




DUKE  
UNIVERSITY



DIVINITY SCHOOL  
LIBRARY







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference



# Journal

*of the*

North Carolina Annual Conference

RICHMOND AREA  
SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION

*of*

## The Methodist Church

*Edited for the Conference by*

W. CARLETON WILSON  
Duke's Chapel Methodist Church  
Durham, N. C.

GRACE METHODIST CHURCH  
WILMINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA

JUNE 22-25, 1959





7-15  
2576  
N873  
1939-61

WITH LIVING GRATITUDE FOR THEIR GOOD LIVES AND WITH  
INSPIRING REMEMBRANCE OF THEIR FAITHFUL LABORS  
THIS JOURNAL IS LOVINGLY DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY  
OF

MRS. PAUL NEFF GARBER

AND

BISHOP WILLIAM WALTER PEELE



“These were honored in their generations,  
And were the glory of their times.”



MRS. ORINA KIDD GARBER  
February 1, 1903 — July 18, 1959



BISHOP WILLIAM WALTER PEELE

November 26, 1881 — July 1, 1959



# The Conference Cabinet

## OFFICERS

Area Bishop ..... Paul N. Garber  
President ..... Allen P. Brantley  
Secretary ..... Chancie D. Barclift

## MEMBERS

Bishop Paul N. Garber, Allen P. Brantley, Chancie D. Barclift, Robert L. Jerome, Millard C. Dunn, Howard M. McLamb, A. Jarvis Hobbs, Graham S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. Ezell Garlington.

## CABINET DIRECTORY

Bishop Paul N. Garber, 404 Methodist Bldg., Richmond, Va.

Telephones: Office MI 3-6976; Residence—EL 9-5929

Residence: 211 Massie Road, Windsor Farms, Richmond, Va.

Allen P. Brantley, 503 Tarleton Street, Burlington, N. C. .... Tel. CA 8-1846  
Burlington District

Chancie D. Barclift, 1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C. .... Tel. 8-1174  
Durham District

Robert L. Jerome, Box 662, Elizabeth City, N. C. .... Tel. 2415  
Elizabeth City District

Millard C. Dunn, P. O. Box 3246, Fayetteville, N. C. .... Tel. HE 2-4934  
Fayetteville District

Howard M. McLamb, Route 3, Goldsboro, N. C. .... Tel. RE 4-5324  
Goldsboro District

A. Jarvis Hobbs, P. O. Box 187, New Bern, N. C. .... Tel. ME 7-4600  
New Bern District

Graham S. Eubank, 1913 Reid Street, Raleigh, N. C. .... Tel. TE 2-6988  
Raleigh District

Walter C. Ball, 803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount, N. C. .... Tel. Gibson 2-3022  
Rocky Mount District

J. Ezell Garlington, 1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C. .... Tel. RO 3-4835  
Wilmington District

---

## CABINET PHOTOGRAPH

(Seated left to right) J. Ezell Garlington, Graham S. Eubank, Bishop Paul N. Garber, Chancie D. Barclift, Allen P. Brantley.

(Standing left to right) Robert L. Jerome, Howard M. McLamb, Walter C. Ball, A. Jarvis Hobbs, Millard C. Dunn.

# CONTENTS

	<i>Page Reference</i>
<b>SECTION I</b>	
Conference Officers .....	9
Historical Statement and Record of Annual Conference Sessions .....	10
Rules of Order and Procedure .....	11-14
<b>SECTION II</b>	
Delegates to General and Jurisdiction Conferences .....	15
Organizations: Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees .....	16-29
District Boards of Church Building and Location .....	29
District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications .....	30
Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference of 1959 .....	31
Chronological Roll of the Conference .....	45
Record of Preachers On Trial .....	53
Record of Approved Supply Pastors .....	55
Roll of Local Preachers 1959-1960 .....	58
Classes in Conference Course of Study .....	61
Conference Directory 1959-1960 .....	63
<b>SECTION III</b>	
Conference Program .....	76
Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes) .....	81
Condensed Minutes (Disciplinary Questions) .....	102
Certificates of Ordination .....	108
Appointments for 1959-1960 .....	110
Changes in Appointments Between Sessions 1958-1959 .....	121
Changes in Boundaries (District and Charge) .....	122
Memorial Service, Memoirs .....	126
Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members of Conference .....	138
<b>SECTION IV</b>	
Index of Reports to Annual Conference .....	140
Nominations by the Cabinet .....	142
Reports of District Superintendents .....	143
Reports of Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees .....	151
<b>SECTION V</b>	
Amendments, Memorials, Resolutions .....	237
<b>SECTION VI</b>	
1. A Statement by the Conference Treasurer, Marvin J. Cowell .....	252
2. Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations .....	252
3. Auditor's Report on Examination .....	287
*°4. Other Financial Exhibits: .....	300
a) Camp Don Lee .....	300
b) Methodist Youth Assemblies .....	302
c) Pastor's School .....	304
d) Wesley Foundation Commission .....	304
*°Financial Exhibits not shown in Section VI, appear with agency Report in Section IV if submitted. (Editor).	
<b>SECTION VII</b>	
Statistical Exhibits: Pastor's Report to the Annual Conference	
Tables 1-A and 1-B: Tables 2-A and 2-B .....	307

# SECTION I

## CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President	Bishop Paul N. Garber 404 Methodist Building, Richmond, Va., Tel. MI 3-6976
Conference Secretary	W. Carleton Wilson Box 8073, North Durham Station, Durham, N. C., Tel. 2-1867
Associate Secretary	LaFon C. Vereen 1210 Broad Street, Durham, N. C., Tel. 8-1880
Statistician	David D. Traynham Box 65, Jackson, N. C., Tel. LE 4-3256
Conference Treasurer	Marvin J. Cowell P. O. Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. TE 2-5441 Office: 900 Wade Ave.

## JOURNAL SECRETARIES

Chester J. Andrews, Carl W. Barbee  
James A. Auman

## SECRETARIAL ASSISTANTS

Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Mrs. W. C. Wilson  
Mrs. J. A. Auman

Mrs. Christian White

## CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C.  
Tel. AMhurst 8-2862

## EXECUTIVE OFFICERS: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Executive Secretary, Board of Education	C. P. Morris P. O. Box 6667, College Station, Durham, N. C., Tel. 9-7746
Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education	Paul Carruth P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C., 216 Warren Bldg., Tel. VA 8-5431
Executive Director, Board of Evangelism	Hiram K. King P. O. Box 10522, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. TE 4-4745
Executive Secretary, Board of Missions	Offie L. Hathaway 3341 Hampton Road, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. TE 3-6094
Conference Missionary Secretary	M. W. Lawrence 1014 Monmouth Ave., Durham, N. C., Tel. 6-2401
Secretary, Conference Commission on Town and Country Work	Ralph I. Epps P. O. Box 365, Grifton, N. C., Tel. LA 4-5096
Director of Field Work, Commission on Town and Country Work	Roy L. Turnage P. O. Box 545, Ayden, N. C., Tel. 3236

## HISTORICAL STATEMENT

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church was composed of the North Carolina Conference of the former M. E. Church, South, and parts of the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

### SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

(Since Unification in 1939)

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
Fayetteville . . . . .	Nov. 1939	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	143,724	98,650
Wilmington . . . . .	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	143,432	96,710
Durham . . . . .	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell . . . . .	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	144,839	96,451
Wilson . . . . .	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell . . . . .	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	146,143	93,626
Rocky Mount . . . . .	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell . . . . .	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	149,703	90,641
Raleigh . . . . .	Nov. 1944	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	151,955	83,340
Goldsboro . . . . .	Nov. 1945	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	154,081	88,622
Henderson . . . . .	Nov. 1946	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	159,399	95,914
Elizabeth City . . . . .	Nov. 1947	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	161,855	102,397
Greenville . . . . .	Nov. 1948	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	163,748	105,785
Sanford . . . . .	Nov. 1949	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	166,380	109,059
Kinston . . . . .	Nov. 1950	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	168,629	113,983
Wilmington . . . . .	Nov. 1951	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	169,181	115,903
Burlington . . . . .	Oct. 1952	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	169,615	120,491
Durham . . . . .	Oct. 1953	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	171,377	124,870
Raleigh . . . . .	Oct. 1954	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	172,550	128,614
Fayetteville . . . . .	June 1955	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	174,407	132,294
Greenville . . . . .	June 1956	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	178,548	137,591
New Bern . . . . .	June 1957	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	181,722	141,861
Wilson . . . . .	June 1958	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	186,368	144,165
Wilmington . . . . .	June 1959	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	189,608	147,193



# RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

## I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not yet spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of the committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.
6. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by written ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

## II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
4. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all boards, commissions, and committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the *Discipline* directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.
7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
8. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.

9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
10. Committee on Conference Objectives: There shall be a Conference Quadrennial Committee on Conference Objectives. See Paragraph 651—Question 47, page 185, 1956 *Discipline*.
11. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the Quadrennium. This committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The Committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than January 1, if possible.
12. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of the committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall be the chairman of this committee.
13. Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
14. Courtesies and Resolutions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions, annually, at the first session of the Conference.
15. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
16. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

### III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

1. All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written (typewritten if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the conference secretary before the report or resolution shall be read to the Conference for consideration.
2. Any amendment offered to any paper, and all motions must be in writing and placed in the hands of the conference secretary immediately following its presentation.

### IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference at least forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. Each district superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Annual Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session, and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in duplicate, to the conference secretary.
3. Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made in written form provided by the conference secretary, and must be approved and signed by the district superintendent. Such substitute delegates may function only in the absence of the regular delegates.

### V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete Table I of his annual report to the Conference, and transmit the same to the conference statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening date of the Conference.
2. Charge and church treasurers shall mail their final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on the second Monday preceding the opening date of the Annual Conference, and each pastor shall complete and mail Table II to the conference statistician immediately thereafter.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

### VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: The conference claimants, the general boards, the publishing house, lay members of the conference boards, lay delegates to the Annual Conference, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other educational institutions as he may deem advisable. Six copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.25 each, or single copies by mail at \$1.35 each. Monies accruing from the sale of Journal shall be deposited with the conference treasurer and credited to the Journal account.

### VII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be nine.
2. A district conference shall be held annually, in each district.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the district conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the *Discipline* as ex officio members.
4. The district and associate district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the conference lay leaders.
5. The district superintendent of each district shall be required to furnish to the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician, as early in the year as possible an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference. Two of these copies are to be sent to the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.
6. Each district superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician with a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the district superintendent to the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.
7. We call attention of the district superintendents to Paragraph 431 (1) 1956 *Discipline*, and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation, before the appointments are to be read, could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

**VIII. AMENDMENTS**

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference session.

**IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE**

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Chairman, Conference Committee on Rules*

## SECTION II

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1960  
Denver, Colorado

April 27-May 8, 1960

## CLERICAL

W. L. Clegg  
C. D. Barclift  
J. E. Garlington  
R. E. Walston  
G. S. Eubank  
O. L. Hathaway

## LAY

J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.  
W. Jasper Smith  
L. Stacy Weaver  
Mrs. Pierce Johnson  
W. F. Anderson  
Terry Sanford

## DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE OF 1960

Lake Junaluska, North Carolina  
July 13-17, 1960

H. P. Powell  
M. W. Lawrence  
W. M. Howard, Jr.  
R. G. Dawson  
A. J. Walton  
C. F. Heath  
Leon Russell  
W. C. Ball  
W. C. Wilson

A. C. Edwards  
John Mears  
Roy L. Turnage, Jr.  
W. C. Chadwick  
L. W. Hill  
James E. Rogers  
S. B. Underwood, Jr.  
Bill Price  
Bud Dickson

RESERVE DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL  
CONFERENCE OF 1960

Lake Junaluska, North Carolina  
July 13-17, 1960

T. A. Collins  
C. P. Morris  
J. V. Early  
A. P. Brantley

C. W. Everett  
H. L. Swain  
Mrs. L. C. Vereen  
Gurney P. Hood

NOTE: The delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, who are not delegates to the General Conference, are reserve delegates to the General Conference in the order of their election. (Editor)

## Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees

(The paragraph numbers which appear by the several Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees refer to the paragraph of the 1956 Discipline.)

### BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Chairman ..... C. D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Archie R. Davis, 1222 Arnette Ave., Durham  
 Secretary ..... William R. Campbell, Randolph Rd., Durham

**Members:** Frank I. Ballard, Box 1404, Wilmington; Walter Burgess, 115 Hillsboro Road, Raleigh; Rev. T. A. Collins, Box 1375, Rocky Mount; R. E. DuMont, Treasurer, The Duke Endowment, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York City; Rev. J. E. Garlington, 1516 Market Street, Wilmington; William B. Griffin, Box 143, Goldsboro; Thomas T. Hayes, Jr., Box 385, Southern Pines; Vernon Lewis, 100 N. Church St., Burlington; Rev. M. Wilson Nesbitt, 2401 Englewood Ave., Durham; Robert H. Stephens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern; Rev. Key W. Taylor, 1214 Oxford Rd., Roxboro; Rev. O. K. Ingram, 3705 Pendergrass St., Durham; James A. Ward, Rt. 2, Box 180, Goodwin Road, Durham; Ed Pugh, Jr., Elizabeth City.

### CO-ORDINATING COUNCIL (page 169, 1955 Journal)

**Membership:** Bishop Paul N. Garber, Chairman; **District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; **District Lay Leaders:** Burlington, J. F. Rogers; Durham, Frank Hanft; Elizabeth City, John Turner; Fayetteville, R. E. Lupper; Goldsboro, A. C. Edwards; New Bern, Roy L. Turnage, Jr.; Raleigh, W. D. Payne; Rocky Mount, E. E. Adkins; Wilmington, A. E. Goldfinch, Box 161, Tabor City; **Conference President Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; **District Presidents of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Burlington, Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; Durham, Mrs. J. E. Sponenberg, 2805 Guess Rd., Durham; Elizabeth City, Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant, Ahoskie; Fayetteville, Mrs. H. R. Odum, Gibson; Goldsboro, Mrs. Cecil M. Pate, 1502 E. Palm St., Goldsboro; New Bern, Mrs. John W. Shute, 313 Peyton Ave., Kinston; Raleigh, Mrs. D. H. Sutton, 109 Chamberlain St., Raleigh; Rocky Mount, Mrs. R. K. Adkins, Robersonville; Wilmington, Mrs. James M. Harper, Jr., Southport; and **Officers and Executive Secretaries of all Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees as listed in the Conference Journal.**

### DEACONESS BOARD ¶1254

Chairman ..... Deaconess Ethelynde Ballance  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. W. I. McLamb

**Members—All Active Deaconesses serving within the bounds of the Conference:** Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford; Miss Mamiej Chandler, 501 E. Fifth St., Greenville; Miss Mary Finch, Louisburg College, Louisburg; **Ministers of Local Churches employing Deaconesses:** K. R. Wheeler, Raeford; W. M. Howard, Jr., Greenville; **Members of the Cabinet:** Bishop Paul N. Garber, A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; **Four Representatives of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. L. S. Thompson, Plymouth; Mrs. Allen C. Lee, Farmville; Mrs. W. I. McLamb, Clear Run, Garland; Mrs. W. Taylor Long, Blanch; **One representative not a deaconess from the local board of managers or committee of each project within the Conference where deaconesses live or are employed:** Mrs. Cecil Terry, Rockingham; Mrs. W. H. Taft, Greenville; **One representative from the Commission on Christian Vocation:** R. L. Bame, Wilmington; **Retired Deaconesses:** Miss Elizabeth Davis, Rocky Mount; Miss Jennie Congleton, Greenville.

BOARD OF EDUCATION ¶1443

President	Vergil E. Queen
Vice-President	W. L. Clegg
Secretary	W. Stanley Potter
Executive Secretary	C. P. Morris
Director Adult Work	Harold D. Minor
Director Youth Work	Robert McKenzie, Jr.
Director Children's Work	Wesley C. Brogan

**Executive Committee:** Vergil E. Queen, W. L. Clegg, W. Stanley Potter, Leon Russell, R. G. Dawson, Lester A. Tilley, Jesse H. Lanning, John M. Meares, Brooks Patten, Julian Aldridge, Paul Carruth, and C. P. Morris (ex officio, without privilege to vote).

**Clerical Members:** Vergil E. Queen, W. L. Clegg, W. Stanley Potter, Leon Russell, R. G. Dawson, Lester Tilley, Jesse H. Lanning, Brooks Patten, Paul Carruth, L. A. Aitken, Robert F. Moore, James A. Auman, E. R. Shuller, J. L. Newsome, E. C. Shoaf, Christian White.

**Lay Members:** John Meares, Raleigh; Julian Aldridge, Rocky Mount; James T. Patrick, Durham; Andrew Bailey, Elizabeth City; J. O. Talley, Jr., Fayetteville; C. W. Twiford, Goldsboro; H. L. McDonald, New Bern; Blaine M. Madison, Raleigh; W. Avery Thompson, Lake Waccamaw; Mrs. Ernest Smotherman, Goldsboro; Mrs. R. L. Jerome, Elizabeth City; T. S. Newbold, Rocky Mount; T. J. Collier, Bayboro; Mrs. J. C. Andrews, Raleigh; Mrs. V. E. Queen, Elizabeth City; Mrs. Robert Massey, Zebulon; Miss Mabel Nance.

**Youth Members:** Miss Beth McLamb, Garland and W.C.U.N.C.; Phil Carlton, Pinetops and N. C. State; Jean Edwards, Rocky Mount and Greensboro College; Carolee Wood, Siler City and Greensboro College.

COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION ¶2018

Chairman	Vergil E. Queen
Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education	Paul Carruth

**Members:** The resident Bishop, Paul N. Garber; the Board of Education; the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service; the Chairman of all Quadrennial Boards and/or Agencies.

**Note:** The Executive Committee of the Board of Education is also the Executive Committee of the Commission.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM ¶1478

President	Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh
Vice-President	Leon Couch
Secretary	H. Langill Watson
Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism	Hiram K. King

**Clerical:** E. B. Fisher, W. A. Seawell, Robert F. Bundy, R. E. Walston, L. T. Wilson, J. W. Lineberger, B. L. Davidson, Albert Folds, L. C. Verecn.

**Lay:** Ralph Hodges, Burlington; C. M. Allen, Bahama; Charles L. Saunders, Elizabeth City; Fred Avett, Hamlet; Roland Braswell, Route 5, Goldsboro; S. A. Chalk, Jr., Morehead City; Walter F. Anderson, 3305 Ruffin Street, Raleigh; J. A. Glover, Nashville; Wade Bierces, Wilmington.

**Members ex officio:** The District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, W. C. Ball, J. E. Garlington. **District Secretaries of Evangelism:** Christian White, C. Alison Simon-ton, C. G. McCarver, J. Paul Edwards, Leon Couch, H. L. Watson, J. T. Maides, L. L. Parrish, Paul C. Browning. **Secretary of Spiritual Life of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. R. L. Jerome, Elizabeth City; **Executive Director of**

**the Conference Board of Evangelism:** Hiram K. King; **Chairman of Christian Witness Commission of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship:** Barbara Proctor, 1304 S. Garnett St., Henderson.

### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES ¶1503

Chairman ..... J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Alonza C. Edwards, Hookerton  
 Secretary ..... Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden  
 Treasurer ..... Terry Sanford, Fayetteville

**Executive Committee—Chairman:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; **Vice-Chairman:** A. C. Edwards; **Secretary:** Roy Turnage, Jr.; **Treasurer:** Terry Sanford; **District Superintendent:** M. C. Dunn.

**Burlington District—District Lay Leader:** James F. Rogers, Burlington; **Associate Lay Leaders:** O. A. Zachary, Sanford; E. V. Wood, Siler City; T. Roy Phillips, Carthage; L. Warren McAdams, Swepsonville; Ralph Aldridge, Yanceyville; Joe W. Holmes, Burlington; **District Superintendent—**Allen P. Brantley, 503 Tarleton St., Burlington.

**Durham District—District Lay Leader:** Dr. Frank Hanft, Chapel Hill; **Associate Lay Leaders:** James Ramsey, Box 194, Roxboro; W. F. Latham, Butner; Paul Carr, Sr., Hillsboro; James T. Patrick, Durham; **District Superintendent:** Chancie D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham.

**Elizabeth City District—District Lay Leader:** John Turner, Elizabeth City; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Curtis V. Powell, Corapeake; C. S. Meekins, Manteo; A. M. Sparrow, Belhaven; Gerald D. James, Edenton; L. C. Winslow, Hertford; Nelson Banks, Washington; W. M. McCowan, Manteo; **District Superintendent:** Robert L. Jerome, Box 662, Elizabeth City.

**Fayetteville District—District Lay Leader:** R. E. Lupper, Fayetteville; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Joe C. Stowe, Hamlet; J. H. Brisson, St. Pauls; Clarence Black, Jackson Springs; Tracy Watson, Maxton; John T. Henley, Hope Mills; Sam H. Helton, Troy; **District Superintendent:** Millard C. Dunn, Box 3246, Fayetteville.

**Goldsboro District—District Lay Leader:** A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Robert Rose, Goldsboro; J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; Robert West, Warsaw; Harold Bailey, Walstonburg; Robert A. Spence, Smithfield; **District Superintendent:** Howard M. McLamb, Rt. 3, Goldsboro.

**New Bern District—District Lay Leader:** Roy Turnage, Jr., Ayden; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Tom Noe, Morehead City; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; James E. Thomas, Kinston; Wyatt Brown, Greenville; Harry Wright, New Bern; **District Superintendent:** A. Jarvis Hobbs, Box 187, New Bern.

**Raleigh District—District Lay Leader:** W. D. Payne, Henderson; **Associate Lay Leaders:** John York, Louisburg; Max Burt, Fuquay Springs; John H. Harris, Raleigh; Herbert Ridgeway, Raleigh; W. R. Drake, Macon; **District Superintendent:** Graham S. Eubank, 1913 Reid St., Raleigh.

**Rocky Mount District—District Lay Leader:** E. E. Adkins, Rocky Mount; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Charles Cousins, Windsor; Kenneth Stokes, Severn; D. O. Speir, Bethel; L. Taylor Oakes, Roanoke Rapids; **District Superintendent:** Walter C. Ball, 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount.

**Wilmington District—District Lay Leader:** A. E. Goldfinch, Tabor City; **Associate Lay Leaders:** J. H. Hemingway, Elizabethtown; Charles Gardner, Lumberton; Wade Pierce, Wilmington; Dr. W. C. Burns, Whiteville; Ray Walton, Southport; **District Superintendent:** J. E. Garlington, 1516 Market St., Wilmington.

### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES ¶1571

President ..... Howard P. Powell  
 Vice-President ..... M. W. Warren  
 Secretary ..... Ben F. Musser



**Clerical:** J. C. P. Brown, K. R. Wheeler, Leon W. Ross, M. W. Warren, E. B. Edwards, C. A. Johnson, H. P. Powell, B. F. Musser, J. D. Aycock.

**Lay:** William Coble, Burlington; E. W. Dunham, Swift Ave., Durham; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; Mrs. R. D. McCloud, Biscoe; Emmet Jones, La Grange; Julian Quinn, Kinston; C. K. Burgess, Raleigh; Walter Dunn, Elm City; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

**Ex officio members:** J. F. Coble, R. L. Dicks, R. L. Nicks, Ross Porter, and any General Board member residing within the Conference.

**COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY ¶826**

Chairman ..... M. W. Lawrence  
 Secretary ..... T. A. Collins

**Members:** One representative from the Commission on Town and Country Work: D. D. Traynham; One representative from the Commission on World Service and Finance: C. S. Hubbard; One representative from the Board of Missions: T. A. Collins; One Pastor: W. M. Lawrence; One District Superintendent: J. E. Garlington; Two Laymen: John Calvin Daily, Durham; Van C. Fleming, Greenville.

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS ¶669**

Chairman ..... W. M. Howard, Jr.  
 Vice-Chairman ..... D. L. Fouts  
 Registrar ..... W. N. McDonald

**Members:** H. L. Smith, Jr., R. E. Cushman, R. T. Commander, A. C. Lee, D. L. Fouts, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. N. McDonald, W. C. Wilson, J. D. A. Autry.

**Members-at-large:** J. D. Young, H. L. Watson, W. B. Petteway, W. L. Freeman, C. W. Barbee.

**BOARD OF MISSIONS ¶1295**

President ..... Clyde S. Boggs  
 Vice-President ..... J. W. Page  
 Secretary ..... W. D. Caviness  
 Conference Missionary Secretary ..... M. W. Lawrence  
 Executive Secretary ..... O. L. Hathaway

**Executive Committee:** Clyde S. Boggs, J. W. Page, W. D. Caviness, M. W. Lawrence, O. L. Hathaway, C. P. Womack, R. E. L. Moser, T. A. Collins.

**Clerical:** Rufus Stark, R. S. Harrison, N. W. Grant, C. S. Boggs, R. H. Lewis, Marvin Vick, J. W. Page, C. P. Womack, R. H. Jordan.

**Lay:** Hugh Cummings, Country Club Drive, Burlington; C. H. Chewning, 113 Markham, Durham; C. S. Meekins, Wanchese; Vernon Hogan, Norman; S. N. Welch, Clinton; Mrs. W. F. Dowdy, New Bern; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Leighton Blount, Bethel; Josiah Maultsby, Sr., Whiteville.

**Members-at-large:** S. D. McMillan, Jr., J. W. Hensdale, George L. Jordan, W. D. Caviness.

**Members ex officio:** The District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; The District Missionary Secretaries: D. J. Reid, L. C. Vereen, C. J. Andrews, W. R. Stevens, A. C. Lee, R. L. Crossno, R. E. L. Moser, Leon Russell, A. P. Hill, Jr; Conference Missionary Secretary: M. W. Lawrence; Conference Lay Leader: Nelson Gibson; President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Pierce Johnson; Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism: Hiram K. King; Chairman of Commission on World Service and Finance: G. S. Garris; Members of General Board: W. Jasper Smith; Two Young Men and Two Young Women nomi-

nated by the Conference Youth Organization: Dan Earnhardt, Durham; Alex Watson, New Bern; Nancy Compton, Raleigh; Virginia Turlington, Durham; Executive Secretary of Board of Missions: O. L. Hathaway; Chairman, Minimum Salary Commission: M. W. Lawrence; Presidents and Full-time Executives of City and District Missionary Societies: Harold Eckart, Raleigh; Chairman of Conference Commission on Town and Country Work: K. W. Taylor.

Standing Committee on Survey: C. W. Robbins, Chairman; Thomas A. Collins, Secretary; J. E. Garlington, K. W. Taylor, plus District Missionary Secretaries (listed above).

#### BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶1613

Chairman ..... John M. Dozier, Durham  
 Vice-Chairman ..... R. L. Cox, Mount Olive  
 Secretary ..... W. R. Stevens

Term expires 1960: R. L. Cox, Mount Olive; John Hackney, Wilson; A. M. Hubbard, Sanford; A. B. Kelly, T. R. Jenkins, W. R. Stevens, I. J. Strawbridge.

Term expires 1964: J. D. A. Autry; F. Owen Fitzgerald; John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; Edmund Mann, Washington; J. H. Miller, Sr.; A. S. Parker, Harold Staton, Bethel.

#### COMMISSION ON LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS ¶2017

Chairman ..... Graham Eubank  
 Vice-Chairman ..... T. M. Vick  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... Paul Carruth

Members—The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington. One minister from each District: C. P. Womack, V. E. Queen, O. K. Ingram, J. W. Page, Leon Couch, T. M. Vick, H. P. Powell, Leon Russell, Paul Carruth. Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr. District Lay Leaders: J. F. Rogers, Frank Hanft, Fred Ritter, Terry Sanford, A. C. Edwards, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., H. L. Ridgeway, Jr., E. E. Adkins, A. E. Goldfinch. President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Pierce Johnson. One representative from Board of Education: J. A. Russell; One representative from Board of Missions: C. P. Womack; One representative from Board of Evangelism: J. W. Lineberger; One representative from the Commission on World Service and Finance: T. W. Heath, Jr., Kinston; President of Conference Youth Fellowship: Francis Bradshaw, Duke University, Durham.

#### COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION ¶755

Chairman ..... O. L. Hathaway  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Clyde Boggs  
 Secretary ..... J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.

Membership: The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; Chairman of Commission on World Service and Finance: G. S. Garris, Troy; Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; President of Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; Executive Secretary of Board of Education: C. P. Morris; Chairman of Board of Missions: Clyde S. Boggs; Chairman of Board of Education: V. E. Queen; Chairman of Board of Evangelism: Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh; Chairman of Board of Lay Activities: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Members of General Commission residing within bounds of Annual Conference: O. L. Hathaway; and Chairman of other Conference agencies as may be desired by the Bishop and his Cabinet.

**BOARD OF TEMPERANCE ¶1532**

President	D. W. Charlton
Vice-President	E. L. Earnhardt
Secretary	W. M. Wells, Jr.

**Clerical:** Roger Garland, O. V. Elkins, Van T. Crawford, D. W. Charlton, E. L. Earnhardt, W. B. Cotton, H. F. Leatherman, L. P. Jackson, W. M. Wells, Jr.

**Lay:** Harvey Mitchell, Burlington; R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove; Roy Gray, Hatteras; Younger Sneed, Raeford; Mrs. Wilton Holowell, 1506 Holly Street, Goldsboro; Mrs. Joe S. Johnson, Rhem Ave., New Bern; Mrs. Earl W. Brian, Raleigh; **Two young people under twenty-three years of age at the time of their election, nominated by the Annual Conference of Methodist Youth Fellowship:** Carolee Wood, Siler City; Al Thompson, Hamlet; **Secretary of Christian Social Relations of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. S. W. Anderson, Whitakers; **Members of the General Board of Temperance residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference.**

**COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK ¶1231**

Chairman	Key W. Taylor
Vice-Chairman	D. D. Traynham
Secretary	Ralph I. Epps
Director of Field Work	Roy L. Turnage, Jr.
Research Secretary	Martin R. Chambers

**Executive Committee:** Key W. Taylor, D. D. Traynham, Ralph I. Epps, H. M. McLamb.

**Members:** The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; **The District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; **One rural pastor from each District:** Rufus Stark, II, A. M. Williams, A. M. Cameron, N. P. Edens, H. L. Harrell, R. Bruce Pate, D. D. Traynham, H. L. Davis; **One rural Layman from each District:** J. W. McAnulty, Robbins; W. W. Fitzgerald, Quail Roost Farm, Rougemont; W. R. Carver, Route 3, Elizabeth City; Ben W. Oakes, White Oak; O. J. Howell, Jr., Route 5, Goldsboro; J. T. Ipock, Route 2, New Bern; C. B. Basket, Henderson; L. M. Piland, Seaboard; J. W. Wilson, Lumberton; **Conference Missionary Secretary:** M. W. Lawrence; **Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism:** Hiram K. King; **Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education:** C. P. Morris; **President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; **A representative from the Conference Board of Missions:** C. H. Mercer; **A representative from Conference Board of Education:** L. A. Tilley; **A representative from the Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; **A representative from the Conference Board of Lay Activities:** A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; **A representative from the Conference Board of Evangelism:** R. E. Walston; **A representative from the Conference Youth Fellowship:** Ken Vaughn, State College, Raleigh; **A representative from the Methodist Rural Fellowship:** Jean Gainey, Maxton; **and five members at large:** C. W. Goldston, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; T. A. Collins, Aaron G. Tyson, W. S. Davenport, Plymouth; **District Directors of Town and Country Work:** H. L. Harriss, A. M. Williams, W. Everette Eason, N. P. Edens, H. L. Harrell, R. B. Pate, W. E. Howard, N. B. Hill, Jr., J. H. Parrish.

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶711**

Chairman	Charles E. Jordan, Durham
Vice-Chairman	L. C. Larkin
Secretary-Treasurer	J. F. Coble

**Term expires in 1960:** W. B. Cooper, C. E. Jordan, L. C. Larkin.

**Term expires in 1961:** W. A. Tew, C. A. Dillon, J. K. Bostick.

**Term expires in 1962:** J. L. Horne, T. B. Hough, R. H. Sales.

## COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶791

Chairman .....	G. S. Garriss, Troy
Vice-Chairman .....	C. S. Hubbard
Secretary .....	J. V. Early

**Clerical:** J. V. Early, C. S. Hubbard, C. F. Heath, W. J. Neese, A. L. Thompson.

**Lay:** N. B. Dozier, Rocky Mount; G. S. Garriss, Troy; M. Carr Gibson, Lumberton; T. W. Heath, Jr., Kinston; \*E. L. White, Wilmington; Bill Price, Burlington.

\*Deceased

## CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP ¶1569

Chairman .....	Vergil E. Queen
Vice-Chairman .....	Brooks Patten
Secretary .....	Charles H. Mercer

**Ex Officio Members:** C. P. Morris; H. K. King; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; James Long, Blanch; Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; and John S. Rudin, II. **Elective members:** Charles H. Mercer, E. G. Purcell, Jr., V. E. Queen, George Megill, E. H. Smotherman, R. Bruce Pate, Brooks Patten, F. E. Still, and Paul Carruth.

## QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEES

## COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Chairman .....	R. Z. Newton
Vice-Chairman .....	A. H. Borland
Secretary .....	E. C. Crawford

**Clerical:** W. W. Bishop, E. C. Crawford, Carl A. Johnson.

**Lay:** A. H. Borland, Durham; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City; Don Ward, Mt. Olive.

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

G. L. Kinley, C. P. Morris, George Stephens, Durham.

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Chairman .....	Terry Sanford
Vice-Chairman .....	Edgar B. Fisher
Secretary .....	M. W. Lawrence

**Clerical:** E. B. Fisher, M. W. Lawrence, V. E. Queen.

**Lay:** Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; Marshall Spears, Durham.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MASTER-PLAN OF CIRCUITS  
AND STATIONS

**Membership:** The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; **District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, Graham Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Carlington. **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; **District Lay Leaders:** James F. Rogers, Burlington; Frank W. Hanft, Chapel Hill; John Turner, Elizabeth City; R. E. Lupper, Fayetteville; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; Herbert Ridgeway, Ridgeway's Inc., Raleigh; E. E. Adkins, Rocky Mount; A. E. Goldfinch, Tabor City. **Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work:** Ralph I. Epps; **District Directors of Town and Country Work:** H. L. Harris, A. M. Williams, W. Everette Eason, N. P. Edens, H. L. Harrell, R. B. Pate, W. E. Howard, N. B. Hill, Jr., J. H. Parrish.

**COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS**

W. C. Wilson, Chairman; Bishop Paul N. Garber, A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM**

Bishop Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendent of the District in which the Annual Conference is held: Walter C. Ball; Secretary of the Conference: W. Carleton Wilson; Pastor host of the Conference: Leon Russell; Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS ¶668**

Chairman	Charles E. Vale
Vice-Chairman	G. W. Blount
Secretary	W. G. Brogan

Term expires in 1960: C. W. Barbee, H. B. Lewis, W. A. Wentz.

Term expires in 1961: J. M. Cline, H. L. Davis, T. B. Hough.

Term expires in 1962: W. G. Brogan, G. W. Blount, C. E. Vale.

**BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS ¶1550.2**

Chairman	T. J. Whitehead
Vice-Chairman	J. T. Maides
Secretary	R. L. Fleming

Clerical: T. J. Whitehead, W. A. Seawell, A. M. Cameron, C. G. Nickens, R. L. Fleming, Jr., R. E. L. Moser, W. K. Quick, J. T. Maides.

Lay: Ben Bulla, Saxapahaw; B. I. Satterfield, Timberlake; Frank Harris, Elizabeth City; John Ray Owen, Fayetteville; Vergil S. Lucas, Goldsboro; William Stroud, Ayden, Fred Royster, Henderson; I. E. Ready, Roanoke Rapids; T. L. White, Lumberton.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES**

W. C. Wilson, Chairman; C. J. Andrews, G. W. Crutchfield, L. C. Allen, Sr., Burlington; Knox Andrews, Sr., Lumberton.

**TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION — 1959-60**

Chairman	Wallace Kirby
Vice-Chairman	Christian White
Secretary	Thomas A. Collins

Members: One District Superintendent: R. L. Jerome; Five persons whose training and experience qualify them: Kenneth G. Hite, Greenville; A. K. King, Sr., Chapel Hill; Dr. Landis Bennett, Raleigh; Reverend Harold Minor, Durham; Christian White; Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Missions: O. L. Hathaway; Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism: H. K. King; President, Conference W.S.C.S.: Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; One person from each district who shall act as district director of TRAFCO: W. A. Tew, A. Kinsey King, Jr., R. E. Fowlkes, J. H. Lanning, W. H. Kirby, C. F. Hirschi, W. K. Quick, S. G. Boone, E. P. Osteen.

**COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS ¶675**

Chairman	Herman S. Winberry
Vice-Chairman	Kermit Wheeler
Secretary	R. L. Bame

**Members**—Representative of the Cabinet: A. P. Brantley; Executive Secretary Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; Conference Director of Youth Work: G. R. McKenzie, Jr.; Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: W. M. Howard, Jr.; A representative from the Conference Board of Missions: N. W. Grant; A representative from the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes: K. R. Wheeler; A representative from the Conference Board of Lay Activities: Fred Ritter; A representative from the Conference Board of Evangelism: B. L. Davidson; A representative from the Conference Deaconess Board: Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford; A representative from Conference Committee on World Peace: Barney Lee Jones; A representative of the State Regional Methodist Student Movement: M. W. Wells, Jr.; One youth under twenty-three years of age: Francis Bradshaw, Durham; Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Allen C. Lee, Farmville; One minister from each District: H. L. Harris, J. Paul Edwards, J. A. Auman, R. L. Bame, E. E. Whitley, R. H. Eason, Brooks Patten, R. C. Mooney, Jr., C. F. Grill.

The Cabinet or the Commission may appoint other persons to the Commission when advisable.

#### COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE ¶1542

Chairman . . . . . L. A. Watts  
 Vice-Chairman . . . . . Elgin White, Elizabeth City  
 Secretary-Treasurer . . . . . Carl Newton

**Clerical:** C. J. Andrews, Barney Lee Jones, O. S. Williams, L. A. Watts, M. R. Gardner, G. R. McKenzie, C. W. Robbins, Eugene Tisdale, Carl Newton.

**Lay:** W. M. Wren, Siler City; R. B. House, Chapel Hill; Elgin White, 109 East Broad St., Elizabeth City; R. L. Diggs, Rockingham; A. G. Pelt, Jr., Goldsboro; Paul W. Crayton, Trent Park, New Bern; J. W. McGee, Cary; Mrs. G. M. Holly, Colerain; W. C. Truitt, Tabor City.

### COMMITTEES FOR THE 1959 CONFERENCE

#### COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

M. C. Dunn, J. V. Early, W. J. Neese.

#### COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

C. D. Barclift, Convener

One minister from each district: Burlington: Rufus Stark; Durham, J. E. Sponenberg; Elizabeth City, A. M. Cameron; Fayetteville: J. C. P. Brown; Goldsboro: J. H. Miller, Jr.; New Bern: E. J. Bedsworth; Raleigh: J. C. Glass, Jr.; Rocky Mount: Charles Mewborn; Wilmington: W. J. Neese.

#### COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

A. P. Brantley, Convener

Principals: J. M. Cline, Chairman; George Blount, C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley; Secretary: J. P. Pegg.

Alternates: C. H. Mercer, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.

#### COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

J. D. Young, K. R. Wheeler, C. G. Nickens

**COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES**

C. Freeman Heath, Convener

Ministers: J. D. Young, J. W. Page, J. W. Lineberger, Leon Russell, T. B. Hough.  
Laymen: J. E. Rogers, Fred Ritter, Harold Baily, C. M. Bullock.

**OTHER COMMITTEES, CONFERENCE RELATED ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS**

**CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS—1959-1960**

President	C. Freeman Heath
Lay Vice-President	C. S. Meekins
Ministerial Vice-President	L. L. Parrish
Secretary-Treasurer	K. R. Wheeler

**District Directors:** Burlington—C. P. Womack, Siler City; Durham—L. C. Vereen, 1210 Broad St., Durham; Elizabeth City—J. E. Richardson, Edenton; Fayetteville—H. C. Ruark, Laurinburg; Goldsboro—D. A. Petty, Rose Hill; New Bern—L. A. Aitken, Greenville; Raleigh—W. L. Clegg, Raleigh; Rocky Mount—L. L. Parrish, Roanoke Rapids; Wilmington—Jack Newsome, 110 Ridgeway Dr., Wilmington.

**CAMP DON-LEE, INCORPORATED**

President	L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City
Vice-President	F. L. Blount, Bethel
Secretary	C. P. Morris

Term expires in 1960: J. E. Garlington, J. H. Rose, Greenville; T. J. Whitehead.

Term expires in 1961: F. L. Blount, Bethel; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; Brooks Patten.

Term expires in 1962: T. J. Collier, Bayboro; J. Paul Frizzelle, Snow Hill, C. P. Morris.

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS**

Chairman	L. C. Vereen
Vice-Chairman	Paul Carruth
Secretary	A. L. Thompson

**Members—**Two members from the Commission on World Service and Finance: N. B. Dozier, Rocky Mount; and A. L. Thompson; Two members from the Board of Education: Paul Carruth and Julian Aldridge; Two members from Board of Lay Activities: John York, Louisburg, and Robert Rose, Goldsboro; One member from the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: W. L. Freeman; One member from the Board of Evangelism: Robert W. Bradshaw; Two members from the Commission on Town and Country Work: J. H. Miller, Jr., and L. A. Tilley; Two members from the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. D. L. Fouts, Mount Olive, and Mrs. Leon M. Hall, Durham; Two members from the Board of Missions: R. S. Harrison and L. C. Vereen.

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS—1959-60**

President	W. D. Caviness
First Vice-President	W. A. Crow
Second Vice-President	J. P. Edwards
Secretary	A. F. Fisher
Treasurer	Harmon L. Smith

**Board of Managers:** John M. Cline, Rufus H. Stark, Carl F. Hirschi.

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HIGH POINT COLLEGE  
ALUMNI OFFICERS—1959-60**

President	Harvey Johnson
Vice-President	J. K. Bostick
Secretary	James A. Auman

**CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS—1959-60**

President	Leon Russell
First Vice-President	J. Paul Edwards
Second Vice-President	Cecil W. Robbins
Third Vice-President	W. K. Quick
Secretary	C. D. Barclift

**THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF  
NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED**

Chairman	Edwin L. Jones
President	J. C. Cowan, Jr.
Vice-President	B. Everette Jordan
Vice-President	James G. Hanes
Vice-President	Gurney P. Hood
Vice-President	George M. Ivey
Treasurer	Marvin J. Cowell
Secretary	Bill Price

**Executive Committee:** J. C. Cowan, Jr., L. Roscoe Foreman, Carl King, James P. Hanes, Gurney P. Hood, Edwin L. Jones, C. E. Jordan, Bill Price, Marshall T. Spears.

**Board of Trustees:** James G. Hanes, Chairman; C. A. Dillon, Vice-Chairman; W. Arthur Kale, Secretary; George M. Ivey, Reid A. Maynard, W. B. Moore, McNeill Smith, Raymond Smith, W. Frank Taylor.

**Executive Council:** J. C. Cowan, Jr., Chairman; Gurney P. Hood, Vice-Chairman; Bill Price, Secretary; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Assistant Secretary; Mrs. Clarence C. Cranford, Assistant Secretary; John O. Gunn, Marshall T. Spears, J. R. Foreman, Joseph Talley, Leon Couch, J. H. Rose, Charles McAdams, N. B. Dozier, Jr., Herbert Hodgins, C. E. Morgan, W. Kenneth Goodson, Albert G. Myers, Jr., J. C. Cowan, Jr., Garland Stafford, J. C. Sossman, Carl King, Flake Sherrill, George Finch, Jonathan Woody, B. S. Womble.

**Ex-Officio Members:** Bishops—Paul N. Garber, Richmond Area; Nolan B. Harmon, Charlotte Area; Carl King, C. P. Morris, E. H. Blackard, Vergil Queen, Stacey Weaver, Herbert Wayne, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Edwin L. Jones, E. K. McLarty, A. Hollis Edens, Harold H. Hutson, Dennis H. Cooke, C. W. Robbins.

**Members at Large:** C. E. Jordan, J. G. Hanes, Arthur Kale, R. Pitt Marshall, Gurney Hood.

**THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED**

(Chartered in 1955 as Methodist Fund Incorporated)

President	Gurney P. Hood
Vice-President	John M. Dozier
Secretary-Treasurer	Marvin J. Cowell
Assistant Secretary	Edna M. Rodgers (Non-Member)
Director, Dept. of Gifts and Wills	Olin F. Hunt

P. O. Box 10644, Raleigh, N. C.

**Clerical:** Charles S. Hubbard, O. Kelly Ingram, Thomas A. Collins, Vergil E. Queen, Paul Carruth, Joseph F. Coble, O. L. Hathaway.

**Lay:** Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; John M. Dozier, Durham; Marvin J. Cowell, Box 10344, Raleigh; Dr. Olin F. Hunt, Raleigh; Garland S. Garris, Troy; Bill Price, Burlington; John C. Brauer, Chapel Hill; J. Herbert Waldrop, Greenville; J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.,



Gibson; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; Charles E. Jordan, Durham; Earl W. Brian, Raleigh; Charles H. Young, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden.

**METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.**

Robert L. Nicks, Superintendent

**Officers, Board of Trustees:** C. A. Dillon, Sr., President; Dr. E. L. Hillman, Vice-President; C. R. Philpot, Secretary.

**Executive Committee:** C. A. Dillon, Sr., Chairman; Dr. E. L. Hillman, P. D. Snipes, Charles H. Young, D. L. Cozart, Sr., C. R. Philpot.

**Finance Committee:** Charles H. Young, Chairman; C. A. Dillon, Sr., Guy E. Barnes, W. C. Chadwick, P. D. Snipes, Dr. E. L. Hillman.

**Term expires in 1961:** Rev. O. L. Hathaway, Rev. Leon Couch, Guy E. Barnes, Jack Gibbons, Reynolds May, Wesley Foreman, Dr. E. L. Hillman, J. A. Lindsay.

**Term expires in 1963:** D. L. Cozart, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, C. R. Philpot, Judge Marshall T. Spears, W. C. Chadwick, John W. Hensdale, Rev. Leon Russell, M. R. Zimmerman.

**Term expires in 1965:** Harold Makepeace, S. T. Peace, Jr., Walter Biggs, P. D. Snipes, C. A. Dillon, W. A. McGirt, Mrs. E. Y. Speed, Charles H. Young.

**Honorary Trustees:** °Rev. L. S. Massey, Judge J. C. Biggs.

**METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INCORPORATED**

President

C. E. Jordan

Vice-President

Wilson O. Weldon

Secretary

O. K. Ingram

**Members:** O. K. Ingram, C. E. Jordan, N. E. Edgerton, W. B. Hall, J. N. Hackney, W. O. Weldon, H. G. Allen, L. W. Routh, A. J. Hobbs, T. C. Hoyle.

**THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.**

President of the Board of Trustees

M. M. Fowler

First Vice-President

Broadus Foushee

Second Vice-President

Ray S. Barbre

Secretary

J. F. Coble

Treasurer

Marvin J. Cowell

**Executive Committee:** M. M. Fowler, First Vice-President; Ray S. Barbre, Second Vice-President; Rev. J. F. Coble, Secretary and Superintendent; Rev. C. D. Barclift, Durham District Superintendent; **Chairmen of Standing Committees:** J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Admissions; W. M. Wren, Auditing; J. B. VonCanon, Building and Grounds; Reid A. Maynard, Finance and Investments; Cale K. Burgess, Legal; Dr. C. S. Crissman, Medical and Health; J. P. Gibbons, Special Gifts.

**Ex officio Members:** Bishop Paul N. Garber and the District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, H. M. McLamb, G. S. Eubank, A. J. Hobbs, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington, and Mrs. H. C. Satterfield, Jr., Durham, President of the Auxiliary.

**Trustees:**

**Term expires 1960:** J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; Rev. A. S. Parker, Henderson; Mrs. Marshall T. Spears, Durham; Rev. W. V. McRae, Lake Junaluska; Ray S. Barbre, Kinston; Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham; Dillard Teer, Durham; Q. K. Nimocks, III, Fayetteville; J. B. VonCanon, West End; G. C. Seymour, Aberdeen; Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; W. B. Chalk, Morehead City; Dr. C. S. Crissman, Graham; C. G. Buie, Biscoe.

**Terms Expires in 1961:** W. M. Wren, Siler City; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; M. M. Fowler, Durham; Mrs. J. H. Seamans, Durham; Mrs. Norwood Thomas, Durham; Harold Makepeace, Sanford; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; L. C. Winslow, Hertford; Josiah Maultsby, Sr., Whiteville; Dr. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Everett Blake, Wilson;

°Deceased

J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Henderson; Ross Porter, Hillsboro; Harmon Register, Clinton; Sam H. Stallings, Smithfield.

**Term to expire in 1962:** E. R. Clegg, Pittsboro; Reid A. Maynard, Burlington; M. W. Lawrence, Durham; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; N. W. Grant, Raleigh; W. R. Stevens, Rockingham; Manly G. Mann, Raleigh; H. J. Carr, Roseboro; B. Troy Ferguson, Raleigh; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; M. C. Dunn, Fayetteville; J. E. Garlington, Wilmington; J. H. Rose, Greenville; O. L. Hathaway, Raleigh; Waylan Joyner.

#### SUPPLY PASTORS' FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS

President	H. B. Jones
Secretary-Treasurer	B. P. Tyson
Advisor	C. Wade Goldston

(Sponsored by the Conference Commission on Town and Country Work).

#### CONFERENCE METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS—1959-60

President	Jack Edwards, Rt. 3, Box 295, Goldsboro
Vice-President	Harry Harper, 626 Peachtree St., Rocky Mount
Secretary	Susan Blount Hill, 2614 Cooleemee Dr., Raleigh
Treasurer	Bill Graham, 26 Oakwood Dr., Chapel Hill
Publicity Superintendent	Glenda Pittman, Box 238, Rt. 1, Halifax

**Area Chairmen—Christian Faith:** Diana Bess Montgomery, Rt. 3, Smithfield; **Christian Witness:** Betsy Cameron Burnette, 908 Arnette Ave., Durham; **Christian Outreach:** Harold Goodyear, 205 West Tenth Street, Lumberton; **Christian Citizenship:** Graham Rouse, 202 Kenneth Blvd., Havelock; **Christian Fellowship:** Linda Pearson, 1002 Pine Hill Road, Fayetteville; **UCYM Representative:** Charles Taft, 1707 East Fifth Street, Greenville.

#### NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

**Lay representatives from the North Carolina Conference:** B. G. Childs, R. L. Cox, J. N. Gibson, F. W. Hanft, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, J. A. Holmes, Gurney P. Hood, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, J. L. Horne, B. M. Madison, R. C. Parker, Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, J. F. Rogers, B. I. Satterfield, W. J. Smith, S. B. Underwood, Jr.

**Clerical representatives from the North Carolina Conference:** Walter C. Ball, T. J. Barrett, J. K. Bostick, R. W. Bradshaw, W. L. Clegg, Leon Couch, D. E. Earnhardt, E. L. Hillman, W. M. Howard, J. L. Joyce, F. S. Love, C. P. Morris, V. E. Queen, C. W. Robbins, H. G. Ruark, John J. Rudin, W. M. Wells, Jr., C. P. Womack, T. J. Whitehead.

#### NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL (BOARD OF MANAGERS)

President	Wilson O. Weldon
Vice-President	A. J. Hobbs
Secretary	E. B. Fisher
Treasurer	C. P. Morris

**Members from the North Carolina Conference:** A. J. Hobbs, Vergil E. Queen, R. G. Dawson, A. S. Parker, S. J. Starnes, L. C. Vereen, C. P. Morris, Paul Carruth, J. W. Lineberger, Gurney P. Hood, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, C. E. Jordan.

**Members from the Western North Carolina Conference:** Wilson O. Weldon, Carl H. King, Ralph Jacks, W. K. Goodson, Robert G. Tuttle, Eugene C. Few, I. L. Roberts.

#### INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

##### Executive Committee:

Chairman	Howard C. Wilkinson, 4752 Duke Station, Durham
Vice-Chairman	Troy J. Barrett, Warrenton
Secretary-Treasurer	C. P. Morris, 6667 College Station, Durham
Member	W. A. Kale, Duke Divinity School, Durham
Member	Carl H. King, Box 828, Salisbury

Member V. E. Queen, 513 West Church St., Elizabeth City  
 State Director of the Methodist Student Movement W. M. Wells, Jr.,  
 107 Odell Place, Greensboro

Members from the North Carolina Conference (SeJ): W. W. Austin, (Layman) Raleigh; Troy J. Barrett, Warrenton; Mrs. H. A. Davis, Raleigh; Mrs. Taylor Long, (WSCS) Blanch; C. P. Morris, Durham; V. E. Queen, Elizabeth City; Henry G. Rurark, Laurinburg; Virginia Turlington (Student), Dunn; ex officio: W. M. Wells, Jr., State Director, Greensboro.

Members from the Western North Carolina Conference: Mary Bethea (WSCS), Misenheimer; Marian Craig, Wadesboro; Joan Gibson (student), Hayesville; J. G. Huggin, Gastonia; W. A. Kale, Durham; Carl H. King, Salisbury; M. S. Richey, Durham; Howard C. Wilkinson, Durham.

**SUSTENTATION FUND COMMITTEE—Par. 828**

(Pages 197, 265, 269, 1958 Journal)

Members: Howard P. Powell, President, Board of Hospitals and Homes; Willis R. Stevens, Secretary, Board of Pensions; Charles E. Vale, Chairman, Committee on Conference Relations.

**CONFERENCE LONG-RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE**

Chairman C. D. Barclift  
 Vice-Chairman T. A. Collins  
 Secretary W. L. Clegg

Membership: Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh; Walter C. Ball, C. D. Barclift, W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; W. L. Clegg, T. A. Collins, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; J. Norman Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; A. J. Hobbs, Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; C. E. Jordan, Durham; H. K. King, C. P. Morris, Jasper L. Cummings, V. E. Queen, C. W. Robbins, Leon Russell, Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; W. Jasper Smith, Bethel; Key W. Taylor, W. A. Tew, W. B. Petteway, L. S. Weaver.

**WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE CONFERENCE OFFICERS**

President Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon  
 Vice-President Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn  
 Recording Secretary Mrs. H. W. Doub, Aberdeen  
 Treasurer Mrs. L. C. Vereen, 1210 Broad St., Durham

**MEMBERSHIP OF DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING**

**Burlington District**

Clerical: A. P. Brantley, D. J. Reid, Rufus Stark, W. S. Potter.  
 Lay: James F. Rogers, Claude Sommers, A. M. Hubbard.

**Durham District**

Clerical: C. D. Barclift, W. D. Caviness, J. H. Miller, C. Alison Simonton, Jr.  
 Lay: Archie R. Davis, Carson G. Jennings, James A. Ward.

**Elizabeth City District**

Clerical: R. L. Jerome, G. W. Crutchfield, Irving Cook, A. N. Gore.  
 Lay: Ed Pugh, George W. Jackson, Jarvis Henry.

**Fayetteville District**

Clerical: M. C. Dunn, R. S. Harrison, R. E. Walston, K. R. Wheeler.  
 Lay: Joe Stowe, Crawford L. Thomas, F. A. Dawson.

**Goldsboro District**

**Clerical:** H. M. McLamb, D. L. Fouts, D. A. Petty, G. C. Megill.  
**Lay:** Billy Griffin, Ralph Jinnette, B. R. Boyette.

**New Bern District**

**Clerical:** A. J. Hobbs, L. A. Aitken, T. R. Jenkins, J. W. Lineberger.  
**Lay:** W. B. Chalk, Paul Crayton, Robert H. Stephens.

**Raleigh District**

**Clerical:** G. S. Eubank, G. W. Blount, W. G. Wegart, John T. Maides.  
**Lay:** B. Troy Ferguson, J. W. McGee, Walter Burgess.

**Rocky Mount District**

**Clerical:** W. C. Ball, Ben F. Musser, R. S. Brodie, N. B. Hill, Jr.  
**Lay:** D. P. McCain, Julian Aldridge, Ryland P. Edwards.

**Wilmington District**

**Clerical:** J. E. Garlington, J. V. Early, Paul Browning, A. P. Hill, Jr.  
**Lay:** Frank Ballard, Harris Ligon, Wade Pierce.

**MEMBERSHIP OF DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS****Burlington District**

A. P. Brantley, E. B. Fisher, D. J. Reid, Rufus Stark, N. L. Jones, C. H. Mercer.

**Durham District**

C. D. Barclift, R. W. Bradshaw, A. Kimsey King, Jr., M. W. Lawrence, J. E. Spenberg, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.

**Elizabeth City District**

R. L. Jerome, A. D. Byrd, Jr., G. W. Crutchfield, V. E. Queen, J. A. Auman, J. E. Richardson.

**Fayetteville District**

M. C. Dunn, J. C. P. Brown, E. C. Crawford, R. S. Harrison, J. W. Page, R. E. Walston.

**Goldsboro District**

H. M. McLamb, Leon Couch, W. H. Kirby, J. H. Miller, Jr., E. H. Smotherman, G. H. Tyson.

**New Bern District**

A. J. Hobbs, E. J. Bedsworth, J. W. Lineberger, R. F. McKee, R. Bruce Pate, J. P. Pegg.

**Raleigh District**

G. S. Eubank, W. L. Clegg, N. W. Grant, R. L. Nicks, W. B. Petteway, H. P. Powell.

**Rocky Mount District**

W. C. Ball, C. W. Barbee, D. W. Charlton, R. Grady Dawson, Ben F. Musser, Leon Russell.

**Wilmington District**

J. E. Garlington, J. V. Early, S. J. Starnes, R. L. Bame, Allen Wentz, Jr., C. F. Heath.

LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1959

\*Indicates the delegate was present at this session of the Conference.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Bethel	Ralph Holmes* Rt. 1, Graham	Mrs. Lonnie Thompson Rt. 1, Graham
Bonlee	Sherman Jones Siler City	Gordon White Bonlee
Broadway	J. R. Holt Broadway	Mrs. Laurel Cameron* Rt. 7, Sanford
Burlington:		
Davis Street	Robert Pate* Rt. 7, Burlington	Charles Campbell 636 Country Club Dr., Burlington
Christ Church	Moody D. Riddle Rt. 3, Graham	W. R. Lindley Rt. 3, Graham
Faith	M. L. Barbee* Box 144, Glen Raven	Mrs. Christian White Burlington
Front Street	Bill Price* Box 267, Burlington	Harold Smith* W. Davis St., Burlington
Grace	Mrs. Curtis F. Garden 1431 Beech Dr., Burlington	Mrs. Edgar J. Hammond Box 631, Burlington
St. Paul's	G. F. Winfry* 404 Trail 3, Burlington	Wade Fogleman Kernodle Dr., Graham
Trinity	Leonard Simmons* Rt. 6, Burlington	John Durham 1100 W. Harden, Burlington
Webb Avenue	F. F. Overman 402 Trail 2, Burlington	Randall Padgett* 1510 Albright, Burlington
West Burlington	W. C. Ingle* 410 Wildwood Lane, Burlington	Paul Davis 417 Trollinger, Burlington
Burlington Circuit	Mrs. Barney Smith* Rt. 4, Burlington	Mrs. W. M. Reive Rt. 1, Elon College
Carthage	Colin G. Spencer, Sr.* Carthage	Charlie D. Davis Carthage
Cameron	Emory Brown Cameron	Jimmy Roberts Lemon Springs
Clay Circuit	Jimmy McDowell* Rt. 1, Providence	Mrs. Mary White Rt. 1, Ruffin
Clayview	Mrs. Joe Troxler Rt. 2, Elon College	Richard Dodson Rt. 2, Elon College
Friendship	A. H. Patterson, Jr. Box 597, Burlington	Mrs. R. C. Braxton 507 Alamance Rd., Burlington
Goldston	Jessie Phillips* Rt. 1, Bear Creek	E. W. Pascall Rt. 3, Sanford
Goldston	Mrs. J. T. Johnson Rt. 4, Sanford	Mrs. S. J. Cheek Goldston
Graham	Talton M. Johnson Box 552, Graham	George B. Crotts 410 Ward St., Graham
Haw River	John Whitted Haw River	Miss Thelma Cates Haw River
Leasburg	J. E. Winslow Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	Mrs. H. T. Winstead Rt. 1, Leasburg
Mebane	G. C. Amick* Mebane	George Batterman Mebane
Moncure	Harvey Barkder* Semora	Henry Watkins Blanche
Moncure	Harvey Dickens* Rt. 1, Moncure	Ben Yarborough Rt. 5, Sanford
St. Hermon	Mrs. Alvin Isley* Rt. 2, Snow Camp	Frank Holt Rt. 1, Graham
Pittsboro	G. E. Moore* Pittsboro	Mrs. Edith Houser Pittsboro
Pittsboro Circuit	U. T. Clark* Rt. 1, Moncure	Robert Dowdy Rt. 2, Pittsboro
Robbins	C. L. Williams* Robbins	Clarence Moffit Robbins
Robbins Circuit	V. A. Kidd* Rt. 1, Robbins	Miss Julia McNeill Rt. 1, Eagle Springs
Rock Creek	J. E. Stephens Rt. 2, Burlington	Roy Zelle Hornaday Rt. 2, Snow Camp
W. L. Chapel	Mrs. Narvie Wood* Rt. 2, Graham	Mrs. Raymond Thompson Rt. 2, Mebane

Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Sanford:		
Jonesboro Heights	Russell Mann <sup>o</sup> Jonesboro Heights, Sanford	Carl Foushee 109 Weatherspoon, Sanford
Steele Street	J. E. Davis <sup>o</sup> Sanford	P. E. Potter <sup>o</sup> Sanford
Trinity	E. M. Parrish <sup>o</sup> 107 Fourth, Sanford	Mrs. W. E. Roseman 523 McIver, Sanford
Sanford Circuit	J. W. Campbell Rt. 2, Sanford	Mrs. Elouise Yarborough Rt. 2, Sanford
Saxapahaw	K. W. Tisdale <sup>o</sup> Saxapahaw	Mrs. B. E. Jordan Saxapahaw
Siler City	Dr. Mott Blair Siler City	Mrs. W. B. Carroll Siler City
Siler City Circuit	Lester Murray <sup>o</sup> 717 N. 3rd Ave., Siler City	B. M. Faust Rt. 4, Siler City
Silk Hope	Jarvan Smith <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Siler City	Wilson Lindley Rt. 2, Pittsboro
Sweepsonville	Mrs. Ed. Isley Rt. 3, Graham	Mrs. W. W. Lambeth Rt. 3, Graham
Union-Hebron	G. R. Lunsford <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Leasburg	Alvis Briggs Box 44, Leasburg
Whitney Cross	Neal Hargrove Rt. 1, Snow Camp	Betty Jo Amick Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Yanceyville	Mrs. Bill Murphy <sup>o</sup> Yanceyville	Mrs. Malcolm Watlington Yanceyville
<b>DURHAM DISTRICT</b>		
Allensville-Trinity	E. B. Hobgood Rt. 1, Oxford	Robert A. Knott Rt. 3, Roxboro
Andrews-Soapstone	S. J. Weatherly Rt. 6, Box 223, Durham	W. L. Wahlen Rt. 6, Durham
Bahama	Mrs. Onice Parrish <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Rougemont	A. C. Eddins Bahama
Bethesda	Mrs. A. H. Best Rt. 4, Durham	Mrs. J. H. Cash Rt. 4, Durham
Brooksdale-Brookland	Mrs. McKendry Daniel <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Roxboro	G. N. Titus 1208 Oxford Rd., Roxboro
Butner	Gherman Lane <sup>o</sup> Butner	Hughie Gooch Butner
Bynum	Mrs. Lina B. Moore <sup>o</sup> Bynum	K. W. Cooper Bynum
Carrboro	Robert A. Womble 109-A Laurel Ave., Carrboro	H. B. Hackney <sup>o</sup> Carrboro
Cedar Grove (Chatham Co.)	Mrs. Kemp Hackney Rt. 1, Pittsboro	Mrs. R. W. Morgan Rt. 1, Chapel Hill
Cedar Grove (Orange Co.)	R. C. Compton <sup>o</sup> Cedar Grove	E. H. Kennedy Rt. 2, Hillsboro
Chapel Hill:		
Aldersgate	W. G. Slattery 244 Hayes Rd., Chapel Hill	Mrs. Frank West <sup>o</sup> Box 1136, Chapel Hill
Amity	Mrs. T. M. Greene, Sr. Rt. 2, Chapel Hill	Dallas D. Durham 215 N. Columbia, Chapel Hill
Orange	V. A. Hoyle Box 745, Chapel Hill	Ernest Turrentine <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Chapel Hill
University Church	B. F. Potter <sup>o</sup> Chapel Hill	W. Albert Graham Chapel Hill
Creedmoor	Jesse L. McDaniel <sup>o</sup> Creedmoor	Mrs. Morris J. Byers Creedmoor
Durham:		
Aldersgate	J. E. Turner 3511 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham	Ray Yount <sup>o</sup> Butner
Asbury	Mrs. W. H. Woods <sup>o</sup> 2003 Club Blvd., Durham	Carl L. Dean 2706 Lawndale Ave., Durham
Bethany	E. B. Johnson 2707 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham	Miss Lizzie Grey Chandler 3122 Roxboro Rd., Durham
Branson	J. E. Perry, Jr. 707 Driver Ave., Durham	Mrs. Paul Gill 1313 Holloway, Durham
Calvary	J. W. Maynor Rt. 4, Box 273, Durham	Fred F. Aiken 2015 Pershing St., Durham
Carr	E. M. Morris Box 177, Durham	W. B. Shipp 1712 Roxboro Rd., Durham
Duke Memorial	J. H. Coman, Sr. <sup>o</sup> 702 Shepherd St., Durham	Dr. C. G. Bookout 1307 Alahama Ave., Durham

Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Duke Memorial	C. E. Jordan <sup>o</sup> 615 W. Campus Dr., Durham	John M. Dozier 2510 Wrightwood Ave., Durham
Duke's Chapel	W. L. Hampton <sup>o</sup> 2520 Roxboro Rd., Durham	A. L. Murdock 300 Carver St., Durham
Epworth	M. S. McKibben <sup>o</sup> 214 W. Woodridge, Durham	S. E. Randall 2029 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham
Lakewood	Mrs. A. L. Chaplin <sup>o</sup> 1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham	Mrs. J. M. Ormond 110 Pinecrest Rd., Durham
Maybrook-Massey	Marvin Massey Rt. 3, Durham	Jesse Murray <sup>o</sup> 905 Ellis Rd., Durham
McMannen	Ralph Batts <sup>o</sup> 639 Morreene Rd., Durham	C. V. Pickett 1103 Oakland Ave., Durham
St. John	Mrs. Charles R. Young <sup>o</sup> Turnage Rd., Durham	William D. Curriu 1709 Forest Rd., Durham
St. Paul	I. W. Clark <sup>o</sup> 108 W. Maynard, Durham	R. F. Yocom 1918 Roxboro Rd., Durham
Trinity	J. Randolph Coupland III <sup>o</sup> 408 E. Forest Hills Blvd., Durham	E. S. Swindell, Jr. 1611 High St., Durham
Wellons Village	H. C. Wrenn 1120 Wellson Dr., Durham	B. L. Rose 1147 Delano St., Durham
Efland-Lebanon	L. O. Dawkins <sup>o</sup> Efland	A. G. Williams Efland
Eno-Palmer's Grove	Mrs. J. M. Shue Box 116, Hillsboro	O. P. Minnis Box 579, Hillsboro
Fletcher's Chapel	Russell T. Jones <sup>o</sup> Rt. 6, Box 50-B, Durham	Stephen H. Chandler <sup>o</sup> Carrier 50, Wake For. Rd., Durham
Gray Rock	Claude R. Renn <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Oxford	Jack Dickerson Rt. 3, Oxford
Hillsboro	E. C. Limer Hillsboro	T. E. Bivins <sup>o</sup> Hillsboro
Merritts-Ebenezer	Roscoe Wilson <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Apex	R. E. Truelove Rt. 1, New Hill
Mt. Sylvan	Joe W. Porterfield Rt. 2, Durham	Baxter B. Tilley Rt. 2, Durham
Mt. Tirzah	J. F. Timberlake Timberlake	Irvin Blackard Rt. 3, Roxboro
New Sharon	Henry S. Walker <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Hillsboro	W. L. Miller Rt. 1, Hillsboro
Orange (Hillsboro)	G. P. Sikes <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Hillsboro	
Orange (Mebane)	Frank E. Jones Mebane	Sam N. Hayes Rt. 2, Mebane
Oxford	John A. Baker <sup>o</sup> Oxford	R. A. Crews Oxford
Oxford Circuit	Dorsey Shortt 1620 Sunset Ave., Henderson	Mrs. Willie Critcher <sup>o</sup> Rt. 5, Oxford
Person	John B. Hester Rt. 4, Roxboro	Mrs. R. E. Crumpton <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Roxboro
Pleasant Green	W. Clyde Walker <sup>o</sup> 1433 Cole Mill Rd., Durham	Daryl Flannery Rt. 2, Durham
Rougemont	C. W. Robinson <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Rougemont	N. Y. Rhew Rt. 1, Rougemont
Roxboro:		
Ca-Vel	Francis H. Powell Ca-Vel	Charlie F. Gentry <sup>o</sup> Ca-Vel
Grace-Longhurst	Mrs. Joe Stephens Longhurst	Mrs. Thelma Long <sup>o</sup> 209 S. Charles, Roxboro
Long Memorial	G. C. Hunter <sup>o</sup> 112 Academy, Roxboro	O. B. McBroom 415 Reams Ave., Roxboro
Stem-Bullock	Mrs. Lewis J. Gooch <sup>o</sup> Stem	Mrs. Lawrence Fleming Rt. 2, Creedmoor
Union Grove	Homer Davis Rt. 3, Hillsboro	Leon Smith Rt. 3, Hillsboro
Walnut Grove	John E. Hawkins <sup>o</sup> Cedar Grove	Will Wade Cedar Grove

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie	Hunter Sharpe, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Ahoskie	W. E. Smith Ahoskie
Bath	R. B. Forbes Bath	Zeno O. Ratcliff, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Bath

Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Belhaven	W. R. Spears <sup>o</sup> 318 E. Main, Belhaven	Mrs. W. R. Spears 318 E. Main, Belhaven
Chowan	Mrs. Hazel Matthews RFD, Hertford	Carter B. White Tyner
Columbia	E. S. Brickhouse <sup>o</sup> Columbia	Shelton Ludford Columbia
Creswell	J. M. Davenport <sup>o</sup> Creswell	Clyde Woodley Creswell
Currituck	Mrs. C. A. Woodhouse Grandy	Mrs. G. K. Simpson Grandy
Dare	Calvin Payne <sup>o</sup> Stumpy Point	Tom Sutton Manns Harbor
Edenton	John A. Holmes Edenton	Dr. A. F. Downum Edenton
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows	George Olds	Mrs. S. R. Forbes 1815 W. Main, Elizabeth City
City Road	Norman Pendleton 1503 Edgewood, E. City	Charles Koch 1509 Carolina, E. City
First	L. R. Foreman <sup>o</sup> 310 W. Main, E. City	John Turner 1607 N. Williams Cr., E. City
Riverside	Archie Shannonhouse 1118 Tuscarora, E. City	S. L. Dail <sup>o</sup> 2402 Park Dr., E. City
Gatesville	C. N. Plyler Gatesville	E. E. Askew Gatesville
Harrellsville	Rawls Carter <sup>o</sup> Powellsville	Mrs. Watson Winborne Harrellsville
Hatteras	Mrs. Charlotte Ballance <sup>o</sup> Hatteras	Mrs. Laura Hooper Buxton
Hertford	F. A. McGoogan Hertford	L. C. Winslow Hertford
Kennakeet	James Scarborough Avon	Mrs. Gertrude Goodwin <sup>o</sup> Avon
Kitty Hawk	P. A. Tillett <sup>o</sup> Kitty Hawk	Avery Tillett Kill Devil Hills
Manteo	W. H. McGown Manteo	Mrs. N. W. Wescott Manteo
Mattamuskeet		Leon Ballance Rt. 1, Englehard
Moyock	W. W. Jarvis, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Moyock	S. C. Chandler Currituck
Murfreesboro	Billy Hill Murfreesboro	Edd Lee Murfreesboro
New Hope-Woodland	Eddie Harrell <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Hertford	Mrs. Floyd Matthews Rt. 3, Hertford
Newland-Grace	Fred Brothers, Jr. Rt. 3, Box 301, E. City	Everett Brothers <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Box 450, E. City
North Gates	Hall Furr <sup>o</sup> Corapeake	Whidbee Willie Gates
Pasquotank	George Sawyer Rt. 2, Elizabeth City	James Askew Rt. 1, Elizabeth City
Perquimans	Elmer Miller <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Hertford	George Jackson Rt. 3, Hertford
Plymouth	F. R. Smith, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Plymouth	J. W. House, Sr. Plymouth
Roper	Mrs. Henry Silver <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Roper	T. R. Spruill Roper
South Camden	Ray Hollowell Camden	David Heath <sup>o</sup> Shawboro
South Mills	Herbert Mullen <sup>o</sup> South Mills	R. K. Benton South Mills
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Carolyn Harris Swan Quarter	Mrs. Robert Bundy <sup>o</sup> Swan Quarter
Union	Harold Palmer <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Elizabeth City	Eugene Markham Rt. 1, Elizabeth City
Wanchese	J. W. Davis <sup>o</sup> Wanchese	E. R. Tillett Wanchese
Washington, First	Mrs. M. O. Fletcher <sup>o</sup> Washington	W. Z. Kennedy Washington
Washington Circuit	H. C. Harrison <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Washington	Mrs. Edith Mixon Rt. 1, Washington



## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Aberdeen	D. B. Troutman <sup>o</sup> Aberdeen	J. J. Greer Aberdeen
Biscoe	Kaley Hearn Biscoe	Melvin Phillips Star
Caledonia	Harold McKenzie Rt. 3, Laurinburg	Mrs. F. B. Brandenburg Box 147, Laurinburg
Camp Ground	J. Malloy Owens, Jr. Box 1062, Fayetteville	Charles E. Jones <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Fayetteville
Candor	Carl M. Myers <sup>o</sup> Candor	R. H. Kendall Candor
Cordova	John Coble Rt. 1, Rockingham	Ralph Dawkins Box 767, Rockingham
Cumberland-St. Andrews	Shelby Smith Rt. 3, Fayetteville	Mrs. Odell Walker <sup>o</sup> 1809 Pugh, Fayetteville
Ellerbe	R. B. Deaton Ellerbe	Mrs. Grover Snyder Ellerbe
Fayetteville:		
Bonnie Doone	Mrs. Margaret Holland 1403 Wayne, Fayetteville	W. R. Holland 1403 Wayne, Fayetteville
Calvary-Victory	E. C. Lancaster 145 E. Oak, Fayetteville	Foy Inman 1815 Camden Rd., Fayetteville
Christ	Henry C. Hackney 3018 Bracken, Fayetteville	E. F. Dozier 917 Faison, Fayetteville
Culbreth	Marcus McKnight 5419 Cedar Creek, Fayetteville	Mrs. Nelson Coble Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Faymount	Austin Dawsey 201 Belhaven, Fayetteville	A. J. James <sup>o</sup> Fayetteville
Gardners	Davey Barefoot Box 4127, Fayetteville	Mrs. Louise Smith 15 Ashford Ave., Fayetteville
Haymount	S. T. Cherry <sup>o</sup> 205 Hull, Fayetteville	R. E. Crowell 2915 Huntington, Fayetteville
Hay Street	E. Lee Hauser <sup>o</sup> 2308 Gunston, Fayetteville	Maylan J. Weeks <sup>o</sup> 1433 Pine Valley, Fayetteville
Johnson Memorial	Mrs. James A. Bowen 312 Hawthorne, Fayetteville	Mrs. Barbara Amon <sup>o</sup> Fayetteville
Lyon Memorial	Mrs. Earl Lane 1918 Spruce, Fayetteville	Mrs. Allen Brown 610 Townsend, Fayetteville
Person Street	J. W. Jernigan <sup>o</sup> 417 Russell, Fayetteville	Mrs. I. H. Riddle 326 Person, Fayetteville
St. Matthews	J. H. Dickerson <sup>o</sup> 5316 Williamsburg, Fayetteville	J. E. Meckling 5111 Catalpa, Fayetteville
Salem	F. A. Dawson <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Fayetteville	Roy C. Warren Rt. 1, Fayetteville
Wesley Heights	C. G. Piner Rt. 6, Fayetteville	W. L. Smith <sup>o</sup> Rt. 6, Fayetteville
Hamlet:		
Fellowship	Mrs. C. A. Royston <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Hamlet	Earl Bradshaw 701 Spring, Hamlet
First	L. L. Cato Rice St., Hamlet	J. G. Riggan <sup>o</sup> Hamlet
Hope Mills	E. M. Brower, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Hope Mills	J. E. Starling Hope Mills
Laurel Hill	C. Edwin Harding <sup>o</sup> Laurel Hill	R. W. Hampton Laurel Hill
Laurinburg	R. F. McCoy <sup>o</sup> Prince St., Laurinburg	W. S. Dunbar, Jr. Westwood, Laurinburg
Love Joy-Macedonia	Witzel VonCannon <sup>o</sup> Troy	Elmer Gillis Troy
Maxton	John L. Pace <sup>o</sup> Maxton	John C. Hasty Maxton
Mount Gilead	Clay L. Bruton <sup>o</sup> Mt. Gilead	I. B. Shives Mt. Gilead
Mount Gilead Circuit	D. W. Haitchcock Box 127, Mt. Gilead	Mrs. D. W. Haitchcock Box 127, Mt. Gilead
Norman	N. L. Rabb <sup>o</sup> RFD, Ellerbe	W. H. Rummage Ellerbe
Old Hundred	Ernest Wood Rt. 2, Laurel Hill	Jessie Wallace Laurel Hill
Parkton	L. E. Morgan <sup>o</sup> Box 317, Fayetteville	C. D. Bostic Rt. 1, Lumber Bridge

Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Pekin	Ben E. Johnson Rt. 1, Candor	J. A. Snead Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead
Pinebluff	Mrs. Lute Gibson <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Rockingham	Miss Lois Anne Myers Hoffman
Raeford	W. T. Gibson, Jr. Raeford	John Flannery <sup>o</sup> McCain
Red Springs	Dr. W. L. McRae Red Springs	A. C. Stephenson Red Springs
Roberdell	W. A. Reynolds Box 442, Rockingham	W. B. Easterling <sup>o</sup> Box 648, Rockingham
Rockingham:		
East	J. D. Lamont <sup>o</sup> Box 2078, East Rockingham	James L. Howell, Jr. 48 Calvary, East Rockingham
First	M. F. Grantham <sup>o</sup> Box 1099, Rockingham	T. Phil Wood Scotland Ave., Rockingham
Glenwood-Trinity	C. C. Stogner Rt. 2, Rockingham	Fred C. Blake Box 336, Rockingham
Grace-Community	Howard Dutton East Rockingham	E. E. Speight Rockingham
Pee Dee	Jack Swink <sup>o</sup> 619 N. Lee, Rockingham	Bruce Traylor Box 1039, Rockingham
West Rockingham	Bobby Goodman Eastside Park, Rockingham	Jack W. Smith 517 W. Washington, Rockingham
St. John-Gibson	T. J. Gibson Gibson	Belton Norton Rt. 1, Laurinburg
St. Paul	A. G. Hall <sup>o</sup> St. Pauls	R. B. Powers St. Pauls
Sandhill Circuit	Clarence Black <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Jackson Springs	Odell Robinson RFD, Candor
South River	Alfred Matthews Rt. 1, Autryville	McDonald Grantham Rt. 1, Autryville
Southern Pines	Earl E. Hubbard Box 306, Southern Pines	W. A. Leonard 430 Orchard Rd., Southern Pines
Spring Lake	Gordon Fowlkes Spring Lake	Mrs. F. J. Duplissey <sup>o</sup> Spring Lake
Stedman	Jessie Hall <sup>o</sup> Stedman	W. L. Culbreth Stedman
Troy	E. T. Reynolds <sup>o</sup> Troy	William T. Thrower Troy
Troy Circuit	Frank Bruton Box 183, Troy	Stanley Harrell Rt. 2, Troy
Vass	H. P. Davis <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Carthage	A. C. Edwards, Jr. Vass
West End	Hollie L. Sisk, Jr. West End	A. J. Hannah West End

## GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Besten-Bethel	B. W. Pate LaGrange	J. L. Easton LaGrange
Bladen	C. P. Ashley White Oak	F. H. Stokes White Oak
Clinton		
First	Henry Lee Turlington Clinton	Stewart Warren Clinton
Grace	Robert L. Mattocks 511 Balsey, Clinton	W. D. Russell Box 427, Clinton
Clinton Circuit	R. F. Butler, Jr. Rt. 1, Clinton	R. F. Butler Rt. 1, Clinton
Duplin	Mrs. C. H. Pope Magnolia	Mrs. W. M. Ingram <sup>o</sup> Kenansville
Eureka-Yelverton	Virginia Sauls <sup>o</sup> Eureka	James Taylor Pikeville
Faison	Herbert Kornegay Rt. 1, Faison	R. M. King Faison
Falling Creek-Providence	Carl Edwards <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Goldsboro	John David Overman Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Farmville	O. G. Spell Farmville	T. W. Willis Farmville
Four Oaks	Rufus Sanders <sup>o</sup> Four Oaks	
Fremont	James L. Bruton <sup>o</sup> Fremont	John B. Mayo Fremont

Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Garland	Abel Warren <sup>o</sup> Garland	Preston Mason Garland
Goldsboro:		
Airboro	Ed Harris Rt. 3, Goldsboro	Mrs. Sam L. Wood <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Goldsboro
Daniels Memorial	Lee Adams <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Goldsboro	Joe Perkins Rt. 3, Goldsboro
Jefferson	E. N. Livengood <sup>o</sup> 1313 N. Jefferson, Goldsboro	Clayro Jackson 214 Banks Ave., Goldsboro
Pine Forest	Mrs. G. H. Becton Rt. 5, Goldsboro	Paul M. Thompson Rt. 5, Goldsboro
St. Luke	Walton Thompson <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Goldsboro	Lee Clarke 807 E. Holly, Goldsboro
St. Paul	Kelly Kornegay 907 E. Walnut, Goldsboro	D. J. Murray 1413 E. Ash, Goldsboro
Salem	Mrs. L. F. Grantham <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Goldsboro	W. F. Best Rt. 4, Goldsboro
Wayne	Billy R. Price <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Goldsboro	Ray Jordan Dudley
Goldsboro Circuit	Thomas E. Strickland <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Goldsboro	
Goshen-Keener	Bill Odom Rt. 5, Clinton	W. B. Sutton Faison
Harrells	T. T. Harrell <sup>o</sup> Rose Hill	Solon James, Sr. Wallace
Hookerton-Rainbow	-Bruce Lewis <sup>o</sup> Hookerton	C. H. Albritton, Sr. Hookerton
Institute	Robert Merritt 3405 Sloan St., Kinston	Billy Sutton LaGrange
Johnston	Joseph W. Padgett <sup>o</sup>	
Kenly-Buckhorn	M. V. Wilkerson Sims	Mrs. Glenn Himmant <sup>o</sup> Kenly
LaGrange	Dr. C. L. Quinn LaGrange	Robert L. Dewar <sup>o</sup> LaGrange
Lucama-Selma	J. C. Lucas Lucama	Mrs. L. R. Aills <sup>o</sup> Lucama
Maury-Mt. Hernan	Roy Vandiford Maury	Mrs. A. E. Brown <sup>o</sup> Maury
Micro	Cameron Evans Micro	Russell Edwards Princeton
Mt. Olive, First	Norbert B. Wilson <sup>o</sup> Mt. Olive	Zach D. Cox Mt. Olive
Mt. Olive Circuit	Billy Farmer Mt. Olive	Mrs. A. J. Davis III <sup>o</sup> Mt. Olive
New Hope Circuit	Joe Turner Rt. 4, Goldsboro	Mrs. John Holingsworth Rt. 4, Goldsboro
Newton Grove	Merlin Cox Newton Grove	Mrs. A. W. Weeks Newton Grove
Pikeville	Albert Vail, Jr. Pikeville	G. C. Garris Pikeville
Pine Level	Fred Welch <sup>o</sup> Pine Level	Mrs. Claude Hill Rt. 3, Smithfield
Pink Hill	Miss Annie Noble Deep Run	Mrs. Tharon Howard Jones <sup>o</sup> Deep Run
Princeton	Melvin R. Edwards Princeton	W. E. Massengill <sup>o</sup> Princeton
Roseboro	Alton Wrench <sup>o</sup> Roseboro	Fred Pierce Roseboro
Rose Hill	Dannis W. Ramsey <sup>o</sup> Rose Hill	J. Lenford Fussell Rose Hill
Salemburg	Mrs. J. M. Beatty <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Roseboro	Mrs. R. L. White Salemburg
Sarecta	Mrs. Henrietta Grady <sup>o</sup> Kenansville	
Selma	J. C. Avery <sup>o</sup> Selma	Mr. M. R. Wall Selma
Seven Springs	Edward Bizzell Seven Springs	
Smithfield, Centenary	Robert A. Spence <sup>o</sup> Smithfield	George Broadrick Smithfield
Snow Hill	C. N. Whitfield <sup>o</sup> Snow Hill	Mrs. Lemuel Dawson Snow Hill

Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Stantonsburg	John H. Lane <sup>o</sup> Stantonsburg	Enoch D. Dickens Stantonsburg
Turkey	R. L. Minturn, Sr. <sup>o</sup> Warsaw	Mrs. J. M. Marshburn 108 Eastover Ct., Clinton
Wallace	Jesse Sumner <sup>o</sup> Willard	Mrs. J. S. Blair, Sr. Wallace
Walstonburg-Tabernacle	Harold Bailey Walstonburg	Floyd Adams Stantonsburg
Warsaw	Mrs. J. Milton West <sup>o</sup> Warsaw	Mrs. E. C. Thompson Warsaw
Wesley	Mrs. C. M. Butler <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Clinton	Sherrill Williams Rt. 2, Newton Grove

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Asbury	Hervey C. Ipock <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Cove City	Mrs. H. C. Ipock Rt. 1, Cove City
Atlantic	Mrs. Cecil Morris Atlantic	William Willis <sup>o</sup> Atlantic
Aurora	Ellis Gaskill Hobucken	E. R. Tripp Blount's Creek
Ayden	Roy L. Turnage, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Ayden	W. T. Moore, III Ayden
Beaufort: Ann Street	Tom D. Eure <sup>o</sup> Box 209, Beaufort	Ralph Thomas 1515 Front St., Beaufort
Beaufort Circuit	Fred Boswell Rt. 2, Newport	Howard E. Mason <sup>o</sup> RFD, Newport
Beech Grove	Mrs. Herbert Beaman <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, New Bern	Mrs. W. N. Bass Rt. 2, New Bern
Bridgeton	Mrs. Eugene Koonce Rt. 4, New Bern	Mrs. H. H. Cash Bridgeton
Camp Glenn	William McCabe <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Box 220, Morehead City	Cliney McCabe Rt. 1, Newport
Dover	J. P. Arnold <sup>o</sup> Dover	Jack Rhem Rt. 1, Dover
Greenville:		
Jarvis Memorial	E. Hoover Taft <sup>o</sup> Greenville	D. H. Conley Greenville
St. James	William H. Watson <sup>o</sup> E. Wright Rd., Greenville	Wyatt R. Highsmith 2306 E. 4th St., Greenville
Grifton	W. Clayton Parker Grifton	Harold Burkley Grifton
Grimesland	Mrs. Herman Wilson 517 West Ave., Ayden	Mrs. Henry Bonner Rt. 2, Ayden
Harlowe-Oak Grove	Mrs. Claude Taylor <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Havelock	Will Hardesty Rt. 2, Newport
Havelock:		
First	C. C. Rigsbee Hollywood Blvd., Havelock	Grayson Everette <sup>o</sup> 15 Manteo Dr., Havelock
Cherry Point	Clyde E. Crawford <sup>o</sup> 117 Bryan St., Havelock	Norwood Sanders Box 27, Havelock
Hubert	R. T. Riggs <sup>o</sup> Swansboro	Mrs. Pauline Sanders, Hubert
Jacksonville:		
Northwoods	Henry C. Stuckey 604 Williams St., Jacksonville	William Kemp 302 Woodview Court, Jacksonville
Trinity	C. W. Conkling, Sr. <sup>o</sup> 406 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville	Mrs. Carl Hales 409 Bordeaux, Jacksonville
Kinston:		
Queen Street	Thomas W. Heath, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 1007 Rheem St., Kinston	Ray S. Barbre 207 Summit Ave., Kinston
St. John	H. E. Dail 108 N. East, Kinston	Mrs. Jo Ann Avery Stadium Dr., Kinston
St. Mark	Mrs. R. A. Thompson 2418 Linden, Kinston	Mrs. W. W. Johnson <sup>o</sup> 518 Greenmead, Kinston
Westminster	Mrs. Ralph B. Barnes <sup>o</sup> 2317 Woodview, Kinston	John C. Hood, Jr. 518 Laroque Ave., Kinston
Kinston Circuit	Mrs. Don Edman Rt. 2, Grifton	Mrs. Ray Cameron Rt. 1, Kinston
Marshallberg	Andrew Davis <sup>o</sup> Marshallberg	Fernie Willis Marshallberg
Maysville	Rudolph Pelletier Maysville	Robert L. Mattocks <sup>o</sup> Maysville

Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Midway-Bethlehem	Leon Weeks <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Newport	L. L. Sanders Rt. 1, Newport
Morehead City:		
First	Edward Dixon <sup>o</sup> Box 327, Morehead City	James B. Webb 1902 Shepard, Morehead City
Franklin Memorial	Walter M. Lewis <sup>o</sup> 1111 Bridges, Morehead City	Mrs. Carl Lewis 100 Yaupon, Morehead City
New Bern:		
Centenary	W. C. Chadwick <sup>o</sup> Box 567, New Bern	Carl P. Short Box 1238, New Bern
Riverside	C. H. Boyd <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Box 388, New Bern	Nat Dixon Rt. 5, New Bern
Trinity	James C. Briley <sup>o</sup> 2303 Woodland, New Bern	Alva Williams 2108 Henderson, New Bern
Newport	John H. Thrower <sup>o</sup> Newport	Mrs. Ruby W. Chartley Newport
Ocracoke	Calvin O'Neal <sup>o</sup> Ocracoke	Thurston Gaskill Ocracoke
Oriental	B. W. O'Neal Oriental	L. A. Green <sup>o</sup> Oriental
Pollocksville	K. G. Strawbridge <sup>o</sup> Pollocksville	Edward E. Parker Maysville
Richlands	W. Ray Brown <sup>o</sup> Richlands	J. E. Rand, Sr. Richlands
Richlands Circuit	Hugh Sandlin Rt. 2, Beaulaville	Marvin Williams Rt. 2, Richlands
Salem	H. G. Hardee Rt. 3, Greenville	Mrs. A. S. Lancaster <sup>o</sup> Chicod
Salter Path	James W. Smith Salter Path	Mrs. Myrna Loy Willis Salter Path
Sea Level	Guion Gaskill Stacy	Clayton Salter Sea Level
Shady Grove	Hilton Moore <sup>o</sup> Rt. 5, Box 4, Kinston	T. B. Civils Rt. 3, Kinston
Stonewall	Mrs. Joyce Forrest Vandemere	B. B. Hollowell Bayboro
Straits	Mrs. C. A. Michael Harkers Island	Lester Pigott <sup>o</sup> Gloucester
Swansboro	Mrs. Wyatt Kellum <sup>o</sup> Swansboro	Benjamin M. Licko Swansboro
Trenton	Marvin Thomas Trenton	E. E. Smith Trenton
Vanceboro	R. L. Cannon, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Vanceboro	Gene Hart Vanceboro
Vanceboro Circuit	B. L. Witherington <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Vanceboro	Keitt Sawyer Rt. 2, Vanceboro
Williston-Smyrna	Mrs. Hilda Gillikin Smyrna	Jesse Piner Williston
Woodington-Webb	C. T. Ketchum <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Kinston	Mrs. Mike Waller Rt. 4, Kinston

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Angier	Jarvis Pleasant Rt. 1, Angier	Earl Williams Angier
Apex	Dr. A. L. Raynor <sup>o</sup> Apex	Mrs. J. B. Fitchette Apex
Bailey	Carl H. Walker Bailey	W. R. Parsons Bailey
Benson	K. V. Stephenson <sup>o</sup> Benson	Harold Medlin Benson
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	Frederick Williams <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Warrenton	
Cary	Ed Sturdivant <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Cary	George Sanders Rt. 4, Raleigh
Clayton	D. G. Satterfield Clayton	Mrs. J. D. Bain, Sr. Clayton
Coats	Hubert Barefoot Coats	Mrs. Floyd Upchurch <sup>o</sup> Coats
Dunn	W. C. Fowler <sup>o</sup> Box 487, Dunn	George F. Blaylock 1004 Divine, Dunn
Ebenezer	Mrs. J. L. Macon <sup>o</sup> 528 Bloodworth, Raleigh	Leonard Caviness 504 Rush, Raleigh

Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Erwin	B. B. Hudson Erwin	James Taylor RFD, Linden
Franklinton	C. H. Weston Franklinton	G. L. Appleford Franklinton
Fuquay Springs	H. E. Parker Varina	C. M. Matthews Fuquay Springs
Garner	G. A. Jones 113 St. Mary's St., Garner	Charlie Royal 4325 Garner Rd., Raleigh
Garner Circuit	James Middleton <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Garner	D. C. Johnson Rt. 3, Raleigh
Granville Circuit	J. D. Wilson Kittrell	Frank T. Wrenn Rt. 3, Oxford
Henderson:		
City Road	L. R. Williams 705 N. Garnett, Henderson	H. M. Lewis <sup>o</sup> 302 S. Main, Henderson
First Church	J. C. Stabler <sup>o</sup> 115 Church, Henderson	E. O. Faulkner 160 Young Ave., Henderson
White Memorial-Wesley	W. D. Stanley 313 Alexander, Henderson	W. W. White Box 523, Henderson
Holly Springs	T. B. Johnson Box 115, Holly Springs	Mrs. Rupert Johnson Box 277, Holly Springs
Kipling-Cokesbury	W. J. Cotton, Sr. <sup>o</sup> Kipling	W. M. Harper Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs
Knightdale	E. B. Smith Knightdale	Sam L. Griffin Rt. 5, Henderson
Lillington	John Spears <sup>o</sup> Lillington	Mrs. Wayne Wegwart Lillington
Louisburg	Warren Smith <sup>o</sup> Louisburg	John Hodges Louisburg
Louisburg Circuit	Mrs. G. F. Burnette <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Louisburg	Mrs. Duke White Bunn
Macedonia	Miss Blanche Penny <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Raleigh	Mrs. R. W. Bagwell Rt. 4, Raleigh
Macon	W. R. Drake <sup>o</sup> Macon	Mrs. C. B. Bottoms Rt. 1, Macon
Mamers	J. M. Langston Rt. 3, Lillington	Johnnie Taylor Rt. 1, Box 163, Spring Lake
Middleburg	J. W. Short <sup>o</sup> Townsville	Robert Spain Rt. 3, Henderson
Millbrook	George Jones <sup>o</sup> Rt. 7, Raleigh	Mrs. Jerry Strawn RFD, Raleigh
Mt. Pleasant	W. F. Perry, Jr. Rt. 2, Bailey	W. W. Morgan <sup>o</sup> Middlesex
Norlina	Mrs. Julia Stokes Norlina	Mrs. W. R. Delbridge <sup>o</sup> Norlina
Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel	Miss Elizabeth Savage Rt. 1, Henderson	Mrs. J. K. Ball Rt. 3, Louisburg
Pleasant Grove	J. M. Moore Rt. 6, Raleigh	James Ferguson <sup>o</sup> 2900 Hillshoro, Raleigh
Raleigh:		
Asbury	Mrs. W. S. Jones <sup>o</sup> 1809 Bickett Blvd., Raleigh	
Edenton St.	Blaine Madison <sup>o</sup> 1809 McDonald Lane, Raleigh	Dr. James Hillman 2311 Anderson Dr., Raleigh
Fairmont	J. William McGee <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Raleigh	Roy Williamson 2502 Vanderbilt, Raleigh
Hayes Barton	C. E. Hibbard <sup>o</sup> 1823 Arlington, Raleigh	W. M. Pickens 2134 Cowper, Raleigh
Highland	George Evans 3431 Churchill, Raleigh	Bertie M. Fesmire <sup>o</sup> Raleigh
Jenkins Memorial	Mrs. M. A. Lewis <sup>o</sup> 920 N. Boylan, Raleigh	Mrs. Cora Travis 1220 Pilmore, Raleigh
Layden Memorial	Derl Pace 1317 Curfman, Raleigh	Mrs. C. Y. Proffitt <sup>o</sup> 2752 Layden, Raleigh
Longview Gardens	R. A. Burt <sup>o</sup> 307 Colleton, Raleigh	T. A. Williams Colleton, Raleigh
St. Mark's	Mrs. Olaf Wakefield <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Raleigh	Mrs. F. H. Keen 3721 Bellevue, Raleigh
Trinity	Nat Stephenson <sup>o</sup> 720 Holden, Raleigh	Mrs. J. C. Glass 610 Franklin, Raleigh
Wesley Memorial	W. M. Bryan <sup>o</sup> 2707 E. Rothgeb, Raleigh	J. E. Wedding 607 Glenwood, Raleigh

Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Westover	Mrs. Cecil Stancil 5409 Western Blvd., Raleigh	Mrs. Eugene Goldston W. Lakeside Dr., Raleigh
Wynnewood Park	W. T. Mills <sup>o</sup> 3411 Octavia, Raleigh	Mrs. Guy Jones 1720 Crest, Raleigh
Spring Hill	Broadus Buchanan Rt. 3, Lillington	C. P. Stewart <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Lillington
Tar River	John A. Rogers <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Kittrell	Kenneth Fuller Rt. 3, Louisburg
Wance	S. B. Harris <sup>o</sup> Norlina Rd., Henderson	C. B. Baskett Rt. 2, Henderson
Wake Forest-Youngsville	Macon Becton <sup>o</sup> 559 N. College, Wake Forest	Mrs. Emily Becton 417 N. Main, Wake Forest
Warren	Howell H. Steed <sup>o</sup> Box 542, Warrenton	Frederick Williams Rt. 3, Warrenton
Warrenton	C. M. Bullock Warrenton	W. A. Connell <sup>o</sup> Warrenton
Wendell	Mrs. L. J. Braudwell <sup>o</sup> Wendell	Mrs. A. O. Bridges Wendell
Zebulon	E. H. Moser <sup>o</sup> Zebulon	Miss Sarah Eaton Zebulon

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Aulander	John Jenkins Aulander	William Fowler Colerain
Battleboro	Mrs. H. B. Bryan <sup>o</sup> Battleboro	Thomas Gorham Battleboro
Bethel	C. W. Everette <sup>o</sup> Bethel	David Spier Bethel
Calvary	Henry Morris Rt. 2, Littleton	Lloyd E. Dickens <sup>o</sup> RFD, Littleton
Conway	W. W. Wheeler <sup>o</sup> Conway	Marion Lassiter Conway
Elm City	John G. Fleming Elm City	J. T. Odom Elm City
Enfield	Miss Carrie Alston Morris Enfield	Mrs. W. D. Charlton <sup>o</sup> Enfield
Evansdale-Black Creek	Bill Grimsley Rt. 3, Wilson	Collen Yelverton <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Fremont
Gaston (Shiloh)	Tom Willey Gaston	Aubrey Beard <sup>o</sup> Gaston
Halifax	R. H. Hux <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Lillleton	W. I. Armstrong R. 2, Halifax
Hawkins-Tabor	John Joyner <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids	Charlie Cullum Rt. 2, Littleton
Hobgood	C. L. Lewis Hobgood	Pat Hagan Hobgood
Hornes-Mt. Zion	Fred Daniels Rt. 1, Wilson	Walter Dunn <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Wilson
Hart-Speights	Maurice Savage 123 Meredith, Tarboro	W. R. Coker 104 Shirley, Tarboro
Jamesville	Howard Gaylor Jamesville	W. C. Fagan RFD, Jamesville
Littleton	Mrs. J. N. Mosely Littleton	James F. Newsome Littleton
Nash	W. G. Rich Rt. 2, Castalia	Joe Woodard Rt. 1, Spring Hope
Nashville	F. E. Peebles Nashville	Mrs. Ben F. Musser <sup>o</sup> Nashville
Northampton	Ballard Gay <sup>o</sup> Jackson	Guy Britton Jackson
Pinetops	W. L. Dunn, Jr. Pinetops	W. W. Robertson Conetoe
Red Oak-York's Chapel	Mrs. Robert L. Booth Rt. 3, Rocky Mt.	Mrs. D. H. Edwards Red Oak
Rich Square	J. R. Baughan <sup>o</sup> Rich Square	Stanley Harrell RFD, Rich Square
Roanoke	J. B. Thomason Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids	Kermit L. Braswell <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids: First	Thomas G. Harris 421 Right Myer, Roanoke Rapids	T. S. Shutt <sup>o</sup> 605 Wilson, Roanoke Rapids

Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Rosemary	Loyd Sandlin <sup>o</sup> Box 267, Roanoke Rapids	J. C. Odell Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville-Hamilton	Mrs. R. K. Adkins <sup>o</sup> Robersonville	Mrs. Ruth Ewell Hamilton
Rocky Mount:		
Clark Street	W. C. Gray 906 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount	W. M. Sutton 628 S. Church, Rocky Mount
Englewood	Charlie Schubart 308 Clifton, Rocky Mount	S. L. Chapman <sup>o</sup> 200 Clifton, Rocky Mount
First Church	J. M. Aldridge <sup>o</sup> Rocky Mount	Ray Bandy Rocky Mount
Marvin	Kenneth Fisher 626 Mill St., Rocky Mount	Herman Allen <sup>o</sup> 824 Peachtree, Rocky Mount
St. Paul	John Hemmerle <sup>o</sup> 912 Franklin, Rocky Mount	Vernon Moody 739 Pender, Rocky Mount
Sandy Cross	Mrs. R. L. Dozier <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	George Joyner Rt. 2, Elm City
Scotland Neck	Mrs. W. L. Harris <sup>o</sup> Scotland Neck	Mrs. W. N. Alexander Scotland Neck
Seaboard	H. C. Bottoms <sup>o</sup> Margarettsville	L. D. Garris Margarettsville
Smith's	J. Edward Allen Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids	J. W. Fulghum Rt. 2, Roanoke Rapids
Spring Church-Garysburg	Marshall Grant <sup>o</sup> Garysburg	James Massey Pleasant Hill
Spring Hope	C. S. Bunn <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Spring Hope	Allen Barbee Spring Hope
Stokes	W. F. Stokes <sup>o</sup> Stokes	Mrs. W. F. Stokes Stokes
St. James (Tarboro)	Luke Hill <sup>o</sup> Tarboro	J. W. Smoot, Sr. Tarboro
Temperance Hall	Russell Eason Rt. 1, Elm City	J. E. Joyner, Jr. Box 210, Tarboro
Weldon	W. B. Joyner <sup>o</sup> Weldon	Mrs. J. W. Brown Weldon
Wesley Memorial	Henry Tyson <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Farmville	David Starling Rt. 2, Farmville
West Halifax	R. G. Willey, Sr. Rt. 3, Enfield	Mrs. N. B. Whitley Rt. 2, Enfield
Whitakers	Danford Cutchin <sup>o</sup> Whitakers	Mrs. Harold Braswell Whitakers
Williamston	H. L. Swain <sup>o</sup> Williamston	A. L. Rutherford Williamston
Wilson:		
First	John N. Hackney Wilson	W. T. Lamm, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Wilson
Winstead	Earl McFarland <sup>o</sup> 1224 S. Tarboro, Wilson	Douglas Murphy Rt. 4, Wilson
Windsor	U. F. Coulbourn <sup>o</sup> Windsor	Mrs. E. J. Pruden Merry Hill
Woodland	T. B. Elliott Woodland	W. W. Carter <sup>o</sup> Woodland

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Ashpole	Stanton Spaulding Rt. 2, Lumberton	Hinson Locklear Rt. 3, Fairmont
Bethel-Bolivia	William Knox Bolivia	Mrs. Jeanette Knox Bolivia
Bethesda	Ashby Walters <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Orrum	M. F. Ivey Rt. 1, Orrum
Bolton	Thomas Odom <sup>o</sup> Bolton	Elbert Smith Bolton
Burgaw	T. J. Betts <sup>o</sup> Burgaw	Macon Smith Watha
Carolina Beach	Ryder Lewis Box 633, Carolina Beach	Mrs. Ira A. Hines <sup>o</sup> Carolina Beach
Carver's Creek	Paul Savage Rt. 1, Council	N. J. Jackson <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Acme
Cerro Gordo-Olivet	Welton Harrington <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Fairmont	W. J. Tyler Cerro Gordo
Chadbourn	T. T. Lane Chadbourn	Mrs. Hilda Harley Chadbourn



Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Clarkton Circuit	Lexie Gooden Rt. 1, Elizabethtown	F. K. Rogers <sup>o</sup> Clarkton
Concord	Fred Parker Supply	W. M. Sermons Supply
Council	Mrs. Mary Fredere Council	Austin Guyton Council
Dublin	J. C. Willis <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Elizabethtown	Nelson Brisson Dublin
Elizabethtown	D. C. Waller Elizabethtown	Chatham Clark Elizabethtown
Evergreen	Mrs. W. C. Thomas Evergreen	Ralph Benton Rt. 2, Chadbourne
Fair Bluff	G. A. Scott Fair Bluff	M. A. Wendell Fair Bluff
Fairmont	Dr. Dan Floyd <sup>o</sup> Fairmont	Carl Crutchfield Fairmont
Fairview-Hickory Grove	C. D. Bethea Rt. 1, Hamer, S. C.	A. L. Hunt Rt. 1, Hamer, S. C.
Hallsboro	Clyde Collier Hallsboro	Miss Classie Green Hallsboro
Lake Waccamaw	C. E. Riggs Lake Waccamaw	W. A. Thompson <sup>o</sup> Lake Waccamaw
Lumberton:		
Asbury	Mrs. Gladys Fields <sup>o</sup> 806 E. 7th St., Lumberton	Mrs. W. J. Davis East Lumberton
Chestnut St.	J. P. Chance Carthage Rd., Lumberton	W. F. Scarborough 1902 N. Walnut, Lumberton
Lumberton Circuit	Carl Wilkins <sup>o</sup> 1007 Cherry, Lumberton	L. T. Bryant Rt. 5, Lumberton
Old Dock	Mrs. Alma Soles Rt. 4, Whiteville	Mrs. Allie Simmons Rt. 4, Whiteville
Pembroke Circuit	N. H. Biddell <sup>o</sup> Pembroke	W. K. Culbreth Pembroke
Pembroke: First	Ira P. Lowry <sup>o</sup> Pembroke	Mrs. D. F. Lowry Pembroke
Pleasant Grove	Albert Stewart Rt. 2, Lumberton	Ed Hunt Rt. 2, Rowland
Riegelwood	C. C. Peters Acme	Mrs. D. G. Ballenger Rt. 1, Acme
Rocky Point	John R. Armstrong Rocky Point	Haywood Page Burgaw
Rowland	Leon Ammons <sup>o</sup> Rowland	A. E. Ward Rowland
Sandy Plains	R. D. Jacobs Rt. 1, Pembroke	Gus Locklear Rt. 1, Pembroke
Scotts Hill	W. M. Eubanks, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Wilmington	Henry Swinson Rt. 1, Rocky Point
Shallotte: Camp	Leroy Mintz Shallotte	James Bellamy Shallotte
Shallotte Circuit	A. J. Walton, Sr. Ash	John Chadwick Shallotte
Sneads Ferry-Verona	Isaac Parker Verona	H. C. Stone c/o Dixon School, Holly Ridge
Southport	A. J. Walton <sup>o</sup> Southport	J. I. Davis Southport
Tabor City	A. E. Goldfinch <sup>o</sup> Tabor City	Mrs. Letha Butler Tabor City
Town Creek	Mrs. F. L. Galloway <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Leland	Mrs. R. H. McDougall 1801½ Princess, Wilmington
Waccamaw	Mrs. Queenie Reeves Rt. 1, Nakina	Mrs. W. B. Ward Rt. 1, Clarendon
Whiteville	L. S. Thompson <sup>o</sup> Whiteville	G. E. Shearin Whiteville
Whiteville Circuit	Tillman Bowen <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Whiteville	Mrs. A. H. Sessions Rt. 2, Whiteville
Wilmington:		
Devon Park	Dan Gash 2602 Stratford, Wilmington	Mrs. Vernon Averitt 3927 Winston, Wilmington
Epworth	W. T. Lockamy B. Lake Village, Wilmington	Mrs. W. J. Bennett 132 N. Finton, Wilmington
Fifth Avenue	W. S. Funderburg <sup>o</sup> 2103 Pender, Wilmington	R. S. Young 20 Jackson Dr., Wilmington

Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Grace	E. L. White <sup>o</sup> 2735 Mimose Pl., Wilmington	R. G. White 2931 Park Ave., Wilmington
Sunset Park	Louis P. Clemmons <sup>o</sup> 11 Morningside, Wilmington	R. W. Fenegan 2415 Jefferson, Wilmington
Triinty	J. Ward Andrews 2320 Belveder, Wilmington	E. L. Mathews 2802 Lyndn, Wilmington
Wesley Memorial	Ed Dalton 2907 Pine, Wilmington	Gene Neal <sup>o</sup> 207 Forest, Wilmington
Wrightsboro	J. C. Maxwell <sup>o</sup> 129 Victoria, Wilmington	Ralph Bondeua Rt. 1, Oakley Rd., Castle Hayne
Wrightsville	Edward Weaver <sup>o</sup> Box 899, Wilmington	Grady Crabtree Box 1213, Wilmington
Yaupon Village	Mrs. L. D. Hayman <sup>o</sup> Yaupon Village	Robert C. Sellars Yaupon Village

# Chronological Roll of the Conference — 1959

Honorary Member, Bishop Paul N. Garber

Honorary Member, Bishop W. Walter Peele‡

\*Honorary Member, Dr. R. P. Marshall

R. Retired                      Sy. Supernumerary                      E. Effective

\*Not present at this session of the Conference

†Orders recognized

‡Deceased

NAME	A. S. Years of Service Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl. A. S. Years
Massey, Lucius S. ° ‡	R	Greenville	1891	1891	1895	36
Barnes, Albert S. °	R	Kinston	1896	1897	1900	49
Starling, George B. °	R	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902	46
Bradley, James W. °	R	Concord	1899	1901	1904	45
Elliott, William F. °	R	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904	45
Brown, William H.	R	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906	34
Hoyle, John W., Sr. °	R	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900	24
Noblitt, Frank B. °	R	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908	31
Thrift, Charles T. °	R	Danville, Va.	1905	1907	1909	43
Ewing, Henry C. °	R	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909	29
Rogers, Charles T.	R	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	46
Spence, Hersey E. °	R	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	45
Lance, Hicks E. °	R	New Bern	1907	1906	1912	28
Martin, W. Christian °	R	New Bern	1907	1909	1911	42
Boone, J. Joshua °	R	New Bern	1907	1910	1913	46
Love, Franklin S. °	R	New Bern	1907	1910	1912	47
Phipps, William T. °	R	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911	43
Harmon, John C. °	R	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	36
McRae, William V. °	4 R	Durham	1908	1914	1915	35
Self, Marvin Y.	R	Asheville	1908	1906	1912	45
Duval, Kirby F. °	R	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914	40
Culbreth, Frank °	R	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913	28
Hayman, Louis D.	R	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	40
Hurley, Bernard T.	R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	44
Hendricks, Harris L. °	R	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915	43
Fletcher, Maynard O.	R	Maryville, Tenn.	1911	1913	1915	37
Lee, Thomas W.	R	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916	35
Miller, J. Herbert	E	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	47
Glaughtner, Baxter B.	R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	43
Dodd, E. David °	3 R	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916	36
Tanaka, Isawo °	E	Kobe, Japan	1912	1914	1926	30
Porter, Hubbard B. °	R	Oxford	1913	1914	1917	41
Durham, Ernest C. °	R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	31
Cade, William A.	R	Oxford	1913	1913	1917	40
Lowry, Doctor F. °	R	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	40
Glass, Henry I.	R	Washington	1914	1914	1919	40
Parker, Albea S.	E	Washington	1914	1916	1918	45
Munns, R. Floyd °	R	Washington	1914	1916	1919	37
Lowe, William C. °	R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	39
Russell, John A.	R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	43
Charpe, John A. °	R	Washington	1914		1914 †	23
Myers, Hiram E.	R	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	43
Maness, William L.	R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	41
Benson, Walter C.	R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	32

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl. A. S. Years
Poole, Ivey T.		R	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919	42
Hall, Leon M.		R	Durham	1916	1918	1918	41
Earnhardt, D. Edwin	1	R	Durham	1916	1918	1920	41
Smith, Jackson L.		R	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918	32
Loy, W. Lawrence		R	Durham	1916	1918	1920	39
Williams, Benjamin M.°		R	Winston-Salem	1916		1917†	18
Walton, A. J.		R	Charleston, W. Va.	1916	1918	1920	43
Hurley, J. Bascom	1	R	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	40
Merritt, Benjamin O.°		R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	40
Maness, Eli C.°		R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	38
Fraser, Harry C.		R	Coopertown, N. Y.	1917	1917	1917	41
Clarke, David A.°		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	41
Lanning, Jesse H.		E	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	38
Cline, John°		R	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	33
Surratt, H. Freo		R	Mebane	1917		1918†	39
Petty, Dwight A.		E	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	42
Larkin, Leon C.		E	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	41
Dimmette, Joel W.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	38
Hall, Edgar M.°		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	28
Richmond, Isaac S.		R	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928	31
Brantley, Allen P.		E	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	41
Hethcox, Robert L.	1	R	Thomasville	1918		1932†	39
Hillman, Edgar L.		R	Atlanta, Ga.	1918	1916	1924	38
Wellons, Ralph D.°		R	Mosadabad, India	1918	1920	1929	38
Brothers, Lloyd C.	1	E	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	40
Clegg, Ernest R.		R	Wilson	1919	1922	1924	37
Farrar, Walter G.°		R	Wilson	1919	1921	1923	37
King, Hiram K.		E	Wilson	1919	1921	1921	40
Guthrie, Charlie W.°		R	Troy	1919	1921	1923	35
Lowry, French R.°		R	Troy	1919	1901	1921	7
Chambers, Martin R.°		R	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921	38
Long, John O.°		R	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	33
Hobbs, A. Jarvis		E	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	39
Sharpe, Daniel M.		R	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	33
Cowan, Ernest G.		R	Burlington	1921		1925†	36
Dawson, Walter L.°		R	High Point	1921	1924	1926	17
Davis, Harvey L.		E	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	37
Brown, Adrian E.		E	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	37
Vaughan, W. Norman°		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	27
Bartak, Joseph P.°		R	Prague, Czecho.	1922		1922†	37
Edmond, Ernest E.		E	Gibbsboro, N. J.	1922	1924	1926	37
Minnis, J. F.		E	High Point	1922	1922	1922	37
Watts, Lawrence A.		E	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	36
McLamb, McDonald	3	R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	36
Starnes, Shirley J.	2	E	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	36
Husted, Morris L.		E	Wheeling, W. Va.	1923	1925	1931	36
Clegg, W. Lemuel		E	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	35
Ball, Walter C.		E	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	35
Potter, W. Stanley		E	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	35
Powell, Howard P.		E	Greensboro	1924	1925	1928	35
Ashmore, Hubert R.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	34
Barclift, Chancie D.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	34
Underwood, William J.°	5	R	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929	28
Lee, Percy O.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	34
Jerome, Robert L.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	34
Crawford, Eugene C.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	34
Critchler, B. Duke		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	34
Cranford, John D.°		R	Greensboro	1925		1929†	28

NAME	A. S. Years of Service Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl. A. S. Years
Edens, Nelson P.	E	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	34
Shuller, Edgar R.	E	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	34
Henderson, Marion C.	E	High Point	1925		1928†	34
Newton, Pliny F.	E	Boone Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	34
Jones, Horace C.	R	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930	24
Stott, J. Doane	E	Durham	1926	1926	1930	32
Wilson, W. Carleton	E	Durham	1926	1928	1930	33
Caudill, Russell H.	E	Durham	1926	1931	1933	22
Cash, Howard H.	E	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	33
Moore, G. Nelson	E	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932	28
Fields, Paul H.	R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	23
Dawson, R. Grady	E	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	32
Baum, Herman B.	E	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931	32
Brandenburg, F. Bardin	1 R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	32
Pegg, J. Paul	E	Asheboro	1927		1931†	32
Whitehead, Talton J.	E	Asheboro	1927		1930†	31
Melton, Omer C.°	R	Raleigh	1927	1927	1929	29
Fisher, Edgar B.	E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	31
Thompson, Arthur L.	E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	31
Vickery, Robert L.°	R	Winston-Salem	1928		1932†	13
Herbert, J. Furman	R	Wilson	1929		1928†	31
Heath, C. Freeman	E	Wilson	1928		1928†	31
Hedden, Forrest D.°	E	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	27
Pollock, Henry F.	E	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	31
Garland, Roger E.	E	Worcester, Mass.	1928	1928	1930	31
Lawrence, Marquis W.	E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	30
Tilley, Lester A.	E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	30
Hough, Thomas B.	E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	30
Barbee, Carl W.	1 E	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	30
Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	1 E	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	30
Hathaway, Offie L.	E	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	30
Lewis, Ralph H.	E	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	24
Measamer, Elwin H.	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	29
Russell, Leon	1 E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	29
Howard, William M., Jr.	E	Albemarle	1930		1936†	27
Womack, Carlos P.	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	27
Williams, A. Morris	E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	28
Traynham, David D.	E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	28
Cunningham, M. Earl	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	26
Holt, D. Dillon	E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	27
Edwards, Earl B.	E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	29
Harris, H. LeRoy	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	27
Maness, Paul R.°	R	Charleston, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935	27
Jones, Foster L.	E	Parkersburg, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935	26
Goodwin, Durwood T.	E	W. Va. Conf.	1930	1936	1937	29
Bradshaw, Robert W.	E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	28
Andrews, Chester J.	E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	28
Warren, Millard W.	E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	28
Blount, George W.	E	Rocky Mount	1932		1932†	27
Jenkins, Theodore R.	E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	27
Ruark, Henry G.	E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	27
Robbins, Cecil W.	E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	27
Morris, Clarence P.	E	Burlington	1932		1938†	27
Garlington, J. Ezell	E	Chatham, La.	1932		1936†	27
Lee, Allen C.	E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	27
Goldston, C. Wade	E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	24
Joyce, Johnnie L.	E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	26
Lewis, Vance A.	1 E	Walkertown	1932	1936	1939	19

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Lewis, Louis A.	5	E	Blue Ridge	1932	1936	1954		11
Ross, Leon W.		E	Salisbury, Md.	1932	1934	1936		27
Lineberger, James W.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937		26
Vale, Charles E.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937		26
Maness, Madison W.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937		26
Tew, W. Alton		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937		26
Young, J. Doyne	1	E	Durham	1933	1932	1937		26
Fitts, Robert N.°		R	Durham	1933	1922	1938		21
Dunn, Millard C.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		25
Long, Charles B.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		25
Stephenson, Marion O.°		E	Washington	1934	1934	1938		25
Walston, Robert E.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		25
Harrison, Russell S.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		25
Early, Joyce V.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		25
Moser, R. E. Lee		E	Greensboro	1934		1938†		25
Boggs, Clyde S.		E	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938		25
Fouts, Dwight L.		E	Washington	1934	1932	1939		25
Wright, Carl K.		E	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936		25
Anderson, Wilbur K.°		E	Blackwell, Okla.	1934	1934	1936		25
Elkins, Ollie V.		E	Bluefield, W. Va.	1934	1937	1939		25
McLamb, Howard M.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939		24
Eubank, Graham S.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939		24
Cotton, Worth B.	1	E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940		24
Stevens, Willis R.°		E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940		24
Pritchard, Ralph W.		E	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1935	1937		24
Greene, John T.°		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		23
Poe, John R.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		24
Meacham, Benjamin F.°		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		23
Crow, William A.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		23
Crossno, R. Leon		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		23
Grant, Nicholas W.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		23
Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.°		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		23
Coble, Joseph F.		E	Albemarle	1936		1937†		23
Nelson, Claude D.°		E	New Bern	1936	1939	1941		22
Gardner, Matt R.	1	E	New Bern	1936	1940	1942		21
Newton, R. Zenos	1	R	Raleigh	1937		1937†		38
Parrish, Leslie L.	4	E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941		22
Barrs, William K.°		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941		22
Lewis, Henry B.		E	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942		22
Overton, James H., Jr.		E	Raleigh	1937	1941	1943		19
Patterson, Floyd M.°		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942		21
Page, Jack W.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943		21
Vick, Thomas M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942		21
Hubbard, Charles S.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942		21
Queen, Vergil E.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943		20
Harrell, Haywood L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944		20
Rogers, Harry L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943		19
Cushman, Robert E.°		E	Genesee Conf.	1939	1938	1940		20
Bradley, David Gilbert		E	Lōng Beach, Calif.	1939	1941	1948		14
Chaplin, Alfred L.		E	Wilmington	1940		1940†		19
Neese, W. Junius		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		19
Wheeler, Kermit		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		19
Taylor, Key W.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		19
Autry, John D. A.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		19
Howard, W. Elmer	2	E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		19
Ingram, O. Kelly		E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945		19
Boone, Sidney G.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1945		18
Gray, Alan D. L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1944		18

NAME	A. S. Years of Service Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl. A. S. Years
Dicks, Russell L.°	E	Dallas, Texas	1941		1933†	18
Freeman, William L.	E	Durham	1941	1943	1943	15
House, Thomas H.	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	18
Regan, James R.	5 E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	17
Kinlaw, Grover C.	E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	17
Mercer, Charles H.	E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	17
Carruth, Paul	E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	17
Rogers, James E.	E	Bishopville, S. C.	1942	1943	1943	13
Mooney, Robert C., Jr.	E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	16
Caviness, Woodrow W.	E	Wilson	1942	1943	1943	16
Crutchfield, Gilbert W.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	16
Vereen, LaFon C.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	16
Couch, Leon V.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1947	16
Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	16
Chaffin, J. Claude	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	16
Mitchell, Charles M.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	16
Sponenberg, James E.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	16
Boone, Daniel C.	6 E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	16
Musser, Benjamin F.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	16
Bame, Robert L.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	16
Petteway, Warren B.	2 E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	16
Edens, Allen C., Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	15
Patten, Brooks	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	15
Gregory, Walter B.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	14
Ports, George W., Jr.	E	Lynchburg, Va.	1943	1945	1946	16
Charlton, David W.	E	Raleigh	1944		1944†	15
Collins, Thomas A.	E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	15
Johnson, Carl A.	E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	15
McCarver, Clyde G.	E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	15
McCoy, Charles S.	E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1945	14
Jones, Barney L.°	E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1944	1944	1944	15
Still, Frederick E.	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1944	1946	1946	14
Manschreck, C. L.°	E	Washington, D. C.	1944	1945	1946	15
Sales, Reames H.°	E	Goldsboro	1945	1945	1947	14
Bostick, Joseph K.	E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	14
Stephenson, Arthur L. G.	4 E	Goldsboro	1945	1953	1956	12
Nicks, Robert L.	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	13
Smith, Edward F.°	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	13
Barrett, Troy J.	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	12
Edwards, J. Paul	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	13
Cline, John M.	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	13
Maides, John T., Jr.	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	13
Rudin, John J.°	E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	13
Reid, Dermott J.	E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947†	12
Hirschi, Carlton F.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	12
Wells, William M., Jr.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	12
Aycock, Johnnie D.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	12
Winberry, Herman S.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	12
Moe, David L.	E	Utica, N. Y.	1947	1947	1949	12
Bingham, Buel E.	E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947†	12
Auman, James Albert	1 E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	12
Jackson, L. P.	E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	12
Lewis, David M.	E	Greenville	1948	1949	1950	11
Epps, Ralph I.	E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	11
Lancaster, Alton S.	3 E	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	11
Crowder, William R.	2 E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	10
Fowlkes, Ralph E.	E	Charleston, W. Va.	1948	1952	1953	9
Beale, Carroll H.	SY	Norfolk, Va.	1948			

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl. A. S. Years
Dawsey, Cyrus B., Jr.°		E	Sanford	1949	1951	1951	10
Newton, Carl R.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	10
Davidson, Barney L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	10
Kinley, Grady L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	10
Miller, James H., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	10
Jones, Norwood L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	10
Kinlaw, Dennis F.°		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	10
Glover, Murrell K.		E	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	10
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	10
Whitley, Edgar Earl		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	10
Whicker, Grady Herman°		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1957	10
Jamieson, Herbert M.		E	Sanford	1949	1953	1956	10
Hill, Alton P., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950		1950†	9
Reynolds, Alonza Lee		E	Kinston	1950		1950†	9
Feltman, Walter C.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	9
Commander, Richard T.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	9
Nickens, C. Graham	3	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	8
Megill, George C.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	9
Brogan, Wesley G.		E	Kinston	1950	1952	1953	9
Garrison, John W.°		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	9
Leatherman, Harold F.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	9
McDonald, Walter N.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	9
Little, Brooks B.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	9
Richardson, John E.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	9
Brown, James C. P.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	9
Watson, Harvey L.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	9
Moore, Robert F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	9
Tyson, Marvin D.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	9
Byrd, Albert D., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1956	9
Eason, Robert H.		E	Groveton, N. H.	1950	1950	1953	9
Seawell, William A.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	9
Davis, Herman F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	9
Minor, Harold D.		E	Davenport, Iowa	1950	1950	1952	8
Gitlin, Emmanuel M.°		E	Minnesota Conf.	1950		1950†	9
Bridges, Lawrence, Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951		1951†	8
Dunn, Clyde H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	8
Desrosiers, Norman A.°		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	8
Atwater, Warren E., Jr.°		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	8
Johnson, Walter R.	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	8
Bizzell, Henry A., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	8
Barefield, Robert S.°		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1954	8
Clark, Wilfong W., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1954	1959	8
Beane, Kenneth E.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	8
Tyson, Tommy	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	8
Warren, Clarence L.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	8
Jordan, Robert H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	8
Waldrop, J. H., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	7
Brown, Chester D.		E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	8
Smotherman, Ernest H.		E	Nashville, Tenn.	1951	1952	1953	8
Goodwin, James W.°		E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1951	1953		8
Cameron, Angus M.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1951	1951	1953	8
Blue, John R.	2	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956	5
Hailey, James R.		E	Burlington	1952		1952†	7
Kirby, Wallace H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	7
Starnes, William B.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	7
Brodie, Robert S.	1	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	7
White, Christian	4	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	7
Earnhardt, Edwin L.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	7



NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl. A. S. Years
Tyson, George H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1955	7
Gibson, Robert S.°		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	7
Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	7
Aitken, Louis Allon	1	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1955	7
Aitken, Paul Wesley		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1953	1955	7
Sexton, Kenneth B.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	7
Owen, J. Malloy, III		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	7
Savell, Joel M.°		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	7
Wentz, Walter A., Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	7
Regan, James R., Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	7
McKee, Robert F.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	7
Wegwart, Wayne G.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1954	1955	7
Steele, Thomas Fant, Jr.		E	Greenville, S. C.	1952	1954	1955	7
Garrard, William R.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1952	1953	1954	7
Tyson, Aaron Grandison		E	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	7
Stevens, Edward Amos		E	Burlington	1952	1957	1959	6
Lore, Auburn William		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958	6
Folds, Albert R.		E	Athens, Ga.	1953	1955	1957	4
Osborn, Robert T.°		E	Seattle, Wash.	1952	1954	1955	7
Shoaf, Early C.		E	Charlotte, N. C.	1952	1952	1954	7
Pfister, John William		E	Kansas City, Kans.	1952	1954	1956	7
Core, Albert N., Jr.		E	Starksville, Miss.	1952	1954		7
Smith, Harmon L., Jr.		E	Greenville, Miss.	1952	1953	1956	7
Dillman, Lewis A.		E	Durham	1953	1953†	1956	6
Roettger, Chas. Donald		E	Richmond, Ky.	1953	1954	1956	6
Crawford, Van T.		E	Durham	1953		1953†	19
Stone, Amos Henry		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	6
Knight, Robert N.		E	Durham	1953		1953†	6
Johnson, Harvey Bynum		E	Durham	1953	1955		6
Bass, Walton N., Sr.	2	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	6
Allen, Joseph Land		E	Durham	1953	1952	1955	6
Cahow, Clark R.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	6
Hill, Noah B., Jr.	1	E	Durham	1953	1954	1957	6
Pate, Robert Bruce, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	6
McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	6
Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	6
Meekins, Earl Ray	9	E	Durham	1953	1950	1952	6
Grill, Charles F., Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	6
Hamilton, James W.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	6
Cummings, Simeon Foster		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958	6
Yelverton, Pernecie C.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	6
Crum, John H.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	6
Baker, Randall		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	6
Browning, Paul		E	Buckhanon, W. Va.	1953	1954	1956	6
Sherman, W. W., Jr.		E	Westminster, Md.	1953	1953	1956	6
Mewborn, Charles Hall	2	E	Durham	1953	1957	1959	6
Cheek, William H.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954†	5
Duplissey, F. J.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954†	5
Ellis, Wallace M.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	5
Speight, James Braxton		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	5
Landers, Samuel E.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954†	5
Layfield, P. H., Jr.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	5
Stark, Rufus H., II		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	5
Fisher, Albert F.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	5
Caudill, Charles C.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	5
Parrish, John H.	8	E	Raleigh	1954	1950	1953	5
Wooten, Charles Wesley		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	5
Bishop, W. Warren		E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956	5

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Rickards, James Perry		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955		5
Brandenburg, Arthur L.		E	Florida	1954	1955	1957		5
Wier, Frank, E.		E	Bristol, Tenn.	1954		1956		5
Johnson, Robert L.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1954	1954	1958		4
Jeffries, William Mac		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958		3
Newsome, Jack L.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1954	1955	1957		5
Meacham, William Franklin	7	E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958		5
Quick, William Kellon	1	E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958		3
Staton, Jesse Cloman		E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958		5
Green, Lawrence Amon		E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959		5
Hale, Holland Luther		E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959		5
Pearce, Harvey Worth		E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959		2
Sutton, John Hardy, Jr.		E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956		5
Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958		4
Biddeaux, Rene Orville		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958		4
Garris, Horace Stanford		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958		4
Wood, Robert D.		E	Hutchinson, Kan.	1955	1956	1958		4
McClung, Ardel F.		E	Fayetteville	1955		1955†		4
Pearsall, John Sanders		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957		4
Tisdale, Walter E.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957		4
Smith, John Thomas	3	E	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955		4
Green, Wallace T.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1955	1956	1957		4
Bunn, Paul Grayson	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959		4
Glass, Joseph Conrad		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959		4
Simonton, Charles Alison	2	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959		2
Walker, Franklin Odell	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959		4
Mansfield, Jack Percia		E	Westminster, Md.	1955	1957	1958		4
Pope, Thomas Arnold	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		3
Thompson, Emerson McLean		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		3
Reed, John Edwards, Sr.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		3
Tyson, Vernon Cephas	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		3
Boone, Paul Wendell		E	Harrisonburg, Va.	1956	1956	1958		3
Baldrige, Robert Lee		E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959		3
King, Arnold Kimsey	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959		3
Love, Robert Hugh		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959		3
Phillips, Henry Arthur	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959		3
Cook, Irvin		E	New Bern	1957		1957†		3
Quigley, Horace Gilbert		E	New Bern	1957		1959		2
Conner, William O.	6	E	New Bern	1957	1953	1957		2
Ward, Herman Nathan	7	E	New Bern	1957	1952	1954		2
Black, Bobby Carl		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959		2
Scott, Paul Batteaux, Jr.		E	Wilson	1958		1958†		1

The following names will be entered in the above Roll when the necessary information is obtained: Counted in Total: Heggoy, Willy N., Transferred from the Virginia Conference; Najder, Konstanty, Transferred from the Virginia Conference.

Total membership in Full Connection: 436.

PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Name	Approved Supply Years of Service	Where Admitted On Trial	Year Admitted On Trial	Disciplinary Status			Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Effective Years of Service not including A. S. Years
				Question 24 a)	Question 25 a) b) c) d)	Question 26 a) b) c)			
Aills, Lovell Roy		Wilmington	1959	25a		1959		1	
Alexander, Gayle Thomas		New Bern	1957		26a	1957		2	
Alexander, Joseph C., Jr.		New Bern	1957		26a	1957		1	
Amon, Wm. Ernest		New Bern	1957		26a	1957		1	
Armstrong, E. P., Jr.		Wilson	1958		26a	1958		1	
Bailey, James Herbert	2	Wilson	1958		26a	1958		1	
Barrett, Claude Lillen, Jr.		Raleigh	1954		26b	1954		5	
Bissette, Lester Cefare	2	Wilmington	1959	25c		1959			
Breeden, Clarence R.		New Bern	1957		26b	1959		2	
Bryant, Charles Vernon	1	Wilmington	1959	25a		1959			
Bundy, Robert Francis		New Bern	1957		26b	1957		2	
Burttram, Denny Welch	2	Birmingham, Ala.	1957			1957		2	
Byrd, Nathan D.	3	Richmond, Va.	1958						
Calloway, Carl Reed		New Bern	1957		26b	1957		2	
Capps, Clingman Carter	2	Wilmington	1959	25a		1959			
Carr, Gabriel Paul, Jr.									
Chandler, George P.									
Coleman, Edward Cortez									
Cooke, George Weylon		Wilmington	1959	25a		1959			
Creech, Clyde McGee	2	Wilson	1958		26a	1958		1	
DeHart, Murray Lee		Wilmington	1959	24a		1959			
Dulin, Max Wade		New Bern	1957		26b			2	
Eakin, Charles Francis		Roanoke, Va.	1957		26a	1959		1	
Epperson, James Sidney		Greenville	1956		26a	1956		3	
Fendt, Paul Frederick		Wilmington	1959	25a		1959			
Fulcher, John Rodney		New Bern	1957		26a	1957		2	
Fulcher, Thomas Otis		Wilson	1958		26a	1958		1	
Gibbons, Robert H., Jr.		New Bern	1957		26a	1957			
Gradeless, Robert M.	7	New Bern	1957		26c	1956		2	
Griffis, James Wilson, Jr.	1	Wilmington	1959	25a					
Hodge, Rudolph Hart		New Bern	1957		26a	1957		2	
Hodgin, Hubert Howard		New Bern	1957		26a	1957		2	
Hutchinson, Charles H.		Wilmington	1959	25a		1959			
Jackson, Wilbur Ivan		Wilmington	1959	25a		1959			
Johnson, George William		Wilson	1958		26a	1958		1	
Jones, Wesley Stuart		Wilmington	1959	24a		1959			
Joyner, Frank B., Jr.		Wilmington	1959	25a		1959			
Lewis, Johnnie Murrell		Wilmington	1959	25a		1959			
Lininger, Harold F.		Wilson	1958		26a	1958			
Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr.	4	Montgomery, Ala.	1958		26a	1959		1	
Long, John Daniel	6	Wilmington	1959	25d		1956	1958		
Lowdermilk, Wm. P.		Greenville	1956		26a	1956		1	
McLean, Robert Abner	2	Wilson	1958		26b			1	
McMillan, Samuel D., Jr.		New Bern	1957		26a	1957			
Mangum, Robert Lee		Wilson	1958		26a	1958		1	
Mann, Milton Thomas		Wilmington	1959	25a					
Martin, William Jack		Wilmington	1959	25a		1959			
Medlin, William Frank		Wilson	1958		26b			1	
Midgette, Peleg D., III		New Bern	1957		26a	1958		2	
Moore, Virgil N.		Wilson	1958		26b			1	
Osteen, Edward Powell		New Bern	1957		26a	1957		2	

Name	Approved Supply Years of Service	Where Admitted On Trial	Year Admitted On Trial	Disciplinary Status			Orders		Effective Years of Service not including A. S. Years
				Question 24 a)	Question 25 a) b) c) d)	Question 26 a) b) c)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	
Owens, Charles Edward ..		Durham	1953			26a	1957		4
Parrish, Billy Hiram .....		Wilmington	1959		25a		1959		
Parvin, James Burbank ...		Wilmington	1959		25a		1959		
Peterson, Richard H. ....		Wilson	1958			26a	1959		1
Phillips, Lee Allen .....		Wilson	1958			26b	1958		1
Pickett, Wm. Edward ....		New Bern	1957			26b	1957		2
Ponder, Reginald W. ....		Wilmington	1959		25a		1959		
Pullman, Robert S. ....		New Bern	1957			26a			
Randolph, Francis R. ....		Wilmington	1959		25a				
Roach, Edwin Lee .....		Wilson	1958			26a	1958		1
Schmitz, Lamar Halder ...		Wilmington	1959		25a		1959		
Scroggs, Robin Jerome ... 2		Fayetteville	1955				1955		4
Snead, Stanley Stuart ....		Wilmington	1959		25c		1959		
Sparks, Charles Edgar ...		New Bern	1957			26a	1957		2
Sproull, Laurell Dallas 6		Meadville, Pa.	1956			26b	1959		
Stanford, James Carleton .		New Bern	1957			26a	1957		2
Stott, Elbert Russell .....		Wilson	1958			26a	1958		
Teachey, Wilbur Carol ... 5		Wilmington	1959		25c				
Thompson, Leo Clifford ...		Wilson	1958			26a	1958		
Thompson, Neil Howard ..		Fayetteville	1955			26b	1958		4
Townsend, Kenneth R. ... 1		New Bern	1957			26a			3
Tyson, David Morrill .... 7		Wilson	1958			26c			1
Vaiden, Gerald Merritt ... 2		Wilmington	1959		25a		1959		
Waggoner, James Milan ... 1		Wilson	1958			26a	1958		1
Wagnon, Joseph Allen ....		Fayetteville	1955			26b	1955		4
Watson, Orville W. ....									
Weaver, Walter Parker ...		Wilmington	1959		25a				
White, James Graham ...		Burlington	1952			26b	1957		7
Williams, Oscar Shelton ..		Wilmington	1959	24a			1959		
Wise, Wilford Denny .... 6		Wilmington	1959		25d		1955	1958	

Total No. Preachers On Trial \$1.

Orders Recognized.

This Record will be completed when full information is obtained.

Approved Service Years, Supply and Effective, subject to review and revision by the Conference Board of Pensions. (Editor).



Name	Disciplinary Status			In Conference Course of Study				Orders			Yrs. credited to Annuity Claim			
	21 a) Student enrolled in School	21 b) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor	21 c) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	1st. Year	2nd. Year	3rd. Year	4th. Year	Completed Conference Course of Study	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previously Approved Supply Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past. Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Harriss, Donald L. ....	21a								1954			4	1	5
Harris, Robert Gentry .....		21c		1										
Herbert, Walton Frederick .....				1					1956			1		1
Hicks, C. B. ....	21a				2				1956			1	1	2
Hollowell, Clifton R. ....	21a								1956			2	1	3
Hood, Jean L. ....	21a								1957					
Hunsucker, Lloyd G. ....	21a													
Hunter, Jack Manly .....	21a													
Isenhour, Olin B. ....	21a													
Jarrett, Wilbur Arthur† .....	21a								1948			1	1	2
Jennings, Thomas Earl† .....	21a								1956					
Jones, Hughling Brockway .....		21c							1954	1956	1959	4	1	5
Jones, James D. ....		21c				3			1957					
Jones, Vassar Wilson .....	21a								1954	1957		4	1	5
Juren, Jerry J. ....		21c							1957			1	1	2
Kimbrough, S. T., Jr.† .....	21a													
King, William R. ....		21c				3			1955			1	1	2
Langley, John W. ....	21a													
Leonard, Robert Webster, Jr.† .....	21a													
Lewis, Sinclair Ensley .....	21a													
Lewis, W. C. ....	21a				2				1955			1	1	2
Locklear, Jakie .....		21c						✓	1953	1957		4	1	5
Locklear, Nash .....		21c										1	1	2
Long, Allen Eugene† .....	21a													
Lowry, Harvey .....		21c												
Lupton, James G. ....	21a				2				1956			2	1	3
Mathis, Gerald Ray .....	21a													
Mayo, Leonard E. ....		21c					4		1951	1958		3	1	4
McCullen, Billy R. ....		21c					4		1954	1958		1	1	2
McGowan, James Gerald .....		21b		1								1		1
Meadows, Dan E. ....		21c					4		1953	1956	1958	5	1	6
Moore, Robert L. ....	21a													
Moore, Samuel S. ....		21c						✓	1954	1957	1959	6	1	7
Morgan, Lewis Hunter† .....	21a													
Moss, Paul Elliott, Jr. ....		21c							1956					
Mullikin, Wade A. ....		21c		1					1956			1	1	2
Myers, Leslie .....	21a													
Noble, Wesley James .....		21c			2				1956					
Olsen, Charles R. ....		21c												
Owen, Travis W. ....		21c					4		1955	1958		3	1	4
Owens, Harley McCoy .....		21c			2				1957			1	1	2
Parker, Joseph Chapmen .....	21a													
Perkins, Merrill G.† .....	21a								1952	1957				
Porter, Ernest Ray† .....	21a													
Porter, Howard† .....	21a													
Poulk, Robert M. ....		21c						✓	1953	1956	1958	5	1	6
Regan, Austin C. ....		21c						✓	1950	1953	1958	5	1	6
Rhiner, Etheridge Murrell .....	21a													
Richardson, Max B. ....	21a								1948			4	1	5
Ricks, Robert Dennis .....		21c		2						1959		1	1	2
Riley, Henry Elwood, Jr.† .....	21a								1952	1958		1	1	2
Ripley, Orville Howard, Jr.† .....	21a								1952	1958		1	1	2
Sabiston, Wm. D., III .....	21a								1957			1	1	2

Name	Disciplinary Status			In Conference Course of Study				Orders			Yrs. credited to Annuity Claim			
	21 a) Student enrolled in School	21 b) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor	21 c) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	1st. Year	2nd. Year	3rd. Year	4th. Year	Completed Conference Course of Study	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previously Approved Supply Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	
												Total Approved Supply Service Years	Years	
Sherrill, Lute A.‡			21c						1923			1	1	2
Shore, J. C.			21c		2				1952			2	1	3
Short, James M.	21a								1951			1	1	2
Smith, James Edward			21c						1954			1	1	2
Smith, John Thomas	21a								1955			2	1	3
Smith, Walton Everette			21c	1					1932			4	1	5
Smithson, Rufus M., Jr.			21c		2				1957			1	1	2
Snypes, James G.			21c						1952			2	1	3
Sparrow, Leon Ray			21c				4		1956	1958		2	1	3
Spears, William			21c											
Spence, Russell G.		21b										2	1	3
Stafford, Sidney Earl‡	21a													
Stewart, Carl Oscar‡	21a													
Summey, Raymond Clifton‡	21a								1954	1958				
Sutton, James Earl			21c	1										
Swink, Lionel Clyde	21a			1										
Thompson, Roger Everett	21a			1										
Tyson, Bobby Powell	21a			1					1957					
Varnum, Tracie			21c				4		1955	1958		3	1	4
Vause, Charles E.			21c				4		1955			3	1	4
Vinson, Richard P.	21a			1										
West, Carlton Ray	21a			1										
West, Thaddeus Clifton, Jr.			21c	1					1957			1	1	2
White, John Hezekiah	21a			1										
White, Thomas N.			21c	1					1958					
Williams, James A.			21c				4		1956	1958		2	1	3
Wilson, H. T.	21a			1										
Wilson, Kenneth Erwin	21a				2				1957			1	1	2
Wilson, Leonard Truman			21c			3			1952			5	1	6
Winstead, Arthur Wm.			21c	1					1958					
Wood, John Everett			21c					✓	1951	1955	1957	6	1	7
Wood, Samuel L.			21c		2				1957			1	1	2
Worley, William E.	21a			1								1	1	2
Yarborough, Jack B.	21a			1										
Young, Chandis A.			21c					✓		1959		1	1	2

‡Members of other Annual Conferences, but serving as Approved Supplies in the North Carolina Conference.

This Record will be completed when full information is obtained.

Approved Service Years, Supply and Effective, are subject to review and revision by the Conference Board of Pensions. (Editor).

**APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: RETIRED**

W. J. Freeman, W. R. Hale, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter—4

**OTHER SUPPLY PASTORS SERVING INTERIM APPOINTMENTS**

(For addresses and appointments, see Conference Directory)

W. A. Beeker, Horace Ferguson, Kenneth E. Halcott, J. W. Lineberger, Jr., J. C. Martinson, J. A. Mason—6

Total Number Approved Supply Pastors, including those retired, and "Other Supply Pastors serving interim appointments"—147

**Local Preachers — 1959-1960**

“D” stands for Deacon, “E” for Elder, “L” for Licensed

**BURLINGTON DISTRICT**

Bell, E. B., (L) Robbins  
 Biggerstaff, John D., (L) Burlington  
 Chrismon, Harold, (L) Burlington  
 Gibat, Henry E., (D) Greensboro  
 Lloyd, Phillip F., (L) Sanford  
 Loftis, Thomas Edgar, (L) Mebane  
 McAnulty, John Wallace, (L) Robbins  
 McCarter, William R., (L) Burlington  
 Riggs, Bobby Eugene, (L) Mebane  
 Wachs, William R., (L) Pittsboro  
 Yarborough, Dewey L., (L) Sanford

**DURHAM DISTRICT**

Bailey, Ruby Matey, (D) 703 S. Duke St., Durham  
 Barbour, Marvin Lindsay, (L) Carrboro  
 Baum, William Oscar, (L) University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill  
 Bradshaw, Francis Connor, (L) 2000 Cedar St., Durham  
 Carden, Billy McCoy, (L) 640 W. Club Blvd., Durham  
 Glosson, Charles Edward, (L), Carrboro  
 King, Julia Ord, (L) 913 Eighth St., Durham  
 Loftin, Floyd F., (D) 304 S. Dillard St., Durham  
 Maddry, Hubert Alexander, Jr., (L) 1604 Guess Rd., Durham  
 Ray, Samuel Teague, (L) Carrboro  
 Reese, Sidney Warren, Jr., (L) Box 9166, Duke Sta., Durham  
 Ridout, Edward Martin, (L) 403 Edwards St., Durham  
 Robbins, Lonnie Enos, (L) 823 Clarendon St., Durham  
 Sissell, William Earl, Jr., (L) 2915 Monroe St., Durham  
 Stars, William K., (L) 1916 Glendale Ave., Durham  
 Thompson, Robert Murphy, (L) Stem  
 Warren, James Ivey, (L) Box 593, Roxboro  
 Williams, Atticus Morris, Jr., (L) 144 N. Main St., Roxboro

**ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT**

Austin, Donald Spencer, (L) Louisburg College, Louisburg  
 Bingham, Lois C., (L) Shiloh  
 Cherry, Corban Lee, (L) Hertford  
 Felton, Carlton H., (L) Hertford  
 Harrell, Herbert, (L) Elizabeth City  
 Jolliff, J. R., (L) Belvedere  
 Lewis, Leonard, (L) High Point College, High Point  
 Nicholson, W. S., (D) Box 201, Guilford College  
 Saunders, Mrs. Charles, (L) R.F.D. 4, Elizabeth City  
 Singleton, G. M., (L) Washington  
 Stowe, Rowland, (L) Hatteras  
 Woodley, W. C., (L) Cresswell

**FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT**

Ballance, Miss Ethelynde, (L) Raeford  
 Bowen, Gary O'Brien, (L) 1415 Battleground Ave., Greensboro



Davis, David Ellis, (L) Greensboro College, Greensboro  
 Garris, Harold Eugene, (L) Hamlet  
 Gentry, Paul Cullum, (L) Box 61, Maxton  
 Haney, Roy Earl, (L) Gibson  
 McNeill, Kirk, (L) Hamlet  
 Nance, Sherwood, (L) Box 61R, High Point College, High Point  
 Piner, C. G., (L) Route 6, Fayetteville  
 Seago, James William, (L) Marston  
 Thomas, Floyd Martin, (L) Jackson Springs  
 Thompson, Albert Eryvne, (L) Hamlet, Box 61R, High Point College  
 Thompson, James Frederick, Jr., (L) Duke Univ., Durham

#### GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Baker, Eugene Johnson, (L) Four Oaks  
 Brock, Leon, (L) Clinton  
 Coile, James Henry, (L) LaGrange  
 Cording, Richard Arnold, (L) Wallace  
 Fouts, Mrs. D. L., (D) Mt. Olive  
 Hobbs, James Lee, (L) Clinton  
 Ingram, Douglas, (L) Princeton  
 Jessup, Julian Daniel, (L) Wallace  
 Lewis, Leon, Jr., (L) Pikeville  
 McGowan, Gerald, (L) Faison  
 Petty, Bernard G., (L) Rose Hill  
 Richardson, William B., (L) Kenly  
 VonCannon, Luther Paul, (L) Garland  
 Wiggins, Durwood Franklin, (L) Goldsboro

#### NEW BERN DISTRICT

Alexander, Robert Earl, (L) Kinston  
 Clark, Robert Allen, (L) Kinston  
 Conner, Patrick Duane, (L) Morehead City  
 Dail, Francis Earl, (L) Kinston  
 Edwards, Ormond Kemp, (L) Ayden  
 Dunn, Needham David, (L) Newport  
 Johnson, C. A., (D) Straits  
 Lilly, Harry Glenn, (L) Kinston  
 Parker, Walton Clayton, (L) Grifton  
 Peterson, Jather Luby, Jr., Vanceboro  
 Rouse, Benjamin Charles, (L) Kinston  
 Smith, Haskell William, (L) Ayden  
 Stanton, Howard Francis, (L) Kinston  
 Tyndall, Leslie Glenn, (L) Kinston  
 Wall, Ivey James, Jr., (L) Ayden  
 Woodworth, Douglas Richard, (L) Ayden

#### RALEIGH DISTRICT

Amspacker, Mozelle Morgan, (L) Box 293, Warrenton  
 Andrews, John C., 13A Cameron Court Apts., Raleigh  
 Bowen, John Henry, 209 West Jones St., Raleigh  
 Edwards, Frazier McLean, (L) 505 Monthem Ave., High Point  
 Faucett, James A., (L) Lillington  
 Hester, Marcus Baxter, (L) Rt. 4, Raleigh  
 House, Marietta Tyson, (L) Mamers  
 Liles, Robert Biggs, (L) 2814 Fowler Ave., Raleigh

McAdams, Charles Kenneth, (L) 2223 Shannon St., Raleigh  
 Merritt, Repton Hall, (L) Andover-Newton Theological Seminary, Newton, Mass.  
 Schwartz, Philip, (E) 2222 Creston Rd., Raleigh

### ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Anderson, Samuel Wyndham, (L) Box 638, Univ. Richmond, Richmond, Va.  
 Cameron, Hugh Harris, (L) 729 Monroe St., Roanoke Rapids  
 Edmundson, Haywood Ernest, (L) 529 N. Mercer St., Rocky Mt. (High Point College)  
 Fulford, Robert Lyman, (L) Rt. 2, Farmville  
 Harrell, Howard Braxton, (L) Hamilton, (Pfeiffer College)  
 Harrell, John William, (L) R.F.D., Pinetops  
 Hammerle, John Edward, (L) 812 S. Franklin St., Rocky Mt.  
 Maxwell, George Larry, (L) 46 Carolina St., Roanoke Rapids  
 Rabil, Albert, Jr., (L) 1520 W. Haven Blvd., Rocky Mt.  
 (Union Theological Sem., N. Y. City)  
 Roberts, Ora Bishop, (L) 500 W. Vance St., Wilson  
 Smith, Jerry Thomas, (L) Halifax (Box 86, Louisburg College)  
 Woodrull, Charles Edwin, (L) 903 Henry St., Roanoke Rapids (Louisburg College)

### WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bullard, J. P., (L) Pembroke  
 Crutchfield, Kenneth, (L) High Point College, High Point  
 Cummings, Oscar, (L) Pembroke  
 Dowless, Bruce S., (L) High Point College, High Point  
 Dunn, Millard, Jr., (L) Duke Univ., Durham  
 Hawthorne, Mark, (L) Wake Forest College  
 Helms, Glenn, (L) Duke Divinity School, Durham.  
 Hemmingway, Alden, (L) Duke Divinity School, Durham  
 Maulsby, Dan B., (L) Wofford College  
 Maulsby, Don M., (L) Wofford College  
 Ross, John Roy, (L) Louisburg College, Louisburg  
 Sellers, Donald M., (L) High Point College, High Point  
 White, T. L., (L) Lumberton

## Classes in Conference Course of Study

### I. IN CLASSES OF THE FIRST YEAR

#### A. Full Connection

No One

#### B. On Trial

\*Stanley Stuart Snead (E)

#### C. Approved Supply Pastors:

Eugene Baker, Jack Monroe Benfield, Frank R. Berry, William H. Brady, Charles V. Bryant, John E. Bryant, Douglas Leon Byrd, William Paul Callahan, John M. Carroll, Charles Courtoy, John W. Cutler, Jefferson Woodrow Davis, Andy Burgon Falls, Jesse Thomas Fisher, Donald F. Funderburk, J. Q. Galloway, Marvin Edward Gaster, William Robert Hale, Robert Gentry Harris, Walter Frederick Herbert, Clifton R. Hollowell, Jean L. Hood, Lloyd G. Hunscker, Olin B. Isenhour, Jerry Jay Juren, John Wesley Langley, Sinclair Ensley Lewis, Nash Locklear, Harvey Lowry, J. E. Mahoney, Gerald Ray Mathis, James Gerald McGowan, Paul Elliot Moss, Wade A. Mullikin, Leslie Myers, Wesley James Noble, Charles R. Olsen, Etheridge Merrell Rhiner, R. Dennis Ricks, William D. Sabiston, James Millard Short, James Edward Smith, John Thomas Smith, Walton Everett Smith, James Grayson Snypes, William Spears, Russell G. Spence, James Earl Sutton, Lionel Clyde Swink, Roger Everett Thompson, Bobby Powell Tyson, Richard P. Vinson, Arthur William Winstead, Carlton Ray West, Thaddeus Clifton West, Jr., John Hezekiah White, Thomas Nasseau White, H. T. Wilson, Arthur W. Winstead, William E. Worley, Jack B. Yarbrough.

### I. IN CLASSES OF THE SECOND YEAR

#### A. Full Connection:

Lewis A. Dillman

#### B. On Trial:

Max Wade Dulin, °Lee Allen Phillips (D)

---

Orders Recognized

#### C. Approved Supply Pastors:

Merle Amspacher, George A. Davis, Frank W. Fortescue, Rembert Charles Hamilton, Jr., Crawford Bryant Hicks, William Carson Lewis, James Glenn Lupton, Harley McCoy Owens, Joseph Cephus Shore, Rufus Edward Smithson, Kenneth Ervin Wilson, Samuel Lee Wood (E).

### II. IN CLASSES OF THE THIRD YEAR

#### A. Preachers in Full Connection:

No One

#### B. Preachers On Trial:

Lester Cefare Bissett, Clarence Renneker Breedin, Neil Howard Thompson, Oscar Shelton Williams (D).

#### C. Approved Supply Pastors:

James Hillary Bryant, Hal Lamar Edwards, James David Jones, Leonard Truman Vilson.

## IV. IN CLASSES OF THE FOURTH YEAR

## A. Preachers in Full Connection:

\*Lewis A. Dillman (E), \*James Russell Hailey (E), Harvey Bynum Johnson.

## B. Preachers On Trial:

\*Murry Lee DeHart (D), Claude Lillen Barrett, Jr. (D), Robert Francis Bundy (D), \*Rudolph Hart Hodge (D), Robert Abner McLean (D), \*William Frank Medlin (D), Charles Hall Mewborn (E), \*William Edward Pickett (D), Lauroll Dallas Sproull, Neil Howard Thompson, James Graham White.

## C. Approved Supply Pastors:

Edgar Vernon Dunn, William Robert Frost (D), William Nelson Fulford (D), Leonard Edward Mayo (D), Billy Rudolph McCullen (D), Travis W. Owen (D), Leon Ray Sparrow (D), Tracie Varnum (D), Charles Edward Vause (D), James A. Williams.

## V. IN THE GRADUATE COURSE OF STUDY

## A. First Year:

Robert Marriner Gradeless (E), David Morrill Tyson (D), John Daniel Long, Wilford Denny Wise.

---

\*Orders Recognized

## Conference Directory 1959-1960

NOTE: This is a general, unclassified Directory, alphabetically arranged.  
For other listings see Section II.

1. Chronological Roll of Ministerial Members of the Conference.
2. Preachers On Trial.
3. Retired Preachers.
4. Approved Supply Pastors.

### PRESIDING BISHOP

Garber, Bishop Paul N., 404 Methodist Building, Richmond, Virginia  
Office Telephone MI 3-6976—Residence Telephone EL 9-5929

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Aills, L. R.,	Box 3, Lucama,	Lucama-Brietz Memorial	3631
Aitken, L. A.,	Box 335, Ayden,	Ayden	S. 3901; H. 4307
Aitken, Paul W.,	1152 Delano,	Duke Hospital, Chaplain	2651; 2-6508
Alexander, Gayle T.,	Rt. 2, Mebane,	Orange Ct.	LO 3-5459
Alexander, J. C., Jr.,	2928 Chapel Hill Rd.,	Student Duke Divinity Sch.	
Allen, Gordon E., Jr.,	Rt. 1, Goldsboro,	Falling Creek-Providence	RE 5-1876
Allen, J. L.,	Perkins Sch. of Theology,	Sou. Metho. Univ., Dallas, Texas, Prof.	
Amon, Wm. E.,	124 Circle Court,	Fayetteville, Johnson Memo.	HE 2-8887
Amspacker, M. S.,	Rt. 3, Box 293,	Warrenton, Bethlehem-Shady Grove	
Anderson, W. K.,	Chaplain Sch. 8792 DU	Staff of Faculty,	
	Fort Slocum, N. Y.,	Chaplain, USA.	
Andrews, C. J.,	Box 63, Ahsokie,	Ahsokie	S. 2203; H. 3738
Armstrong, E. P.,	Clarendon, Rt. 1,	Waccamaw Ct.	Tabor City 6037
Ashmore, H. R.,	Littleton, Littleton		S. LU 6-4441; H. LU 6-4501
Atwater, W. Eastwood, Jr.,	1156 E. 57th St.,	Chicago 37,	
	Ill. Student Univ.,	Chicago	
Auman, J. A.,	Hertford,	First Church	S. 6411; H. 5191
Autry, J. D. A.,	Box 627, Hamlet,	First Church	S. 112; H. 934
Aycock, J. D.,	Box 244, Ellerbe,	Ellerbe	S. 4181; H. 2571
Bailey, James H.,	Elm City,	Elm City	CE 6-4371
Baker, Randall,	Haw River,	Haw River	S. CA 7-2418; H. CA 7-4085
Baldridge, Robert,	Pinetops,	Pinetops	TA 7-4496
Ball, Walter C.,	803 Sycamore St.,	Rocky Mount, Dist. Supt.	GI 2-3022
Ballance, Miss Ethelynde,	Racford	Methodist Church	746
Bame, R. L.,	405 S. Fifth Ave.,	Wilmington, Fifth Ave.	S. RO 3-2621; H. RO 2-7003
Banks, J. T.,	Goldston,	Goldston	Linwood 8-3292
Barbee, C. W.,	Bethel,	Bethel	S. 4-312; H. 4-311
Barclift, C. D.,	1002 W. Knox St.,	Durham, Dist. Supt.	8-1174
Barefield, Robert S.,	Baptist Hospital,	Winston-Salem, Student	
Barnes, A. S.,	3 Maiden Lane,	Raleigh, Retired	TE 2-7629
Barrett, Claude L.,	200 East Highland Ave.,	Kinston, Supernumerary	
Barrett, T. J.,	Warrenton,	Warrenton	S. 3307; H. 3301
Barrs, W. K.,	Vet. Adm. Hospital,	San Francisco 21, Calif., Chaplain	
Bartak, J. P.,	220 Dyches Drive,	Savannah, Ga., Retired	
Bass, W. N.,	Box 241,	Trenton, Trenton	286-1
Baum, H. B.,	Rt. 2, Raleigh,	Ebenezer	TE 3-9139
Beale, C. H.,	303 Essex Place,	Richmond, Va., Supernumerary	
Beane, K. E.,	Sweptonville,	Sweptonville	CA 6-4123
Bedsworth, E. J.,	Rt. 2, Box 399X,	New Bern, Beach Grove	ME 7-9211
Beeker, W. A.,	Box 293,	Warrenton, Warren	
Bensfield, J. M.,	Rt. 3, Louisburg,	Trinity, (Franklin Co.)	

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Benson, W. C.,	Wallace,	Retired	
Berry, Frank E.,	Rougemont,	Rougemont	Durham 9-9959
Bideaux, Rene O.,	Rt. 1, Jackson Springs,	Missionary to Costa Rica	
Bilberry, D. L.,	Box 23, Mt. Gilead,	Mt. Gilead Ct.	3061
Bingham, B. E.,	Box 116, Shiloh,	S. Camden	E. City 5051
Bishop, W. W.,	Yanceyville,	Yanceyville	Owen 4264
Bissett, L. C.,	333 E. Main St.,	Belhaven, Belhaven	WH 3-6831
Bizzell, H. A., Jr.,	561 Manchester Drive,	Raleigh, St. Mar.	S. TE 4-6927
Black, B. C., P. O.	Box 1544, Lackland A.F.B.,	Texas, Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	
Blankenhorn, R. R.,	Rt. 1, Cove City,	Asbury	ME 7-9624
Blount, George W.,	2614 Cooleemee Dr.,	Raleigh, Wesley Memo.	TE 4-2031
Blue, John R.,	1308 Stanfield Dr.,	Fayetteville, St. John	HU 4-2406
Boggs, Clyde S.,	Clinton, First Methodist		S. 2035; H. 2710
Boone, D. C.,	Moncure, Moncure		Kingswood 2-3915
Boone, J. J.,	923 Eighth St.,	Durham, Retired	8-1922
Boone, Paul W.,	Box 126, Dublin,	Dublin	UNION 2-2536
Boone, S. G.,	Williamston,	Williamston	SW 2-2802
Bostick, J. K.,	1120 E. Webb Ave.,	Burlington, Webb Ave.	CA 6-6233
Bradley, D. G.,	707 Hudson St.,	Durham, Prof. Duke Univ.	4-6063
Bradley, J. W.,	Rt. 6, Blue Ridge Road,	Raleigh, Retired	TE 3-3447
Bradshaw, R. W.,	2000 Cedar St.,	Durham, Duke Memo.	S. 4-1091; H. 7-2210
Brady, W. H.,	Aberdeen, Old Hundred		Windsor 4-2505
Brandenburg, Arthur,	1406 Kent St.,	Durham, Chaplain,	
Metho. Students,	Duke Univ.		7-6957
Brandenburg, F. B.,	Box 147, Laurinburg,	Retired	
Brantley, Allen P.,	503 Tarleton St.,	Burlington, Dist. Supt.	CA 8-1846
Braunstein, Richard,	Middleburg,	Middleburg	Henderson AL 2-1616
Breeden, C. R.,	Box 149-B, Rt. 2,	Elm City, Sandy Cross	GI 6-9861
Bridges, L. J.,	Box 506, Southport,	Southport	GL 7-6124
Brodie, R. S.,	205 E. St., James St.,	Tarboro, St. James	S. TA 3-3783; H. TA 3-2795
Brogan, W. G.,	606 W. Club Blvd.,	Durham, Director, Children's Work	
Conference Board of Education			S. H 8-8395
Brothers, L. C.,	Wake Forest, Wake Forest-Youngsville		Export 5-3653
Brown, A. E.,	Maury, Maury-Mt. Herman		2165
Brown, C. D.,	Box 324, Havelock,	First Church	S. GI 7-3541; H. GI 7-3763
Brown, J. C. P.,	1078 Stamper Rd.,	Fayetteville,	
Lyon Memo.			S. HU 4-0495; H. HU 4-1245
Brown, W. H.,	Jackson Springs,	Retired	
Browning, Paul C.,	Box 18, Wrgightsville Beach,	Wrightsville	AL 6-3447
Bryant, C. V.,	Broadway, Broadway		SP 8-1473
Bryant, J. E.,	Rt. 2, LaGrange,	Beston-Bethel	LO 6-7617
Bryant, J. H.,	Box 22, Stonewall,	Stonewall	(Bayboro) SH 5-2658
Bundy, Robert F.,	Swan Quarter, Swan Quarter		48-6
Bunn, Paul G.,	407 Albright Ave.,	Graham, Missionary to Africa	
Burtram, Danny W.,	Box 248, Troy,	Troy Ct.	4761
Byers, Morris J.,	Box 315, Creedmoor,	Creedmoor	WY 2-2181
Byrd, A. D., Jr.,	104 Latham Lane,	Plymouth, Plymouth	S. SW 3-2549; H. SW 3-2482
Byrd, Douglas L.,	Box 113, Candor,	Candor	3481
Byrd, N. H.,	Rt. 3, Box 387B.,	Elizabeth City, Newland-Grace	8362
Cade, W. A.,	1609 Iredell Dr.,	Raleigh, Retired	TE 3-9830
Cahow, C. R.,	Greensboro College,	Greensboro, Public Relations	
Callahan, Paul,	Stokes, Stokes		(Greenville) PL 2-6953
Calloway, Carl,	Rt. 1, Kittrell,	Union Chapel	(Henderson) GE 8-6978
Cameron, A. M.,	Rt. 1, Box 73, Englehard,	Mattamuskeet	15-0
Capps, C. C.,	Pittsboro,	Pittsboro Ct.	Kingswood 2-4031

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Carlson, W. P.,	Rt. 3, Box 109, Durham,	Maybrook-Massey	3-9524
Carr, G. Paul,	Drew Theological Seminary,	Student	
Carroll, J. M.,	Wanchese, Wanchese		Manteo 389-WI
Carruth, Paul,	Box 1006, Raleigh,	Exec. Director,	
	Commission Higher Education		S. VA 8-5431; H. VA 8-5564
Casey, J. F.,	Stella, Midway-Bethlehem		Swansboro EA 6-4687
Cash, H. H.,	Box 183, Bridgeton,	Bridgeton	ME 7-5660
Caudill, Charles C.,	6930th Radio Grg.,	Mobile APO 291, N. Y., N. Y., U.S.A.F.	
Caudill, R. H.,	131 Church St., E. Rockingham,	E. Rockingham	TW 5-4587
Caviness, W. D.,	2524 Banner St., Durham,	St. Paul	S. 2-6720; H. 9-4420
Chaffin, J. C.,	Robbins, Robbins		3425
Chambers, M. R.,	1115 Eighth St., Durham,	Retired	8-4777
Chandler, George P.,	Emory Univ. Grad. Sch.,	Georgia, Student	
Chandler, Miss Mamie,	J., Methodist Student Center,	Greenville, Deaconess	
Chaplain, A. L.,	Sanford, N. C.,	Jonesboro Heights	S. SP 2-4661; H. SP 2-4662
Charlton, D. W.,	Enfield, Enfield		2-331
Cheek, W. Hoyt,	202 Maple Dr., Rockingham,		
	Glenwood-Trinity		S. TW 5-6336; H. TW 5-5075
Clarke, D. A.,	Yanceyville, Retired		
Clarke, W. W., Jr.,	Box 216, Ocracoke,	Ocracoke	WA 8-4211
Claytor, R. B.,	Box 3, Butner,	Butner	Creedmoor YU 5-6605
Clegg, E. R.,	R. F. D. Pittsboro,	Retired	
Clegg, W. L.,	2011 Stone St., Raleigh,	Hayes Barton	S. TE 2-6435; H. TE 3-3141
Cline, John,	Carthage, Retired		
Cline, J. M.,	109 Chestnut Dr.,	Beaufort, Ann Street	S. PA 8-4279; H. PA 8-3276
Coble, J. F.,	2310 Cranford Rd., Durham,		
	Superintendent, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.		S. 8-7911; H. 7-5226
Coleman, Edward,	Rt. 2, Chadbourn,	Cerro Gordo	4189
Collins, T. A.,	Box 1375, Rocky Mount.,		
	President, N. C. Wesleyan College		Gibson 2-7121; Gibson 2-6358
Commander, R. T.,	Rt. 2, Box 374, Hamlet,	Fellowship	S. 834-W; H. 834-J
Connor, W. O.,	Box 216, Salemburg,	Salemburg	Roseboro 3880
Cook, Irving E.,	South Mills, South Mills		E. City 8435
Cooke, G. Waylon,	Rt. 3, Roxboro,	Allensville-Trinity	7746
Cooper, J. A.,	Box 95, Maysville,	Pollocksville	PI 3-3041
Cotton, W. B.,	Box 355, Richlands,	Richlands	3226
Couch, Leon,	704 E. Walnut St.,	Goldsboro, St. Paul	S. RE 4-2965; H. RE 4-3154
Courtoy, C. W.,	1825 White Oak Rd.,	Raleigh, Jenkins Memo.	VA 8-2917
Cowan, E. G., Sr.,	Rt. 1, Box 88A, Pittsboro,	Retired	Chapel Hill 8-0667
			(Milton) 2611
Cowan, Z. V.,	Milton, Milton		
Cranford, J. D.,	1303 N. Church St.,	Burlington, Retired	
Crawford, E. C.,	Rt. 1, Box 162, Fayetteville,	Salem	HE 3-0764
Crawford, Van T.,	211 S. Caswell St.,	LaGrange,	
	LaGrange		S. LO 6-3951; H. LO 6-3956
Crawley, H. F.,	Jamesville, Jamesville		SW 2-3830
Creech, C. McGee,	Rt. 1, Kenly, Micro		2527
Critcher, B. D.,	410 W. Divine St.,	Dunn, Dunn	S. 2339; H. 2386
Crossno, R. L.,	110 Bryan St.,	Havelock, Havelock-Cherry-Pt.	GI 7-3945
Crow, W. A.,	302 Hillsboro St.,	Franklinton, Franklinton	4301
Crowder, Wm. R.,	Hookerton, Hookerton-Rainbow		2243
Crum, J. H.,	107 Shepherd St.,	Raleigh, Wynnwood Park.	S. TE 3-9394; H. TE 2-6221
Crutchfield, G. W.,	503 N. Road St.,	Elizabeth City, City Frank	S. 2658; H. 2515
Culbreth, Frank,	Rt. 2, Box 37, Fayetteville,	Retired	
Cummings, S. F.,	Pembroke, Prospect		JA 1-4472
Cunningham, M. Earl,	General Board of Education,		
	Nashville, Tenn., Director Leadership Education		BR 7-6400
Cushman, R. E.,	2022 Myrtle Dr., Durham,	Dean, Duke Divinity Sch.	7-5102

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Davenport, W. S.,	735 Clark St., Rocky Mount, Clark St.		GI 6-5522
Davidson, B. L.,	712 Bridges St., Morehead City, First Ch.	S. PA 6-3541; H. PA 6-4055	
Davis, Geo. A.,	White Oak, Box 39, Bladen		UN 6-3167
Davis, H. Fred,	Fair Bluff, Fair Bluff		MI 9-7349
Davis, H. L.,	Box 206, Elizabethtown, Elizabethtown	S. UN 2-3706; H. UN 2-3654	
Davis, Jefferson, W.,	High Falls, Glendon		JU 1-4361
Dawsey, C. B., Jr.,	Caixa Postal 45, Sao Jose Do Ril Preto, Est De Sao Paulo, Brazil, Missionary, Brazil		
Dawson, R. Grady,	First Metho. Church, Wilson, First Ch.	S. 3728; H. 2046	
Dawson, W. L.,	Rt. 3, Laurinburg, Retired		
DeHart, M. L., Jr.,	Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, Union		4020
Desrosiers, N. A.,	104 Westbrook Dr., Butner		
	Rotating Internship		YU 5-6511, Ext. 217
Dicks, R. L.,	519 W. Washington St., Greensboro, Director, Pastor Counseling Center		
Dillman, L. A.,	Rt. 3, Country Club, New Bern, Garber		ME 7-7283
Dimmette, J. W.,	Box 212, Cary, Retired		HO 7-9530
Dodd, E. D.,	Fuquay Springs, Retired		
Drew, Robert,	Rt. 1, Siler City, Silk Hope		840 W 4
Dulin, M. W.,	Rt. 2, Littleton, Hawkins-Tabor		
Dunn, C. H.,	Yale Institute, Far Eastern Languages, New Haven, Conn. Missionary, Southeast Asia		
Dunn, E. V.,	Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw, Old Dock		2551
Dunn, Millard C.,	Box 3246, Fayetteville, Dist. Supt.		HE 2-4934
Duplissey, F. J.,	Box 853, Spring Lake, Spring Lake		HY 7-0479
Durham, E. C.,	1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh, Retired		TE 2-9542
Duval, K. F.,	1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, Retired		8-7402
Eakin, Charles F.,	Rt. 2, Leland, Town Creek		CL 3-6127
Early, J. V.,	221 N. 4th St., Wilmington, Grace	S. RO 3-5198; H. RO 2-6409	
Earnhardt, D. E.,	2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham (R. S.), McMannen		8-3486
Earnhardt, E. L.,	1219 North Dr., Goldsboro, Jefferson		RE 5-2883
Eason, R. H.,	307 Carolina Ave., Raleigh, Westover,	S. TE 2-0272; H. TE 4-2170	
Eason, W. E.,	318 E. 12th St., Washington, Washington Ct.		6-4382
Edens, A. C., Jr.,	Hg. 2nd Btl. Grp., 8th Inf. Fort Riley Kansas, Chaplain, USA		
Edens, N. P.,	Box 235, Laurel Hill, Laurel Hill	S. HO 2-3655; H. HO 2-2215	
Edmond, E. E.,	Box 483, Maxton, Maxton		103
Edwards, Earl B.,	Box 332, Four Oaks, Four Oaks		3646
Edwards, J. Paul,	Box 246, Troy, Trinity		4181
Elkins, O. V.,	601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham, Branson	S. 2-2900; H. 3-4042	
Elliott, W. F.,	218 Hilton Ave., McCall Apts., Murphy, Retired		
Ellis, W. M.,	Box 62, Garland, Garland		JA 9-3152
Epperson, J. S.,	1128 River St., Jacksonville, Northwoods		7330
Epps, R. I.,	Box 365, Grifton, Grifton		LA 4-5096
Eubank, Graham S.,	1913 Reid St., Raleigh, Dist. Supt.		TE 2-6988
Ewing, H. C.,	100 Deweese Ave., Rockingham, Retired		
Falls, A. B.,	Walstonburg, Tabernacle		4433
Farrar, W. G.,	Rt. 4, Raleigh, Retired		TE 2-3416
Feltman, W. C.,	909 Person St., Fayetteville, Person St.	S. HE 3-2710; H. HE 2-3708	
Fendt, Paul F.,	Rt. 2, Durham, Mt. Sylvan		9-9288
Ferguson, Horace,	Rt. 2, Goldsboro, Mt. Carmel-Saulston		RE 5-4879
Fields, P. H.,	1400 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, Retired		
Fisher, A. F.,	920 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh, Highland	S. TE 4-5809; TE 3-8988	
Fisher, E. B.,	1218 Edgewood Ave., Burlington, Front St.	S. CA 6-0620; H. CA 6-0738	
Fisher, J. T.,	Salter Path, Salter Path (Tel.) (Oak Grove Motel, Salter Path)		
Fitts, R. N.,	207 Grove St., Oxford, Retired		3440
Fitzgerald, F. O.,	Box 32, Murfreesboro, Murfreesboro	S. 4956; H. 2111	



Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Fleming, R. L., Jr.	Box 472, Newport, Newport		S. 222-7; H. 222-6
Fletcher, M. O.	Washington, Retired		WH 6-2739
Folds, Albert	Rt. 1, Orrum, Bethesda (Fairmont)		6167
Fortescue, Frank W.	Box 44, Tyncer, Chowan (Edenton)		3911
Fouts, Dwight L.	Mount Olive, First Ch.		S. OL 8-3169; H. OL 8-2637
Fowlkes, R. E.	100 W. Gale St., Edenton, Edenton		S. 3269; H. 2289
Fraser, H. C.	1302 Wiladonna Drive, LaCanada, Calif., Retired		
Freeman, W. J.	Bolton, Trinity (Bladen Co.)		R. S. GL 2-3498
Freeman, W. L.	1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham, Lakewood		S. 7-6227; H. 7-2216
Frierson, L. R.	Mamers, Spring Hill (Lillington)		2123
Fulcher, J. Rodney	Princeton Univ., Princeton, N. J., Student Graduate School		
Fulcher, T. O.	613 Horton Road, Durham, Aldersgate		3-2935
Fulford, W. N.	Box 171, Harrellsville, Harrellsville		2194
Fulgham, Jack	Box 57, Bolivia, Bolivia-Bethel		CL 3-6512
Funderburk, Donald	Rt. 1, Henderson, Gillburg		
Galloway, J. Q.	Battleboro, Battleboro		6-8804
Gardner, M. R.	104 N. Sumner St., Selma, Selma		WO 5-2054
Garland, R. E.	Saxapahaw, Saxapahaw		FR 6-3630
Garlington, J. E.	1516 Market St., Wilmington, Dist. Supt.		RO 3-4835
Garrard, W. R.	Box 278, Vieques, Puerto Rico, Missionary		
Garris, H. S.	Pittsboro, Pittsboro		Kingswood 2-3871
Garrison, J. W.	Caixa Postal 246, Mogi Das Cruzes, Sao Paulo, Brazil, Missionary		
Gaster, Marvin	Rt. 8, Sanford, Sanford Ct.		SP 3-3221
Gibat, Henry E.	Box 508, Greensboro, N. C. Advocate, Manager Piedmont Press		
Gibbons, Robert H., Jr.	Duke Divinity School, Durham, Student		
Gibson, Robert S.	Appa. State Tea. College, Boone, Director, Wesley Foundation		
Glass, H. I.	Lake Junaluska, Retired		
Glass, J. C., Jr.	Box 225, Raleigh, Layden Memo.		TE 2-3795
Gitlin, E. M.	Sou. Metho. Univ., Dallas, Tex., Prof., Perkins Sch. Theo.		
Glover, Murrell K.	Laurinburg, Associate Professor, Presbyterian College		
Goldston, C. Wade	Louisburg College, Louisburg, Professor		8876
Goodwin, D. T.	Box 7, Grandy		Coinjock 3967
Goodwin, J. W.	Caixa Postal 15, Campinas est Sao Paulo, Brazil, Missionary		
Gore, A. N., Jr.	Winfall, Perquimans		Hertford 3744
Gradeless, R. M.	Rt. 1, Box 239D, Hubert, Hubert		Jacksonville 7017
Grant, N. W.	117 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, Fairmont		S. TE 2-3316; H. TE 2-2403
Gray, A. D. L.	Oxford Orphanage, Oxford, Superintendent		
Green, L. A.	Box 354, Oriental, Oriental		CH 9-3661
Greene, J. T.	Fla. State Univ., Professor		
Greene, W. T.	Box 2, Hallsboro, Hallsboro		2691
Gregory, W. B.	Box 26, Bath, Bath		WA 3-3326
Griffis, J. W., Jr.	Box 3, Harrells, Harrells		Harrells 2-4005
Grill, C. F.	Box 178, Burgaw, Burgaw		CL 9-4412
Grimes, J. J.	Rt. 1, Elm City, Temperance Hall, Rocky Mount		G1 6-9645
Guthrie, C. W.	Wanchese, Retired		248-W3
Hailey, J. R.	Methodist Ret. Homes, Durham, Student Duke Univ. Div. Sch.		8-7911
Halcott, Kenneth E.	124 Hamilton St., Henderson, Vance		GE 8-3360
Hale, W. R.	1412 West Markham Ave., Retired		
Hale, Holland L.	Rt. 4, Rockingham, W. Rockingham		TW 5-3135
Hall, E. M.	415 Morrison St., Raleigh, Retired		TE 2-6401
Hall, L. M.	1008 W. Knox St., Durham, Retired		8-2334
Hamilton, James W.	Norman, Norman		3139
Hamilton, R. C., Jr.	516 French Ave., Lumberton, Asbury		RE 9-4185
Harmon, J. C.	710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh, Retired		
Harrell, H. L.	Box 163, Pink Hill, Pink Hill		LO 8-4756
Harrington, R. W.	Knightdale, Knightdale		CO 6-2373

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Harris, Don L.	Garysburg, Spring Ch.-Garysburg		JE 6-4342
Harris, H. L.	Box 917, Pelham, Cobb Ct. (Danville, Va.)	Gatewood Ext.	EV 8-2489
Harris, R. G., Jr.	Box 275, Hillsboro, Eno-Palmer's Gr.		4063
Harrison, R. S.	1700 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville, Haymount		S. HU 4-9464; H. HU 4-6619
Hathaway, O. L.	3341 Hampton Rd., Raleigh		
	Executive Director, Conference Board Missions		TE 3-6094
Hayman, L. D.	Southport, Retired Supply, Youpon Village		GL 7-4733
Heath, C. Freeman	1915 Market St., Wilmington, Trinity		S. RO 2-5727; H. RO 2-7709
Hedden, F. D.	1608 Pineview St., Raleigh, Crusade Director, Division of National Missions		TE 4-0431
Heggoy, Willy, Jr.	85 Sherman St., Hartford 5, Conn., Missionary to Africa		
Henderson, M. C.	Kipling, Kipling-Cokesbury	(Fuquay)	MU 7-2665
Hendricks, Harris L.	St. David St., Tarboro, Retired		
Herbert, J. F.	Rt. 2, Glenn Heights, Chapel Hill, Retired		8-6811
Hethcox, R. L.	Clayton, Retired		
Hicks, C. B.	Rt. 1, Bolton, Bolton		GL 2-3325
Hill, A. P., Jr.	205 S. 46th St., Wilmington, Wesley Memo.,		S. RO 3-3272; H. RO 2-3562
Hill, N. B., Jr.	Robersonville, Robersonville		S. 7-631; H. 4-621
Hillman, E. L.	816 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, Retired		8-5886
Hirschi, C. F.	1209 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville, St. James		S. PL 2-6155; H. PL 2-4173
Hix, C. E., Jr.	Central College, Fayette Mo., Professor		
Hobbs, A. Jarvis	Box 187, New Bern, Dist. Supt.		ME 7-4600
Hodge, R. H.	301 Fenton St., Raleigh, Millbrook		S. TE 2-1614; H. TE 2-1517
Hodgin, H. H., Jr.	Leasburg, Leasburg		(Roxboro) 7368
Hollowell, C. R.	Rt. 4, Goldsboro, New Hope		RE 5-0675
Holt, D. D.	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn., President, Scarritt College		
Hood, J. L.	Rt. 1, Goldsboro, Brogden-Elm St.		RE 5-3870
Hough, T. B.	Box 1032, Lumberton, Chestnut St.		S. RE 9-3304; H. RE 9-4531
House, T. H.	Box 55, Mamers, Mamers		(Lillington) 6703
Howard, W. E.	Box 96, Benson, Benson		5851
Howard, W. M., Jr.	605 E. 10th St., Greenville, Jarvis Memo.		S. PL 8-1265; H. PL 8-1282
Hoyle, J. W.	2347 Huron St., Durham, Retired		7-7882
Hubbard, C. S.	Box 728, Chapel Hill, Univ. Church		S. 6286; H. 8-7601
Hunsucker, L. G.	Rt. 1, Graham, Bethel		FR 6-3112
Hunter, J. M.	Rt. 2, Newport, Harlowe-Oak Gr., Phone John Ives, Havelock		
Hurley, B. T.	Box 652, Red Springs, Retired		
Hurley, J. Bascom	Apex, Retired		
Husted, M. L.	Box 31, Stedman, Cokesbury		HE 3-1703
Hutchinson, Charles H.	Duke University Divinity School, Durham, Student		
Ingram, O. K.	3705 Pendergrass St., Durham, Associate Professor and Associate Dean of Students, Duke Divinity School		3-3275
Isenhour, O. B.	Siler City, Siler City Ct.		S. SP 3-8611; H. SP 4-5581
Jackson, L. P.	1606 Adams St., Wilson, W. Nash (Wilson)		PL 6331
Jackson, Wilbur	Duke Divinity School, Durham, Student		
Jamieson, H. M.	Box 52, Bailey, Bailey		2306
Jarrett, W. A.	Efland, Efland-Lebanon		5-2361
Jeffries, W. M.	Whitakers, Whitakers		GE 7-4921
Jenkins, T. R.	Box 444, Jacksonville, Trinity		S. 7772; H. 7547
Jennings, T. E.	Box 32, Ca-Vel, Roxboro, Ca-Vel		6096
Jernigan, J. O.	Marshallberg, Marshallberg		PA 9-3422
Jerome, R. L.	Box 662, Elizabeth City, 713 W. Church St., Dist. Supt.		2415
Johnson, C. A.	111 N. Driver Ave., Durham, Carr		S. 3-1954; H. 3-3671
Johnson, George	Rt. 2, Snow Camp, Rock Creek		FR 6-3478
Johnson, H. B.	Box 187, Apex, Apex		EL 4-3911

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Johnson, R. L.,	214 Pittsboro St.,	Chapel Hill, Director, Wesley Foundation, University of N. C.	S. 7-4331; H. 9-6334
Johnson, W. R.,	Rt. 3, Rockingham,	Roberdell	S. TW 5-6110; H. TW 5-3746
Jones, Barney L.,	2622 Pickett Rd.,	Durham, Assistant Dean, Trinity College, Duke University	7-8519 TW 5-4836
Jones, F. L.,	Box 68, Cordova,	Cordova	(Scotland Neck) 8-116
Jones, Harold	Hobgood, Hobgood		CH 4-5352
Jones, H. B.,	Vanceboro,	Vanceboro	TE 4-1938
Jones, H. C.,	308 Lake Boone Trail,	Raleigh, Retired	HE 2-7814
Jones, J. D.,	Rt. 1, Box 47,	Hope Mills, Faymont	CA 7-7294; CA 8-8291
Jones, Norwood L.,	243 Harden St.,	Burlington, Trinity	(Roxboro) 4198
Jones, Vassar W.,	Box 45, Timberlake,	Mt. Tirzah	TE 4-6346
Jones, W. S.,	Bickett Blvd.,	Raleigh, Asbury	3926
Jordan, R. H.,	Box 67, Roseboro,	Roseboro	EM 2-9398
Joyce, J. L.,	Box 62, Garner,	Garner	WO 5-2170
Joyner, Belton,	Drew Theology Seminary,	Student	
Juren, Jerry Jay,	Pine Level, Pine Level		
Kelly, G. M.,	Whiteville,	Retired	4704
Kimbrough, S. T., Jr.,	Box 353, Hillsboro,	Hillsboro	S. 8-6231; H. 8-0152
King, A. Kimsey, Jr.,	Box 552, Chapel Hill,	Aldersgate	TE 4-4745
King, H. K.,	Box 10522, Raleigh,	Conference Director, Evangelism	PL 4-6550
King, W. R.,	Shallotte, Shallotte Ct.		
Kinlaw, D. F.,	Loudonville, N. Y.,	Pastor Community Church	
Kinlaw, G. C.,	Gaston, Gaston	(Roanoke Rapids)	JE 7-4854
Kinley, G. L.,	Box 166, Gibson,	St. John-Gibson	AM 8-2731
Kirby, W. H.,	Fremont, Fremont		S. 4391; H. 2286
Kirk, David,	Rt. 2, Chapel Hill,	Orange	9-9270
Knight, R. N.,	Box 111, Gatesville,	Gatesville	2651
Lancaster, A. S.,	Box 161, Chicod,	Salem	PL 2-4225
Lance, H. E.,	2916 Guess Rd.,	Durham, Retired	8-3386
Landers, S. E.,	Box 116, Princeton,	Princeton	3871
Lanning, Jesse H.,	481 McBain Dr.,	Fayetteville, Christ Church	S. HU 4-3340; H. HU 4-8658
Larkin, L. C.,	Box 176, Mt. Gilead,	Mt. Gilead	4781
Lawrence, M. W.,	1014 Monmouth Ave.,	Durham, Trinity	S. 4-8671; H. 6-2401
Layfield, P. H., Jr.,	Tabor City, Tabor City		S. 4041; H. 5551
Leatherman, H. F.,	Box 506, Manteo,	Manteo	S. 9-W; H. 9-J
Lee, Allen C.,	Box 153, Farmville,	Farmville	S. 3448; H. 3820
Lee, P. O.,	Whiteville, Whiteville		MI 2-3775
Lee, T. W.,	811 Onslow St.,	Durham, Retired	8-5958
Leonard, R. W.,	Stem, Stem-Bullock	(Creedmoor)	WY 2-2898
Lewis, D. M.,	Box 145, Atlantic,	Atlantic	CA 5-3167
Lewis, H. B.,	Cary Cary		S. HO 7-2212; H. HO 7-9290
Lewis, J. M.,	302 Main St.,	Henderson, Harris Chapel	
Lewis, L. A.,	Box 119, Aurora,	Aurora	WE 8-4302
Lewis, Ralph H.,	Box 83, Bahama,	Bahama	(Durham) 9-9534
Lewis, Sinclair E.,	Rehobeth, 104 East Front St.,	Oxford	
Lewis, Vance,	Rich Square, Rich Square		LE 9-2364
Lewis, W. C.,	Rt. 1, Box 369,	Wilmington, Scotts Hill	RO 3-1424
Lineberger, J. W.,	Box 71, New Bern,	Centenary	S. ME 7-5382; H. ME 7-3282
Lineberger, J. W., Jr.,	Sea Level, Sea Level		CA 5-3131
Lining, Harold F.,	Duke Divinity School,	Durham, Student	
Little, B. B.,	1908 Grand Ave.,	Nashville 4, Tenn., Asso. Ed, Upper Room	
Lloyd, F. I., Jr.,	Box 6, Bynum,	Bynum	(Pittsboro) Kingswood 2-3663
Locklear, Jackie,	Rt. 3, Maxton,	Sandy Plains	
Long, A. B.,	Holly Springs,	Holly Springs	

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Long, C. B.,	Box 156, Parkton, Parkton		UL 8-3316
Long, John D.,	Bell Arthur, Wesley Memo.	(Greenville)	PL 2-6463
Long, J. O.,	Apex, Retired		
Lore, A. W.,	Box 223, Chadbourn, Chadbourn		3201
Love, F. S.,	1805 Wilshire Ave., Raleigh, Retired		TE 3-9927
Love, R. H.,	519 W. Washington St., Greensboro, Associate Director, Pastoral Counseling Center		
Lowdermilk, W. P.,	122 Dobbin Ave., Fayetteville, Culbreth		HU 4-9617
Lowe, W. G.,	Aurora, Retired		
Lowry, D. F.,	Pembroke, Retired Supply, Ashpole		JA 1-4392
Lowry, F. R.,	Pembroke, Retired		
Lowry, Harvey, Rt. 1,	Rowland, Fairview-Pleasant Grove		
Loy, W. L.,	Rowland, Retired		GA 2-3601
Lupton, James G.,	Box 64, Seven Springs, Seven Springs		
Maides, J. T.,	137 Lord Ashley Rd., Raleigh, Long View Gardens		S. TE 4-7554; VA 8-4772
Maness, E. C.,	Fuquay Springs, Retired		465-R
Maness, M. W.,	Box 414, Fairmont, Fairmont		MA 8-4341
Maness, Paul R.,	204 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids, Retired		
Maness, Tracy,	R.F.D. Broadway, Morris Chapel		
Maness, W. L.,	Siler City, Rt. 1, Box 2A, Retired Supply, Asso. Christ Church		
Mangum, Robert,	Box 206, Pembroke, First Church		JA 1-4366
Manschreck, C. L.,	2403 Prince St., Durham, Professor, Duke University		7-6407
Mansfield, J. P.,	Rt. 1, Box 512, Morehead City, Camp Glenn		PA 6-5564
Mann, Milton,	Box 711, Townsville, Tabernacle	Henderson	GE 8-6755
Martin, W. C.,	Clayton, Retired		WA 2-7183
Martin, W. Jack,	Box 74, Pinebluff, Pinebluff		BU 1-3728
Martinson, J. C.,	Newton Grove, Newton Grove		LY 4-4756
Mason, J. A.,	Rt. 2, Princeton, Ebenezer-Raleigh Highway		RE 4-4569
Mathis, G. Ray,	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill, Merritts-Ebenezer		8-3446
Mayo, Leonard,	411 Church St., Smithfield, Johnston		WE 4-3834
Meacham, B. F.,	6431st Air Base Group, APO 235, San Francisco, Calif.		
Meacham, W. F.,	Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, Sandhill Ct.	(Candor)	2234
Meadows, Dan E.,	Durant's Neck, New Hope-Woodland	(Eliz. City)	3095
Measamer, E. H.,	Aulander, Aulander		2-366
Medlin, W. F.,	Halifax, Halifax		JU 3-2246
Meekins, E. R.,	Rt. 6, Burlington, Friendship		CA 7-7733
Megill, G. C.,	1608 E. Pine St., Goldsboro, St. Luke	S. RE 4-3616; H. RE 4-5019	
Melton, O. C.,	Clinton, Retired		
Mercer, C. H.,	Mebane, Mebane	S. LO 3-4305; H. LO 3-4301	
Merritt, B. O.,	Cary, Retired		
Mewborn, C. H.,	Windsor, Windsor		PY 4-2112
Midgett, P. D. III,	302 Forest Rd., Oxford, Oxford Ct.		3123
Miller, J. H.,	508 Everett Place, Durham, Calvary	S. 9-7626; H. 9-3115	
Miller, James H., Jr.,	Box 333, Snow Hill, Calvary Memo.	S. 360; H. 563	
Minnis, J. F.,	501 Midland Ave., Sanford, Trinity		SP 4-3235
Minor, H. D.,	2007 Cole Mill Rd., Durham, Director, Adult Work, Conference Board of Education		S. 6756; H. 8-8642
Mitchell, C. M.,	Seaboard, Seaboard		LU 9-2526
Moe, David L.,	425 Durant Dr., Fayetteville, St. Matthews		HU 4-6341
Mooney, R. C., Jr.,	Box 1135, Southern Pines, Southern Pines		S. OX 2-8164; H. OX 5-4734
Moore, G. Nelson,	Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer, Director, Public Relations		
Moore, R. F.,	Carthage, Carthage		WHitney 7-2474
Moore, Robert L.,	Woodland, Woodland		JU 7-3626
Moore, S. S.,	1211 Arendall St., Morehead City, Franklin Memo.		PA 6-4679
Moore, V. N.,	First Church, Morehead City, Assistant, First Church		6-3451

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Morgan, L. H.,	Coats, Coats		
Morris, C. P.,	2323 Englewood Ave., Durham,	Executive	
	Secretary, Conference Board of Education		6756; 81463
Moser, R. E. L.,	730 N. Blount St., Raleigh,	Trinity	S. TE 2-1390; H. TE 3-7466
Moss, Paul E., Jr.,	Box 172, Elizabeth City,	Brite Meadows	8966
Mullikin, Wade,	Spring Hope,	Nash	GR 8-3471
Munns, R. F.,	2104 Pelham Rd., Raleigh,	Retired	TE 2-1289
Musser, Ben F.,	Nashville, Nashville		325-1
Myers, H. E.,	141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham,	Retired	7-7867
Myers, L. M.,	Bonlee, Bonlee (Siler City)		Lyric 7-3742
McCarver, C. G.,	1214 Respass St., Washington,	First Church	S. 6-3311; H. 6-2539
McClung, A. F.,	Wallace, Wallace		AT 5-2857
McCoy, C. S.,	Pacific School of Religion,	Professor	
McCullen, B. R.,	Faison, Faison		2866
McDonald, W. N.,	Louisburg College, Louisburg,	Professor	S. GI 6-4101; H. GI 6-3757
McKee, R. F.,	1101 Meadows St., New Bern,	Trinity	S. ME 7-2660; H. ME 7-5261
McKenzie, G. R., Jr.,	D-9 Westover Apts., Durham,	Director,	
	Youth Work, Conference Board of Education		S. 6756; 88363
McLamb, H. M.,	Rt. 3, Goldsboro,	Dist. Supt.	RE 4-5324
McLamb, McD.,	% E. D. McLamb, Rt. 2,	Rockingham,	Retired
McLean, R. A.,	Eureka, Eureka-Yelverton		FR 4769
McMillan, S. D., Jr.,	1138 Delano St., Durham,	Wellons Village	2-2455
McRae, W. V.,	Lake Junaluska,	Retired	GL 6-3107
Najder, Konstanty,	Doll Farm, Round Top,	N. Y.	
	Missionary to Polish People in America		
Neese, W. J.,	Box 623, 407 Roanoke Ave.,	Roanoke Rapids,	
	First Church		S. JE 7-4462; H. JE 7-2173
Nelson, C. D.,	297 4th Ave., N. Y. 10,	N. Y. National Council	
	of Churches in U.S.A.		
Newsome, Jack,	110 Ridgeway Drive,	Wilmington,	Epworth RO 3-6726
Newton, Carl,	Box 127, Robbins,	Robbins Ct.	William 8-2518
Newton, P. F.,	Weldon, Weldon		S. JE 6-9926; H. JE 6-3782
Newton, R. Z.,	Cameron St., Burlington,	Retired	
Nickens, C. G.,	Box 67, Kenansville,	Duplin	2182
Nicks, R. L.,	Metho. Home for Children,	Raleigh, Supt.	S. TE 3-2834; H. TE 2-7105
Noble, Wesley,	117 S. 4th St., Wilmington,	Riegelwood	RO 3-4203
Noblitt, F. B.,	Rt. 2, Marion,	Retired	
Olson, C. R.,	Box 3036, Manteo,	Dare	176-W
Osborn, R. T.,	216 Monmouth Ave., Durham,	Professor, Duke University	9-4831
Osteen, E. P.,	Box 13, Rocky Point,	Rocky Point	Clearbrook 9-4296
Overton, J. H., Jr.,	Lambeth College,	Professor	
Owen, Charles E.,	Kittrell, Tar River		(Henderson) GE 8-6925
Owen, J. Maloy III,	135 Horne St., Clayton,	Clayton	WA 2-6446
Owen, Travis,	Box 5, Pembroke,	Pembroke Ct.	JA 1-4142
Owens, H. M., Jr.,	514 Balsey St., Clinton,	Clinton Ct.	2892
Page, J. W.,	Box 1225, Fayetteville,	Hay St.,	S. HE 2-2343; H. HE 2-2025
Parker, A. S.,	Carrboro, Carrboro		(Chapel Hill) S. 8-3681; H. 8-1931
Parker, J. C.,	Box G, Dover,	Dover	JA 3-9223
Parrish, B. H.,	3118 Murchison Rd., Fayetteville,	Gardners	
Parrish, J. H.,	Rowland, Rowland		S. GA 2-3335; H. GA 2-3321
Parrish, L. L.,	Roanoke Rapids,	Rosemary	S. JE 7-3973; H. JE 7-3902
Parvin, James B.,	LeGrange, Institute		LO 6-7546
Pate, R. Bruce,	610 Larkspur Rd., Kinston,	St. Mark	S. JA 7-0537; H. JA 7-1454
Patten, Brooks,	Wilder Ave., Aberdeen,	Page Memo.	S. WI 4-1132; H. WI 4-1595
Patterson, F. M.,	Hq. 16th A.F. Box 466, APO 283,	New York, Chaplain, USAF	
Pearce, H. W.,	Box 91, Columbia,	Columbia	2731

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Pearsall, John,	804 N. Graham-Hopedale Rd., Burlington,	Grace	CA 7-3153
Pegg, J. P.,	1510 National, New Bern,	Riverside	S. ME 7-3015; H. ME 7-6386
Perkins, Merrill,	Bunn, Louisburg Ct.		GI 6-3977
Peterson, R. H.,	Cedar Grove, Cedar Grove,		Efland 5-2292
Petteway, W. B.,	114 Church St., Henderson,	First Church,	S. GE 8-7164; H. GE 8-4162
Petty, D. A.,	Rose Hill, Rose Hill		S. 336-6; H. 351-1
Pfister, John,	Box 204 B. Sneads Ferry,	Sneads Ferry	East 7-2272
Phillips, H. Arthur, Jr.,	Box 632, Shallotte,	Shallotte-Camp	PL 4-6355
Phillips, Lee A.,	Rt. 1, Lumberton,	Lumberton Ct.	REDfield 9-3808
Phipps, W. T.,	901 Clarendon St., Durham,	Retired	3-5033
Pickett, W. E.,	Gates, North Gates		3479
Poe, J. R.,	Fuquay Springs, Fuquay Springs		S. 272; H. 151
Pollock, H. F.,	Kenly, Kenly-Buckhorn		2981
Ponder, Reginald W.,	Rt. Troy, Lovejoy-Macedonia		4181
Poole, I. T.,	1302 N. Duke St., Durham,	Retired	8-5739
Pope, Arnold,	Rt. 2, Box 273B Roanoke Rapids,	Smith	JE 7-2033
Porter, Ernest R.,	Rt. 4, Lumley Rd., Durham,	Bethesda	2-3290
Porter, H. B.,	1810 Avondale Dr., Durham,	Retired	2-5014
Porter, Howard,	3602 Winston Blvd., Wilmington,	Doran Park	RO 2-0618
Porter, P. M.,	Grub St., Hertford,	Retired	2289
Ports, George W., Jr.,	Rt. 3, Rockingham,	Pee Dee	4516
Potter, W. S.,	Sanford, Steele St.		S. SP 3-4271; H. SP 3-1361
Poulk, R. M.,	Rt. 5, Box 99, Goldsboro,	Salem	RE 5-1318
Powell, H. P.,	Box 1926, Raleigh,	Edenton St.	S. TE 2-0160; H. TE 2-0684
Pritchard, R. W.,	301 Sherman Dr., Fayetteville,	Wesley Heights	HE 2-4340
Pullman, R. S.,	209 W. Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City,	Pasquotank	7158
Purcell, E. G., Jr.,	Pikeville, Pikeville		2651
Queen, V. E.,	513 W. Church St., Elizabeth City,	First Church	S. 6284; H. 7292
Quick, W. K.,	Zebulon, Zebulon		AN 9-5381
Quigley, H. G.,	Box 286, Richlands,	Richlands Ct.	3547
Randolph, F. R.,	304 Coleman St., Oxford,	Gray Rock	3047
Reed, John E.,	Army Garrison (2124) Fort Monroe,	Va., Chaplain,	U. S. Army
Regan, A. C.,	Rt. 2, Box 140, Vanceboro,	Vanceboro Ct.	CH 4-3247
Regan, J. R.,	Rt. 2, Autryville,	South River	CO 7-2455
Regan, J. R., Jr.,	100 Md. Ave., NE, Washington 2,	D. C.,	
Director, Organizational Activities, General Board of Temperance			
Reid, D. J.,	603 E. Davis St., Burlington,	Davis St.,	S. CA 6-4457; H. CA 6-6663
Reynolds, A. L.,	110 S. 3rd St., St. Pauls,	St. Pauls	S. 3921; H. 2656
Rhiner, E. M.,	124 Parker St., Henderson,	City Road	GE 8-7432
Richardson, J. E.,	1103 W. Williams Cr., Elizabeth City,	Riverside	S. 4549; H. 6562
Richardson, Max B.,	Box 2177, E. Rockingham,		
Grace-Community			S. TW 5-6137; H. TW 5-3367
Richmond, I. S.,	1211 Virginia Ave., Kinston,	Retired	
Rickards, J. P.,	4083rd, ABGP, APO 23, N. Y.,	N. Y., Chaplain,	USAF
Ricks, R. D., Jr.,	Box 375, Star,	Star	S. Biscoe 6212; H. Biscoe 2586
Riley, Henry E., Jr.,	Rt. 3, Hillsboro,	Union Grove	
Ripley, Orville, H., Jr.,	Rt. 5, Box 426A, Durham,	Fletchers Chapel	6-8203
Roach, Edwin,	606 W. Vance St., Wilson,	Hornes, Mt.-Zion	2-828
Robbins, C. W.,	Louisburg College, Louisburg,	President	5581
Roettger, C. D.,	Box 662A., Carolina Beach,	Carolina Beach	GL 8-2372
Rogers, C. T.,	917 St. David St., Tarboro,	Retired	
Rogers, H. L.,	Wendell, Wendell		FO 5-9281
Rogers, J. E.,	5998 Peachtree Rd., NE, Atlanta,	Ga., Chaplain-Vet. Adm.	
Ross, L. W.,	Macon, Macon		(Warrenton) 8551
Ruark, H. G.,	211 McRae St., Laurinburg,	First Church	S. CR 6-1592; H. CR. 6-1939
Rudin, J. J. II,	1017 Rosehill Ave., Durham,	Prof. Duke Univ. Div. Sch.	8-1944

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Rush, James, Verona, Verona			
Russell, J. A., Box 327, Troy, Retired			
Russell, Leon, First Metho. Ch., Rocky Mt., First Ch.		S. GI 6-5195; H. GI 6-4517	
Sabiston, W. D. III, Rt. 2, Graham, Salem Chapel			FR 6-6205
Sales, R. H., 2411 Prince St., Durham, Professor, Duke University			7-6408
Savel, Joel M., Box 2207, Univ. Sta., Gainesville, Fla., Counselor, Univ. of Fla.			
Schmitz, L. H., Rt. 1, Hillsboro, New Sharon			
Scott, Paul B., Rt. 4, Raleigh, Macedonia			TE 4-8338
Scroggs, Robin J., Dartmouth College, Professor			
Seawell, W. A., Box 51, Longhurst, Roxboro, Grace-Longhurst			4448
Self, M. Y., Box 252, Littleton, Retired			
Sexton, K. B., Box 595, Erwin, Erwin		S. 4149; H. 3345	
Sharpe, D. M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham, Retired Supply, St. John		S. 8-1644; H. 8-2134	
Sherman, W. W., Scotland Neck, Scotland Neck			2-791
Shirrell, Lute A., Avon, Kennekeet			
Shoaf, E. C., 2012 Woodrow St., Durham, Minister of Education, Duke Memorial		S. 5-5021; H. 8-7806	
Shore, J. C., Rt. 2, Graham, Hightower			CA 6-2626
Short, J. M., Box 104, Mt. Gilead, Pekin			3601
Shuller, E. R., Box 102, Swansboro, Swansboro			EA 6-4373
Simonton, C. Alison, Jr., 2507 N. Duke St., Durham, Glendale Heights			9-2824
Slaughter, B. B., 810 Lancaster St., Durham, Retired			8-5966
Smith, E. F., Ecole Secondaire Unie Katubue, Kalumba Gare Par Luluabourg, Congo Belge, Africa			8-4486
Smith, Harmon L., 802 Green St., Student, Duke Graduate School			
Smith, J. E., Rt. 2, Box 256, Newport, Beaufort Ct., Phone Core Creek Service Station, Beaufort			
Smith, J. L., Rt. 2, Box 134 C. Kannapolis, Retired			PI 3-2441
Smith, J. T., Box 6, Maysville, Maysville			
Smith, Thomas, Rt. 3, Enfield, W. Halifax			
Smith, Walter E., 1500 Ashford Ave., Fayetteville, Tabor			HU 4-3367
Smithson, Rufus M., Creswell, Creswell			3766
Smotherman, E. H., Rt. 3, Goldsboro, Daniels Memo.		S. RE 5-1883; H. RE 4-4456	
Sneed, S. S., Box 136, Kitty Hawk, Kitty Hawk			2651
Snydes, J. G., Rt. 1, Dunn, Wesley			CO 7-2504
Sparks, C. E., Rt. 3, Raleigh, Garner Ct.			Vance 8-3133
Sparrow, L. R., Box 23, Hatteras, Hatteras			(Buxton) 2751
Spears, W. R., Rt. 4, Box 389A, Durham, Andrews-Soapstone		S. 7-5227; H. 5-4034	
Speight, J. B., Rt. 3, Wilson, Evansdale-Black Creek			7-1914
Spence, H. E., 3629 Hope Valley Rd., Durham, Retired			7-5227
Spence, Russell G., Rt. 3, Goldsboro, Sarecta			RE 4-2786
Sponenburg, J. E., 2805 Guess Rd., Durham, Bethany		S. 8-7098; H. 8-3373	
Sproull, L. D., Box 387, Clarkton, Clarkton Ct.			3211
Stafford, Sidney E., Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills, Walnut Grove			
Stanford, J. C., 603 E. Davis St., Burlington, Associate, Davis Street		S. CA 6-4457; H. CA 6-6663	
Starke, Rufus, Trail 2, Grove Park, Burlington, St. Pauls		S. CA 8-1681; H. CA 8-9905	
Starling, G. B., Kenly, Retired			
Starnes, James, Elizabethtown, Council			
Starnes, S. J., 2712 Adams St., Wilmington, Sunset Park		S. RO 2-8866; H. RO 2-8158	
Starnes, W. B., 1st Missile Batn., 562nd Arty, Fort Geo., Meade, Md., Chaplain, USA			
Staton, J. C., 208 S. McIlwain St., Kinston, St. John		S. JA 7-0385; H. JA 7-1632	
Steele, T. Fant, Jr., Box 514, Vass, Vass		S. YU 6-2976; H. YU 6-2971	
Stephenson, A. L. G., 131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mt., Marvin			GI 6-5787
Stephenson, M. O., COMLANT Naval Air Sta., Norfolk, Va., Chaplain, U. S. Navy			
Stevens, E. A., Amer. Foundation, Religion & Psychiatry, N. Y. City, N. Y.			

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Stevens, W. R.,	106 Rockingham Rd.,	Rockingham, First	S. TW 5-2181; H. TW 5-2151
Stewart, C. O.,	Rt. 3, Graham,	Christ Church	
Still, Frederick E.,	Box 67, Red Springs,	Red Springs	S. 4511; H. 5331
Stone, A. H.,	1915 Thurston Dr.,	Wilson, Winstead	6767
Stott, Elbert Russell,	Candler Sh. Theo.,	Emory Univ., Ga., Student	
Stott, J. D.,	Angier		4311
Strawbridge, I. J.,	1710 Camden Rd.,	Fayetteville, Calvary-Victory	HE 3-3743
Summey, R. C.,	Rt. 6, Raleigh,	Pleasant Grove	TE 2-2263
Surratt, H. Freo,	2229 Omah Ave.,	Durham, Retired	8-6616
Sutton, J. E.,	Box 304, 704 Edgecombe St.,	Tarboro, Hart-Speight	TA 3-2488
Sutton, J. H., Jr.,	210 Paul St.,	Rocky Mt., St. Pauls	GI 2-5487
Swink, L. C.,	Rt. 1, Trenton,	Shady Grove	(Kinston) JA 3-9558
Tanaka, Isawa,	117 Newell St.,	Durham, Library, Duke Univ., Div. Sch.	8-4564
Taylor, Key W.,	1214 Oxford Rd.,	Roxboro, Brooksdale-Brookland	7274
Teachey, W. C.,	Rt. 1, Box 157,	Council, Carver's Creek	MI 5-3423
Tew, W. A.,	909 Askew St.,	Burlington, W. Burlington	CA 7-3993
Tharpe, J. A.,	Rt. 1, Salisbury,	Box 738, Retired	ME 6-2166
Thompson, A. L.,	132 N. Main St.,	Roxboro, Long Memo.	S. 8-3833; H. 8-3831
Thompson, E. M., Jr.,	Stantonsburg,	Stantonsburg	4021
Thompson, Leo C.,	Box 5022 Duke Sta.,	Duke Univ. Div. Sch., Durham, Student	
Thompson, Neil,	Lake Waccamaw,	Lake Waccamaw	2821
Thompson, R. E.,	Grimesland,	Grimesland	(Greenville) PL 2-6594
Thrift, C. T.,	406 Bon Air Ave.,	Durham, Retired	3-3365
Tilley, Lester A.,	Smithfield,	Centenary	S. WE 4-2333; H. WE 4-2597
Tisdale, Eugene,	Spring Hope,	Spring Hope	355-1
Townsend, K. E.,	Wesley Theo. Seminary,	Student	
Traynham, D. D.,	Jackson,	Northampton	LE 4-3256
Tyson, A. G.,	Box 206, West End,	West End	S. 2512; H. 2866
Tyson, B. P.,	Box 147, Laurinburg,	Caledonia	CR 6-1415
Tyson, D. M.,	Williston,	Williston-Smyrna	PA 9-3651
Tyson, G. H.,	Rt. 5, Goldsboro,	Pine Forest	RE 4-0838
Tyson, M. D.,	307 Charlotte St.,	Rocky Mt., Englewood	S. GI 6-8511; H. GI 2-6345
Tyson, Tommy,	108 Kornegay St.,	Goldsboro, Conf. Evangelist	RE 5-2220
Tyson, Vernon C.,	Box 1926, Raleigh,	Asso., Edenton St.	S. TE 3-4829; H. TE 4-9027
Underwood, W. J.,	Bonlee,	Retired	LY 7-3451
Vaiden, Gerald, Jr.,	Evergreen,	Concord-Evergreen	
Vale, Charles E.,	Norlina,	Norlina	2581
Varnum, Tracie,	Rt. 4, Kinston,	Woodington-Webb	JA 3-9616
Vaughan, W. N.,	2812 Kenmore Rd.,	Richmond, Va., Retired	6-0534
Vereen, L. C.,	1210 Broad St.,	Durham, Asbury	S. 8-1880; H. 8-5667
Vick, T. M., Jr.,	Box 508, Kinston,	Queen St.	S. JA 7-1936; H. JA 3-2441
Vickery, R. L.,	Rt. 7, Box 43,	Hamlet, Retired	
Vinson, R. P.,	Rt. 1, Louisburg,	Franklin	
Waggoner, J. M.,	Rt. 2, Graham,	Whitney Cross	FR 6-3575
Wagon, J. A.,	Supernumerary	(No address)	
Waldrop, J. H., Jr.,	101 Doris Cr.,	Clinton, Grace	S. 3497; H. 4357
Walker, F. Odell,	1809 Pugh St.,	Fayetteville, Cumberland-St. Andrews	HU 4-1975
Walston, R. E.,	Rt. 3, Box 35B,	Fayetteville, Camp Ground	HU 4-3860
Walton, A. J.,	c/o J. G. Walton,	1908 Grand Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn., Retired	
Ward, H. N.,	213 West Littleton Ave.,	Roanoke Rapids, Roanoke	JE 7-2791
Warren, C. L.,	996 Maple St.,	Henderson, White Memo.-Wesley	Geneva 8-6096
Warren, James H.,	Scarritt College,	Nashville, Tenn., Professor	
Warren, M. W.,	Rt. 1, Graham,	Mt. Herman	S. FR 6-3119; H. FR 6-3504
Watson, H. L.,	Box 1007, Kinston,	Westminster	S. JA 7-0215; H. JA 3-2854
Watson, Orville W.,	Rt. 2, Estes Dr.,	Chapel Hill, Amity	8-8901



Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Watts, L. A.,	231 Stone St., Hope Mills, Hope Mills		S. HE 3-0227; H. HE 3-2238
Weaver, Walter P.,	1715 Cole Mill Rd., Durham, Pleasant Green		8-3286
Wegwart, W. G.,	1205 Main St., Lillington, Lillington		6271
Weir, Frank,	Gen. Bd. of Edu., Nashville, Tenn., Staff, Editorial Div.		
Wellons, R. D.,	Winter Park, Fla., Retired		
Wells, W. M., Jr.,	107 Odell Pl., Greensboro, State Dr., Metho. Student Work		
Wentz, W. Allen, Jr.,	Box 114, Gordon Rd., Wilmington, Wrightsboro		RO 2-2209
West, C. Ray,	Rt. 2, Box 366, Beaufort, Straits.		PA 9-3405
West, T. C.,	Rt. 4, Goldsboro, Garris-Jerusalem		RE 4-4569
Wheeler, K. R.,	Box 605, Raeford, Raeford		S. 2111; H. 746
Whicker, G. H.,	High Point College, High Point, Director, Pub. Relations		
White, Christian,	1728 W. Davis St., Burlington, Faith		CA 6-2991
White, J. G., Jr.,	Box 165, Biscoe, Biscoe		2726
White, J. H.,	Red Oak, Red Oak		6-9782
White, T. N.,	Currituck, Pilmoor Memo.		Coinjock 2234
Whitehead, T. J.,	Graham, First Church		S. CA 6-4343; H. CA 6-6305
Whitley, E. E.,	Rt. 1, Elon College, Fairview		JU 4-8213
Williams, A. M.,	144 N. Main St., Roxboro, Person		5133
Williams, B. M.,	Efland, Retired		
Williams, J. A.,	Box 76, Roper, Roper		SW 3-2718
Williams, O. S.,	Moyock, Moyock		2431
Wilson, H. T.,	Rt. 1, Sanford, Center		SP 3-9599
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.,	2812 Univ. Dr., Durham, Epworth		S. 7-6209; H. 7-6207
Wilson, Kenneth E.,	Box 227, Turkey, Turkey		4711
Wilson, L. T.,	Box 355, Warsaw, Warsaw		S. 644; H. 365
Wilson, W. Carleton,	Box 8073, N. Durham Sta., Durham, Dukes Chapel		2-1867
Winberry, Herman S.,	Louisburg, Louisburg		GI 6-3479
Winstead, Arthur,	Littleton, Calvary		LU 6-4911
Wise, W. D.,	Rt. 3, Whiteville, Whiteville Ct.		MI 2-3436
Womack, C. P.,	Siler City, Siler City		S. 200; H. 11
Wood, J. E.,	Rt. 1, Elon College, Burlington Ct.		JU 4-8648
Wood, R. D.,	Rt. 1, Bailey, Mt. Pleasant		3641
Wood, S. L.,	1404 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro, Airboro		RE 4-3644
Wooten, C. W.,	Rt. 2, Newton Grove, Goshen-Keener		LY 4-3200
Wright, Carl K.,	Conway, Conway		JU 5-3081
Yelverton, P. C.,	907 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston, Kinston Ct.		JA 7-1903
Young, C. A.,	211 E. Pollock, Mt. Olive, Mt. Olive Ct.		OL 8-3697
Young, J. D.,	Box 707, Oxford, Oxford		S. 3723; H. 3374

NOTE: Not listed are Approved Supply Pastors not serving appointments, and whose addresses are unknown. (Editor)



TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 23

- 8:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Suite for Organ" . . . . . France
- 8:30 A.M. Call to Worship  
Hymn No. 4—"O Worship the King" . . . . . Robert Grant  
Prayer . . . . . The Rev. W. J. Neese
- 8:40 A.M. Welcome to Wilmington . . . . . Mr. E. L. White, Chairman  
Official Board, Grace Methodist Church  
Response . . . . . Bishop Paul Neff Garber
- 9:00 A.M. Anniversary of Historical Society  
Presiding . . . . . The Reverend D. L. Fouts  
Address . . . . . Bishop James H. Straughn
- 0:00 A.M. Anniversary of Commission on Town and Country Work  
Presiding . . . . . The Reverend Key W. Taylor  
Speaker . . . . . Dr. A. J. Walton
- 1:00 A.M. Local Church Emphasis  
Presiding . . . . . The Reverend Graham S. Eubank  
Speaker . . . . . Dr. Earl G. Hunt, Jr., President  
Emory and Henry College, Emory, Virginia
- 2:00 noon Report of Television, Radio and Film Commission
- 1:00 P.M. Supply Pastor's Luncheon—St. Paul's Episcopal Church—  
16th & Market Sts. (16th Street Entrance)

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 23

- 2:30 P.M. Annual Meeting of Conference Brotherhood  
Presiding . . . . . The Reverend C. Freeman Heath  
Report of Secretary-Treasurer . . . . . The Reverend R. L. Bame
- 3:00 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Evangelism  
Presiding . . . . . Mr. Walter F. Anderson  
Call to Worship  
Hymn No. 379—"I Love Thy Kingdom Lord" . . . . . Timothy Dwight  
Prayer . . . . . Mr. Albert E. Goldfinch  
Special Music—"God So Loved the World" . . . . . Stainer  
"Jacobs Ladder"  
Camp Lejeune Base Protestant Chapel Youth Choir  
Mrs. Georgenia Rhodes, Director
- Report of Board of Evangelism  
Special Music—Selected  
Camp Lejeune Base Protestant Chapel Quartet  
(Arless Anderson, Leroy Anderson, G. R. Hoff, Georgenia Rhodes)  
Address . . . . . Dr. Clovis G. Chappell  
Waverly, Tennessee
- Reports  
Conference Long Range Planning Committee  
College Board of Visitors  
Committee on World Peace
- 5:30 P.M. High Point College Dinner—5th Ave. Methodist Church  
409 South 5th Street
- 5:30 P.M. Asbury College Dinner—Friendly Cafeteria  
111 Chestnut Street (Upstairs)

TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 23

Sunset Park Methodist Church

- 7:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Meditation" . . . . . Birkholz  
Mrs. J. D. Johnson, Organist and Choir Director

- 7:30 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities  
 Presiding ..... Mr. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.  
 Call to Worship  
 Hymn No. 249—"I Love to Tell the Story" ..... Hankey  
 Prayer ..... Mr. Roy L. Turnage  
 Anthem—"I Am Not Worthy" ..... Dunham  
 Sunset Park Choir  
 Report of Board of Lay Activities  
 Address ..... Mr. R. H. Berg  
 Lay Leader of Florida Conference  
 Melbourne, Florida
- Reports  
 Board of Social and Economic Relations  
 Duke Endowment  
 Ormond Fund  
 Ministers' Credit Union  
 Conference Calendar of Work

### WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 24

- 8:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—Five Hymn Preludes ..... Bingham  
 "Go to Dark Gethsemane"  
 "Rise Up O Men of God"  
 "Jesus Lover of My Soul"  
 "Rock of Ages"  
 "Lift Up Your Heads"
- 8:30 A.M. Call to Worship  
 Hymn No. 23—"Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing" ..... Robinson  
 Prayer ..... Dr. T. B. Hough  
 Anniversary of Board of Temperance  
 Presiding ..... The Reverend D. W. Charlton  
 Speakers ..... The Reverend J. Robert Regan, Jr., Director  
 Department of Student Work  
 General Board of Temperance  
 The Reverend Wendell Davis, President  
 Christian Action League
- 9:30 A.M. Report of Board of Pensions  
 Presiding ..... Mr. John M. Dozier  
 Address ..... Dr. Kenneth F. Thompson  
 Associate Secretary—Board of Pensions  
 Chicago, Illinois
- 10:30 A.M. Reports  
 Commission on World Service and Finance  
 Treasurer  
 Methodist Fund, Inc.  
 Board of Trustees
- 11:30 A.M. MEMORIAL SERVICE  
 Organ Prelude—"Dreams" ..... McAmis  
 Hymn No. 164—"All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" ..... Edward Perronet  
 Prayer ..... The Reverend A. L. Thompson  
 Conference Quartet—  
 "For All the Saints, Who From Their Labors Rest" ..... Wm. H. How  
 Roll Call of Our Honored Dead ..... The Conference Secretary  
 Ministers who have died during the year  
 Ministers' Wives who have died during the year

The Memorial Address—

“Our Most Precious Memories” . . . . . The Reverend L. C. Larkin

Hymn No. 69—“How Gentle God’s Commands” . . . . . Doddridge

Benediction . . . . . Dr. J. V. Early

Postlude—“Marche” . . . . . Schreiner

1:00 P.M. Retired Ministers’ Luncheon—The Ark—Foot of Princess Street

1:00 P.M. Directors’ of Christian Education and Ministers’ of Music Luncheon  
Wesley Memorial Church—46th St. Winter Park

1:00 P.M. Ministers’ Wives Luncheon—Sunset Park Methodist Church  
7 Central Blvd.—Sunset Park

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 24

2:45 P.M. Organ Prelude—“Chant Interieur” . . . . . Benoit

3:00 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Education . . . . .

Presiding . . . . . The Reverend Vergil E. Queen

Call to Worship

Hymn No. 318—“O Love That Wilt Not Let Me Go” . . . . . Matheson

Prayer . . . . . The Reverend M. W. Maness

Solo—“Fear Not Ye, O Israel!” . . . . . Buck

Mrs. Garvin Faulkner, Contralto

Address . . . . . The Reverend M. Earl Cunningham

General Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn.

Report—The Annual Conference Commission on Christian

Higher Education

Report of Conference Staff of Board of Education

Executive Secretary

Children’s Work

Youth Work

Adult Work

Methodist Student Work

4:30 P.M. Committee on Memorials to General Conference

4:00-5:30 P.M. Minister’s Wives Garden Party—Mrs. Ralph Williams, 508 Forest  
Hills Drive

5:30 P.M. Duke Banquet—Cape Fear Country Club—2400 Block Oleander Drive

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 24

7:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—“Prelude in G” . . . . . Purcell

“Largo and Fanfare” . . . . . Handel

7:30 P.M. ORDINATION SERVICE

Presiding . . . . . Bishop Paul N. Garber

Call to Worship

Hymn No. 372—“Love Divine All Love Excelling” . . . . . Edmundson

Prayer . . . . . Bishop W. W. Peele

Anthem—“Springs in the Desert” . . . . . Jennings

Grace Chancel Choir

Sermon . . . . . Dean Robert E. Cushman

Consecration of Ministers of Music

Consecration of Directors of Christian Education

Consecration of Deaconesses

Ordination of Deacons

Ordination of Elders

Benediction

## THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 25

- 8:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Chant Pastoral" . . . . . Dubois  
 "Prelude"  
 "Alleluia"
- 8:30 A.M. LOVE FEAST  
 Presiding . . . . . Dr. W. A. Cade  
 Assisting . . . . . The Reverend L. D. Hayman  
 Dr. E. L. Hillman  
 The Reverend W. L. Loy  
 Dr. H. E. Myers  
 The Reverend I. S. Richmond  
 The Reverend J. A. Russell
- 9:30 A.M. Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes  
 Presiding . . . . . Dr. Howard P. Powell  
 Chorus . . . . . The Methodist Home for Children  
 Directed by Mrs. Allen Heath  
 Report of the Board . . . . . The Reverend Ben F. Musser  
 Presentations . . . . . The Reverend J. F. Coble, Superintendent  
 Methodist Retirement Home  
 The Reverend R. L. Nicks, Superintendent  
 Methodist Home for Children  
 The Rev. Paul Wesley Aitken, Chaplain  
 Duke University Hospital
- 10:30 A.M. Fraternal Message from the North Carolina . . . . . The Reverend G. E. Hogue  
 Conference of the Central Jurisdiction . . . . . Galilee Methodist Church
- 11:00 A.M. Reports  
 Statistician  
 Resolutions
- 12:00 noon The Reading of the Appointments  
 Hymn No. 557—"God Be With You Till We Meet Again" . . . . . Rankin  
 Benediction

## Journal of Proceedings

### FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Monday, June 22, 1959

At 1:15 the organist of Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, Mr. L. Thomas Earnes, presented a fifteen minute prelude of organ music consisting of "Largo" by Handel, "Ave Verum" by Mozart, and "We Gather Together," arranged.

**Opening:** The one hundred twenty-fourth session of the North Carolina Annual Conference (twenty-first since Unification in 1939) was convened at Grace Methodist Church in Wilmington, North Carolina, Monday, June 22, 1959 at 1:30 p.m. by Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident bishop of the Richmond area. Methodism's historic Hymn 402, "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung, followed by the Apostles Creed in unison. J. E. Garlington, superintendent of the Wilmington District, led in prayer. Mr. Emory Grubles sang "If with All Thine Heart," from Mendelssohn's "Elijah."

**Roll of the Conference:** W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, moved that the registration cards signed by the delegates become the official record of attendance for the conference. The motion was carried.

**Our Honored Dead:** The Bishop called the question—"What ministers, ministers' wives and approved supply pastors have died during the year?" The Conference Secretary read the list: Ministers—W. Carlisle Walton, Jr., B. F. Boone and H. G. Cuthrell; Ministers' Wives—Mrs. James M. Rice, Mrs. H. S. B. Thompson, Mrs. J. M. Culbreth, Mrs. C. T. Rogers, Sr., Mrs. V. A. Royall, Mrs. D. R. Williams, Mrs. E. L. Stack.

**Bar of the Conference:** J. V. Early, host pastor, moved that the entire floor and balcony be the bar of the Conference. The motion was adopted. He also moved that the printed program be the official program of the Conference. The motion was adopted. He moved that the Rules of Order, as appear in the 1958 Conference Journal, be used in this session of the Conference. The motion was adopted.

**Nomination of Committees for this Conference:** C. D. Barclift, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the list of nominations for this session of the Conference. They were:

*Committee on Investigation:* A. P. Brantley, Convener; *Principals:* J. M. Cline, George W. Blount, C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. P. Pegg. *Alternates:* C. H. Mercer, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.

*Committee on District Conference Records:* C. D. Barclift, Convener; (one minister from each district). Burlington, Rufus Stark; Durham, J. E. Sponenberg; Elizabeth City, A. M. Cameron; Fayetteville, J. C. P. Brown; Goldsboro, J. H. Miller, Jr.; New Bern, E. J. Bedsworth; Raleigh, J. C. Glass, Jr.; Rocky Mount, C. H. Mewborn; Wilmington, W. J. Neese.

*Committee on Courtesies and Introductions:* M. C. Dunn, J. V. Early, W. J. Neese.

*Committee on Resolutions and References:* C. F. Heath, Convener; *Ministers:* J. D. Young, J. W. Page, J. W. Lineberger, Leon Russell, T. B. Hough; *Laymen:* J. E. Rogers, Fred Ritter, Harold Bailey, C. M. Bullock.

*Committee on Memorials to the General Conference of 1960:* O. L. Hathaway, Convener; *Ministers:* W. S. Potter, M. W. Lawrence, O. K. Ingram, R. S. Harrison,

C. S. Boggs, T. M. Vick, Jr., W. L. Clegg, B. F. Musser, S. J. Starnes; *Laymen*: Harold Smith, C. E. Jordan, L. R. Foreman, J. N. Gibson, Jr., A. C. Edwards, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Blaine Madison, E. E. Atkins, Albert Goldfinch.

*Committee on Minutes*: J. D. Young, K. R. Wheeler, C. G. Nickens.

*Tellers*: Burlington District: *Ministers*, C. H. Mercer, N. L. Jones, J. K. Bostick; *Laymen*, J. F. Rogers, R. L. Pate, Jr., J. E. Davis; Durham District: *Ministers*, A. Kimsey King, Jr., H. B. Lewis, H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.; *Laymen*, W. L. Hampton, J. W. Baker, M. S. McKibben; Elizabeth City District: *Ministers*, G. W. Crutchfield, A. D. Byrd, Jr., A. N. Gore, Jr.; *Laymen*, W. H. McGown, J. H. Davis, E. A. Cox; Fayetteville District: *Ministers*, J. Paul Edwards, T. Fant Steele, Jr., F. J. Duplissey; *Laymen*, M. F. Grantham, E. T. Reynolds, Clarence Black; Goldsboro District: *Ministers*, W. H. Kirby, E. H. Smotherman, J. G. White, Jr.; *Laymen*, J. L. Bruton, Ed Harris, Walton Thompson; New Bern District: *Ministers*, R. L. Crossno, J. M. Cline, W. B. Cotten; *Laymen*, W. C. Chadwick, Bud Dixon, T. W. Heath, Jr.; Raleigh District: *Ministers*, W. B. Petteway, A. F. Fisher, H. R. Leatherman; *Laymen*, B. B. Hudson, J. C. Stabler, C. E. Hibbard; Rocky Mount District: *Ministers*, R. Grady Dawson, L. P. Jackson, M. W. Mitchell; *Laymen*, C. W. Everett, J. M. Aldridge, Lloyd Sandlin; Wilmington District: *Ministers*, Albert R. Folds, Paul Browning, W. Allen Wentz, Jr.; *Laymen*, Louis Lemmons, W. T. Lockamy, W. S. Funderburg.

**Resolution**: C. D. Barclift read resolution concerning election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences. It was adopted.

**Question 36**: "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. Bishop Garber read the list: John S. Sutton, Jr., an elder in full connection from the Holston Conference, effective June 1, 1959; Danny Welch Burttram, Class of the Fourth Year, from the North Alabama Conference, effective April 24, 1959; Laurell D. Sproull, a member on trial, from the Erie Conference, effective May 6, 1959; Frank Irving Lloyd, Jr., on trial, from the Alabama-West Florida Conference, effective May 15, 1959; J. P. Mansfield, an elder in full connection from the Baltimore Conference, effective May 20, 1959; Nathan D. Byrd, on trial, from the Virginia Conference, effective June 11, 1959; Gabriel Paul Carr, Jr., a deacon on trial, from the New York East Conference, effective May 24, 1959; Edward Amos Stevens, an elder in full connection, from the New York Conference, effective May 3, 1959; Bobby Carl Black, an elder in full connection, from the Virginia Conference, effective June 11, 1959; Paul Grayson Bunn, an elder in full connection, from the Virginia Conference, effective June 11, 1959; George Patterson Chandler, an elder on trial, from the Tennessee Conference, effective July 2, 1958. Orville W. Watson, an elder from the West Virginia Conference, effective June 17, 1959. (Question 36 called again on second day, morning session.)

**Question 37**: "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The answer is Sheldon Harry Wolf, a deacon on trial, to the Illinois Conference, effective June 1, 1959; Edward Amos Stevens, a deacon on trial, to the New York Conference, effective April 29, 1959; David M. Bercaw, a deacon on trial, to the Virginia Conference, effective June 1, 1959; Paul Grayson Bunn, a deacon on trial, to the Virginia Conference, effective May 28, 1959; Bobby Carl Black, a deacon on trial, to the Virginia Conference, effective May 28, 1959; S. G. Dodson, Jr., a deacon in full connection, to the North Alabama Conference, effective September 24, 1958; Paul H. Wragg, a deacon on trial, to the Florida Conference, effective October 1, 1958.



**Question 28:** "Who are received into full connection?" was called. The answer is: Robert Lee Baldridge, William Oliver Conner, Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr., Lawrence Amon Green, Holland Luther Hale, Arnold Kimsey King, Jr., Robert Hugh Love, Charles Hall Mewborn, Harvey Worth Pearce, Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr., Horace Gilbert Quigley, Charles Alison Simonton, Jr., Paul Batteaux Scott, Jr., Franklin Odell Walker, Herman Nathan Ward.

Bishop Garber presented Bishop James H. Straughn, retired, of Baltimore, Maryland, who addressed the class being received into full connection. The class was received.

Hymn No. 287, "A Charge to Keep I Have," was sung.

Bishop Garber explained the plan of election of delegates, stating that we are entitled to six clerical and six lay delegates to the General Conference. R. G. Dawson was named chairman of the clerical tellers and L. W. Hill of Tarboro was named chairman of the lay tellers.

**The First Clerical Ballot** was taken.

**The First Lay Ballot** was taken.

**Question 8:** "What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" was called.

**Burlington:** James E. Rogers, district lay leader, presented A. P. Brantley, district superintendent, who made the report for the district, after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Durham:** J. N. Gibson, Jr., conference lay leader, presented C. D. Barclift, district superintendent, who made the report for the district, after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Elizabeth City:** J. N. Gibson, Jr., presented C. F. Heath, district superintendent, who made the report for the district, after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Fayetteville:** J. N. Gibson, Jr., presented O. L. Hathaway, district superintendent, who made the report for the district, after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Goldsboro:** A. C. Edwards, district lay leader, presented H. M. McLamb, district superintendent, who made the report for the district, after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**New Bern:** Roy L. Turnage, district lay leader, presented A. J. Hobbs, district superintendent, who made the report for the district, after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Raleigh:** John Meares presented G. S. Eubank, district superintendent, who made the report for the district, after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Rocky Mount:** W. Jasper Smith, presented W. C. Ball, district superintendent, who made the report for the district, after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Wilmington:** A. E. Goldfinch, district lay leader, presented J. E. Garlington, district superintendent, who made the report for the district, after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Methodist Publishing House:** A. R. White, manager of the Publishing

House in Richmond, Virginia, spoke briefly, and presented a check amounting to \$7,519.80 to the North Carolina Conference.

**Commission on Christian Vocations:** H. S. Winberry, chairman of the Commission on Christian Vocations, presented the report.

Hymn No. 249, "I Love to Tell the Story," was sung.

H. P. Powell preached on "The Call to the Ministry."

H. S. Winberry moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted.

**Methodist Board of Publication:** C. E. Jordan, chairman of the board, presented the report of the board. The report was adopted.

**Personal Privilege:** J. E. Garlington presented J. N. Gibson, Jr., who presented a resolution in behalf of Mrs. Paul N. Garber, who is unable to attend this conference because of illness. He moved that the conference secretary send a message to Mrs. Garber. It was adopted. By request Bishop Straughan presided briefly and led in prayer, followed by words of appreciation by Bishop Garber.

**Minimum Salary Commission:** M. W. Lawrence presented the report of the Minimum Salary Commission. The report was adopted.

**Result of First Lay Ballot:** There was no election.

**Second Lay Ballot:** The second lay ballot was taken.

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen made announcements, J. V. Early, host pastor, made statement concerning the unveiling of historical marker following the business session at 5:00 p.m.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Bishop Straughan, and the Conference adjourned to the front lawn of the church for the unveiling of the historical marker for Grace Methodist Church. Bishop Garber led the brief service.

## FIRST DAY—EVENING SESSION

Monday, June 22, 1959

At 7:15 the local church organist presented a fifteen-minute organ prelude, consisting of "Andante Sospirando," by Brown, and "Festival Toccata" by Fletcher.

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 7:30 with Bishop Garber in the chair. After the singing of Hymn No. 533, "O God, Our Help in Ages Past," M. C. Dunn led in prayer. The chancel choir of Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, rendered the beautiful anthem, "Sine Nomine" by Vaughan Williams

**Result of the First Clerical Ballot:** There was no election.

**Result of the Second Lay Ballot:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

**Second Clerical Ballot:** The second clerical ballot was taken.

**Third Lay Ballot:** The third lay ballot was taken.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Bishop W. W. Peele, retired, of Laurinburg, to the Conference.

**Fraternal Greeting:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. T. F. Carroll, district superintendent of the Farmville District, Farmville, Virginia. Mrs. J. E.

Garlington escorted Mrs. T. F. Carroll to the rostrum and Bishop Garber presented Mrs. Carroll to the conference. Dr. Carroll brought fraternal greetings from the Virginia Conference.

**Anniversary of the Board of Missions:** The anniversary of the Board of Missions was observed with C. S. Boggs, president, presiding. He presented R. L. Jerome, program chairman of the board, who presided during the program. The Hymn No. 501, "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations," was sung.

M. W. Lawrence, conference missionary secretary, addressed the conference on the importance of mission specials.

T. A. Collins, executive secretary of the board, spoke on the work of the board in the field of church extension.

R. L. Jerome presented Dr. Henry C. Sprinkle, editor of "World Outlook," who addressed the conference.

**Result of the Second Clerical Ballot:** W. L. Clegg was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

**Result of the Third Lay Ballot:** W. Jasper Smith and L. Stacy Weaver were elected delegates to the General Conference.

**Third Clerical Ballot:** The third clerical ballot was taken.

**Report of the Board of Missions:** W. D. Caviness presented the report of the Board. He offered two amendments to the Board of Missions report: (1) That the secretary send greetings, love, and appreciation to the Methodist Youth Caravan in Europe; (2) the Board of Missions, Inc., requests this session of the North Carolina Annual Conference to grant permission to borrow a sum up to \$250,000 at the most favorable terms to expand the loan funds for church extension. The amendments were adopted. He then moved that the report of the Board be adopted. The report was adopted.

Bishop Garber presented Mrs. Pierce Johnson, president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the North Carolina Conference. She spoke to the conference and brought greetings from all the members of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild.

**Fourth Lay Ballot:** The fourth lay ballot was taken.

**Deaconess Board:** Miss Ethelynde Ballance presented the report of the Deaconess Board. It was adopted.

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen, Bishop Garber, O. L. Hathaway and C. D. Barclift made announcements.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Bishop Peele.

## SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 23, 1959

At 8:15 a.m. the church organist presented a fifteen-minute prelude of organ music consisting of "Suite for Organ" by Cesar Franck.

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair. After the singing of Hymn No. 4. "O Worship the King," W. J. Neese led in prayer.

**Methodist Publishing House:** Dr. George Currie, a member of the West Virginia Conference, brought greetings from the Methodist Pub-

lishing House and spoke in the interest of "Together," family magazine of the Methodist Church.

**Privilege Motion:** O. L. Hathaway made the motion that greetings be sent to Mrs. W. W. Peele, and Mrs. J. H. Lanning who are ill at their homes. The motion was adopted.

**Result of the Third Clerical Ballot:** There was no election.

**Fourth Clerical Ballot:** The fourth clerical ballot was taken..

**Result of Fourth Lay Ballot:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

**Fifth Lay Ballot:** The fifth lay ballot was taken.

**Welcome:** Mr. E. L. White, chairman of the official board of Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, spoke words of welcome to the Conference. Bishop Peele made the response, expressing appreciation on behalf of the Conference for the fine hospitality of Grace Methodist Church and the city of Wilmington.

**Greetings:** Bishop Garber read greetings from Bishop Thomas H. Wright of the Episcopal Church Diocese, with headquarters in Wilmington. A motion was made to send Bishop Wright a response. Bishop Garber also read greetings from the European Caravan from this Conference. Bishop Garber referred to a telegram to be read later during the program of the Town and Country Commission.

**North Carolina Council of Churches:** Bishop Garber presented Cecil W. Robbins, president of the North Carolina Council of Churches. He introduced Reverend Morton Kurtz, executive secretary of the Council, who spoke to the Conference.

**Anniversary of the Historical Society:** The anniversary of the Historical Society was observed, with D. L. Fouts, president, presiding. He presented Bishop James H. Straughn, who addressed the Conference on "The History of the Methodist Protestant Church." Bishop Garber responded.

**Question 36:** "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. The answer was: C. H. Beale, an elder from the Virginia Conference, effective June 21, 1959. (This question previously called first day, afternoon session and again on the fourth day, morning session.)

**Result of Fourth Clerical Ballot:** C. D. Barclift was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

**Fifth Clerical Ballot:** The fifth clerical ballot was taken.

**Result of Fifth Lay Ballot:** W. F. Anderson and Terry Sanford were elected delegates to the General Conference. This completed the election of lay delegates to the General Conference.

Bishop Garber inquired of the conference secretary the number of ministerial members in the North Carolina Conference. The answer was 437 as of June 23rd.

**Sixth Lay Ballot:** The sixth lay ballot was taken for Jurisdictional Conference delegates.

**Historical Society:** D. L. Fouts moved the adoption of the report of the Historical Society. It was adopted.

**Anniversary of the Commission on Town and Country Work:** The anniversary of the Commission on Town and Country Work was observed

with Key W. Taylor, president, presiding. He presented Mrs. Idalee McCullar, a member of the L. O. Leet Stewardship Revival Team. With H. B. Lewis leading the singing and Mrs. McCullar at the piano, several hymns were sung by the Conference. Reverend L. O. Leet, National Stewardship Evangelist of the Leet Crusades, Inc. was presented and he spoke briefly to the Conference. B. B. Slaughter read a citation honoring Dr. A. J. Walton, a leader in rural church work. Dr. Walton then addressed the Conference. He introduced Reverend Wilson Nesbitt, a member of the Western North Carolina Conference, who spoke briefly.

Bishop Garber read a telegram stating that The Progressive Farmer and the Candler School of Theology had named Dr. Walton as Rural Minister for 1959.

Key Taylor moved that citation read by B. B. Slaughter become report No. 5 of the Town and Country Commission. The motion was carried. (This citation subsequently became Report No. 2 of the Town and Country Commission).

**Result of the Fifth Clerical Ballot:** There was no election.

**Sixth Clerical Ballot:** The sixth clerical ballot was taken.

**Result of the Sixth Lay Ballot:** A. C. Edwards, John Meares, Roy L. Turnage, W. C. Chadwick and L. W. Hill were elected lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Chair:** Bishop Garber asked Bishop Peele to take the chair and preside.

**Local Church Emphasis:** Bishop Peele presented G. S. Eubank, who spoke briefly on local church emphasis. He presented Dr. Earl G. Hunt, Jr., president of Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va., who spoke to the Conference. G. S. Eubank moved that the report be adopted. It was adopted.

**Result of the Sixth Clerical Ballot:** J. E. Garlington was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

**Seventh Lay Ballot:** The seventh lay ballot was taken.

**Seventh Clerical Ballot:** The seventh clerical ballot was taken.

**Chair:** Bishop Garber again took the chair.

**Television, Radio and Film Commission:** Wallace Kirby, chairman of the Television, Radio and Film Commission, made the report of the Commission. He presented an award to Mr. David Witherspoon of WRAL-TV for his work in presenting "Talk Back." The report of the Commission was adopted.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. J. W. Sells, executive secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, Atlanta, Ga., who spoke briefly.

**North Carolina Pastors' School:** A. J. Hobbs, vice-chairman, made the report for the North Carolina Pastors' School.

**Commission on Cultivation and Promotion:** O. L. Hathaway, chairman of the Commission on Cultivation and Promotion, made the report from the Commission. It was adopted.

**Long Range Planning Committee:** C. D. Barclift made the report of the Long Range Planning Committee. It was adopted.

**College Board of Visitors:** L. C. Vereen, chairman of the College Board of Visitors, made the report for the Board. It was adopted.

**Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications:**

**Question 21:** "Who are the Approved Supply Pastors?" was called.

(a) Student Approved Supply Pastors in School, (b) Part Time Approved Supply Pastors, (c) Full Time Approved Supply Pastors. For answer to 21 a, b, c, see Roll, Status, and Record of Service, Approved Supply Pastors, Section II. Question 21 called again third day, afternoon session, and fourth day, morning session.

**Question 23:** "What preachers coming from other evangelical churches have had their orders recognized: as local deacons? as local elders? wa called. The answer was: None.

**Question 24:** "Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers?" was called. The answer was: (a) As members on trial: deacons? Murry Lee DeHart, Jr., from the Southern Baptist Church; Wesley Stewart Jones, from Southern Baptist Church; Oscar Shelton Williams from Southern Baptist Church. Elders? No one. (b) As members in full connection: deacons? elders? None.

**Question 25:** "Who are admitted on trial?" was called. The answer was: (a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? Lovell Roy Aills, Charles Vernon Bryant, Clingman Carter Capps, Edward Cortez Coleman, George Weylon Cooke, Paul Frederick Fendt, James Wilson Griffis, Jr., Charles Howard Hutchinson, Wilbur Ivan Jackson, Frank Belton Joyner, Jr., Johnnie Murrell Lewis, Milton Thomas Mann, William Jack Martin, Billy Hiram Parrish, James Burbank Parvin, Reginald Wallace Ponder, Francis Roderick Randolph, Lamar Halder Schmitz, Gerald Merritt Vaiden, Walter Parker Weaver. (b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? No One. (c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry? Lester Cefare Bisette, Stanley Stuart Snead, Wilbur Carol Teachey. (d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years service as approved supply pastors? John Daniel Long, Wilford Denny Wise.

**Result of the Seventh Clerical Ballot:** R. E. Walston was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

**Eighth Clerical Ballot:** The eighth clerical ballot was taken.

**Result of Seventh Lay Ballot:** James E. Rogers and S. B. Underwood were elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Eighth Lay Ballot:** The eighth lay ballot was taken.

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen and Bishop Garber made announcements.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by J. D. Young.

## SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 23, 1959

**Conference Brotherhood:** The annual meeting of the Conference Brotherhood convened at 2:30 p.m. with C. Freeman Heath, president, presiding. After the singing of Hymn No. 416, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," C. J. Andrews led in prayer. L. C. Vereen spoke briefly. R. L. Bame, secretary and treasurer, gave his report. The report was adopted.

J. D. A. Autry gave the report of the nominating committee and the following officers were elected: C. Freeman Heath, president; C. S.

Meekins, lay vice-president; L. L. Parrish, ministerial vice-president; K. R. Wheeler, secretary and treasurer. W. C. Wilson spoke briefly. The presiding officer emphasized the importance of the Conference Brotherhood and urged all ministers who are not members of the Brotherhood to join at this Conference

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 3:00 p.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair.

**Result of the Eighth Clerical Ballot:** G. S. Eubank was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

**Ninth Clerical Ballot:** The ninth clerical ballot was taken.

**Result of the Eighth Lay Ballot:** There was no election.

**Ninth Lay Ballot:** The ninth lay ballot was taken.

**Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism:** The anniversary of the Board of Evangelism was observed, with W. F. Anderson of Raleigh, president, presiding. Hymn No. 379, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord," was sung and Albert E. Goldfinch of Tabor City led in prayer. The Camp Lejeune Base Protestant Choir sang two numbers: "God So Loved the World" and "Jacob's Ladder." H. L. Watson made the report of the board. C. L. Warren presented a resolution concerning evening services in the local churches. It was accepted as a part of the report of the board. The report was adopted.

**Result of the Ninth Clerical Ballot:** O. L. Hathaway was elected a delegate to the General Conference. This completed the election of clerical delegates to the General Conference.

**Tenth Clerical Ballot:** The tenth clerical ballot was taken for Jurisdictional Conference delegates.

**Result of the Ninth Lay Ballot:** There was no election.

**Tenth Lay Ballot:** The tenth lay ballot was taken.

**Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism (continued):** H. K. King, executive secretary of the Conference Board of Evangelism, presented the following laymen who spoke briefly on their experience as witnesses: A. G. Pelt of Goldsboro, Fred M. Avett of Hamlet, and Wade Pierce of Wilmington.

Mrs. Georgenia Rhodes of the Camp Lejeune Base Protestant Chapel Choir sang "How Beautiful Upon the Mountains."

Hymn No. 251, "Take Time to Be Holy," was sung by the Conference.

The chairman presented Dr. Clovis G. Chappell of Waverly, Tenn., who spoke to the Conference.

**Announcements:** S. J. Starnes and Bishop Garber made announcements. The Bishop presented the following chaplains from Camp Lejeune: Whitby Parrish, Ed. R. Hartz, and Robert A. Vaughan. He also read the names of the ministers of this Conference who are active and reserve chaplains.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Bishop Peele.

## SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 23, 1959, Sunset Park Methodist Church

At 7:15 the church organist, Mrs. J. D. Johnson, presented a fifteen-minute prelude entitled "Meditation."

**Opening:** The evening session convened at Sunset Park Methodist Church at 7:30, with Bishop Garber in the chair.

**Result of the Tenth Clerical Ballot:** H. P. Powell was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Eleventh Clerical Ballot:** The eleventh clerical ballot was taken.

**Result of the Tenth Lay Ballot:** Bill Price was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. This completed the election of lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Eleventh Lay Ballot:** The eleventh lay ballot for reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

**Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities:** The anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities was observed. Bishop Garber presented J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., conference lay leader, who presided. The Hymn No. 249, "I Love to Tell the Story," was sung. Roy L. Turnage, lay leader of the New Bern District, led in prayer.

The choir of Sunset Park Methodist Church sang "Near to the Heart of God."

The conference lay leader presented Dr. John Simpson, a layman of the Virginia Conference, who spoke briefly, bringing greetings from the laymen of the Virginia Conference. Dr. J. W. Sells was presented and spoke briefly.

The report of the Board of Lay Activities was presented by J. N. Gibson, Jr. He read the list of nominations to the Board of Lay Activities for 1959-1960. He moved that these nominations be accepted. These nominations were accepted. Roy L. Turnage read two resolutions: (1) Concerning redistricting the conference. It was adopted; (2) Concerning the re-assignment of Bishop Paul N. Garber to this episcopal area for the next quadrennium. W. M. Wells offered amendment to the resolution asking for the two conferences in North Carolina to be placed in the same episcopal area. Bishop Peele, who was presiding temporarily, requested that the Wells amendment not be acted on now, but that it be placed in the hands of the Memorials Committee. Bishop Peele then spoke briefly concerning the work of Bishop and Mrs. Garber. The resolution was approved by a standing vote. Bishop Garber spoke words of appreciation.

J. N. Gibson, Jr., presented Mr. R. H. Berg, Melbourne, Florida, and lay leader of the Florida Conference.

J. N. Gibson, Jr., presented to Bishop Paul N. Garber a set of keys to a new automobile which was made possible by the generosity of the laymen of this conference. Dr. John Simpson, representing the laymen of the Virginia Conference, presented an air-conditioner for the new car. This gift was made possible by the laymen of the Virginia Conference.

**Question 29:** "Who are elected deacons?" was called. The answer is: (a) Theological Students: Lovell Roy Aills, Charles Vernon Bryant, Clingman Carter Capps, George Welyon Cooke, Charles Francis Eakin, Paul



Frederick Fendt, Charles Howard Hutchinson, Wilbur Ivan Jackson, Johnnie Murrell Lewis, Frank Irwin Lloyd, Jr., William Jack Martin, Billy Hiram Parrish, James Burbank Parvin, Richard Hubbard Petersen, Reginald Wallace Ponder, Lamar Halder Schmitz, Gerald Merritt Vaiden. (b) Members on trial in the course of study: Lester Cefare Bissette, Clarence Renneker Breedin, Stanley Stuart Snead. (c) Approved Supply Pastors: George Alison Davis, Hughling Brockway Jones, R. Dennis Ricks, Chandis A. Young.

**Question 48:** "Where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held?" was asked. Leon Russell invited the 1960 session to be held at First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount. The invitation was unanimously accepted. The Bishop announced that the conference would meet June 27, 1960 in Rocky Mount at First Methodist Church.

**Result of Eleventh Lay Ballot:** C. W. Everett, H. L. Swain and Mrs. L. C. Vereen were elected reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Result of Eleventh Clerical Ballot:** M. W. Lawrence was elected on the eleventh ballot to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Twelfth Clerical Ballot:** The twelfth clerical ballot was taken (Jurisdictional).

**Twelfth Lay Ballot:** The twelfth lay ballot was taken.

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen, W. C. Wilson and J. N. Gibson, Jr., made announcements.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Dr. J. W. Sells.

### THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 24, 1959

**Opening:** The conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. After the singing of Hymn No. 23, "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing," T. B. Hough led the morning prayer.

**Question 1:** "Who are elected for the quadrennium?" was called. Secretary, W. C. Wilson; Statistician, D. D. Traynham; Treasurer, M. J. Cowell.

**Question 2:** "Is the conference incorporated?" was called. The answer was "No."

**Question 3:** (a) "What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amount?" was called. Fidelity Bond in Employers Mutual Casualty Company, Des Moines, Iowa, to cover conference treasurer in the amount of \$100,000; stenographer-clerk \$25,000; other office employees and treasurers of other special conference funds to a minimum amount of \$10,000. (b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.

**Question 4:** "Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed and elected?" was called. The answer was "Yes."

**Question 5:** "Have the secretaries, treasurers and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church?" was called. The answer was "Yes."

**Special Appointments:** Bishop Garber read list of special appointments to be approved: (1) Promote or serve in our institutions of learning, hospitals and homes under our auspices, or other benevolence institutions. Superintendent of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.: J. F. Coble. Superintendent of The Methodist Home for Children: R. L. Nicks. Superintendent of The Oxford Masonic Home: A. D. L. Gray. Director, Pastoral Counseling Center, R. L. Dicks. Associate Director, Pastoral Counseling Center, R. H. Love. (2) To teaching in institutions of learning not under our auspices: Resident Advisor, University of Florida, Joel D. Savell; Professor, Florida State University, J. T. Greene; Associate Professor, Consolidated Presbyterian College, Murrell K. Glover; Professor, Dartmouth College, Robin J. Scroggs. (3) To serve in groups devoted to the promotion of peace and world order: staff consultant, Department of Religious Liberty, National Council of Churches of Christ in the United States of America, C. D. Nelson.

The Special Appointments were approved by the Conference.

**Result of Twelfth Clerical Ballot:** W. M. Howard, Jr., was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Thirteenth Clerical Ballot:** The thirteenth clerical ballot was taken (Jurisdictional).

**Result of the Twelfth Lay Ballot:** There was no election (Jurisdictional).

**Thirteenth Lay Ballot:** The thirteenth lay ballot was taken (Jurisdictional).

**Anniversary of the Board of Temperance:** The anniversary of the Board of Temperance was observed with D. W. Charlton, president, presiding. He made the report for the board. It was adopted. He presented J. R. Regan, Jr., who spoke to the conference.

Rev. Wendall Davis, president, Christian Action League, addressed the conference.

E. L. Earnhardt moved that the conference urge the Board of Missions to add to the list of approved Conference Advance Specials The Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw, N. C. It was seconded and adopted.

**Minutes:** K. R. Wheeler reported for the Committee on Minutes. The report was approved.

**Resolution:** Paul Carruth presented resolution expressing appreciation to the "News and Observer" of Raleigh for its stand taken on moral issues.

**Conference Lay Leader:** J. N. Gibson, Jr., was elected Conference Lay Leader.

**Ministerial Training and Qualifications: Question 31:** "Who have been elected elders?" was called. (b) Course of study graduates: James Herndon Warren.

**Question 26:** "Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?" was called. The answer was: (a) In approved schools of theology: Remove name of David Meade Bercaw; Robin Jerome Scroggs, now professor at Dartmouth College. (b) In the four-year course of study: remove Paul B. Scott; add James Graham White. (c) In the two years of special study: Omit name of William Oliver Conner. (d) Full members in the course of study: Omit name of Irving Cook; add name of Lewis A. Dillman.

**Question 27:** "Who are discontinued?" was called. The answer was "none."

**Question 34:** "Who are readmitted?" was called. The answer was: B. C. Reavis on trial as an elder.

**Question 37:** "Who are transferred out?" was called. The answer was: B. C. Reavis, an elder on trial, effective June 24, 1959, to the Virginia Conference. (Question previously called first day, afternoon session.)

**Question 35:** "What retired members have been made effective?" was called. The answer was "None."

**Wesley Theological Seminary:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. N. L. Trott, president of Wesley Theological Seminary. He spoke briefly.

**Result of Thirteenth Clerical Ballot:** R. G. Dawson was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Fourteenth Clerical Ballot:** The fourteenth clerical ballot was taken (Jurisdictional).

**Result of Thirteenth Lay Ballot:** There was no election (Jurisdictional).

**Fourteenth Lay Ballot:** The fourteenth lay ballot was taken (Jurisdictional).

**Special Appointments:** Bishop Garber read a special appointment to be approved: To promote or serve in our institutions of learning, hospitals and homes under our auspices or other benevolence institutions: Professor, Pacific School of Religion, C. S. McCoy.

**Camp Activities:** Bishop Garber presented Chaplain D. Stuart Patterson, director of camp activities. He spoke to the conference.

**Anniversary of the Board of Pensions:** The anniversary of the Board of Pensions was observed with John M. Dozier of Durham, president, presiding. He presented Dr. Kenneth F. Thompson, associate secretary, Board of Pensions, Chicago Illinois, who spoke to the conference. The report was presented by J. M. Dozier. D. E. Earnhardt offered an amendment to the report that \$25.00 per month be paid out of the reserve fund of the Board of Pensions to retired members of the conference not covered by social security. Social Security benefits were not available when these ministers retired; amendment provides that payment be made for the conference year 1959-1960. The Board of Pensions was directed to make a study of the matter and submit report to the next Annual Conference. L. M. Hall spoke for the amendment; J. A. Staton spoke, asking that amendment be referred to the conference board for more study; M. W. Lawrence spoke for the amendment; J. E. Garlington spoke for the amendment; J. M. Dozier made a clarifying statement. The Earnhardt amendment was adopted. The report of the board was adopted.

**Result of Fourteenth Lay Ballot:** G. P. Hood was elected a reserve delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. This completed the election of reserve lay delegates.

**Result of Fourteenth Clerical Ballot:** A. J. Walton was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Fifteenth Clerical Ballot:** The fifteenth clerical ballot was taken.

**World Service and Finance:** G. S. Garriss, of Troy, chairman of the commission, called on C. S. Hubbard to present the matter of Methodist

Fund, Inc. He in turn called on Dr. John Brauer of Chapel Hill to speak about the fund, hereafter to be called Methodist Foundation, Inc.

Dr. F. Olin Hunt, executive secretary of the Department of Gifts and Wills of the Methodist Foundation, Inc. was presented and spoke to the conference.

Section No. 2 of the report was adopted.

G. S. Garriss presented a motion relating to Methodist Foundation, Inc. The motion was adopted.

J. V. Early, secretary of the commission presented Part I of the report of the commission. He also presented Report No. 2

Report No. 1 was adopted.

Report No. 2 was adopted.

**Conference Treasurer:** M. J. Cowell, conference treasurer, made his report to the conference.

**Announcements:** Bishop Garber, W. C. Wilson, and J. A. Auman made announcements.

**Memorial Service:** Bishop Garber presided at the Memorial Service. After the singing of Hymn No. 164, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," the Memorial Service prayer was led by A. L. Thompson. The conference quartet, composed of L. A. Dillman, Robert Poulk, Roy West, Richard Blankenhern, sang "For All the Saints, Who from Their Labors Rest."

Bishop Garber asked question 39 (a), "What ministerial members of the conference, approved supply pastors, and wives of ministers have died during the year?" W. C. Wilson, conference secretary, responded: Ministers: W. C. Walton, Jr., Ben F. Boone, Harold Glenn Cuthrell. Ministers' Wives: Mrs. James M. Rice, Mrs. H. S. B. Thompson, Mrs. J. M. Culbreth, Mrs. C. T. Rogers, Sr., Mrs. V. A. Royal, Mrs. D. R. Williams, Mrs. E. L. Stack.

The memorial address was delivered by Leon C. Larkin. His theme was, "Our Most Precious Memories."

Hymn No. 69, "How Gentle God's Commands," was sung.

The benediction was given by J. V. Early.

### THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, June 24, 1959

**Opening:** The conference convened at 2:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. Hymn No. 372, "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling," was sung. J. Aubrey Hughes of the Virginia Conference led in prayer.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. Zack Johnson, president of Asbury College, who spoke briefly.

**Result of Fifteenth Clerical Ballot:** C. F. Heath was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Sixteenth Clerical Ballot:** The sixteenth clerical ballot was taken (Jurisdictional).

**Paine College:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. E. Clayton Calhoun, president of Paine College, to the conference. He spoke briefly.

**Ministerial Training and Qualifications: Question 21:** "Who are the approved supply pastors?" was called. (a) Student approved supply pastors:

John W. Cutler, Howard Porter, John E. Bryant, Hal Edwards, Jr. (c) Full time approved supply pastors: Frank D. R. Daniels, James G. Snypes. Question 21 previously called second day, morning session; and fourth day, morning session.)

**Question 31:** "Who have been elected elders?" (c) Approved supply pastors: Hughling Brockway Jones.

**Commission on Worship:** V. E. Queen presented the report of the Commission on Worship. It was adopted.

**Anniversary of the Board of Education:** The anniversary of the Board of Education was observed with V. E. Queen, chairman, presiding. Mrs. Garvin Faulkner sang "Fear Not Ye, O Israel."

W. S. Potter presented the report of Board. Wayne B. Starnes moved that paragraph 4, section F, be deleted. David G. Bradley spoke against the motion. O. L. Hathaway spoke against the motion. T. H. House spoke against the motion. J. E. Garlington spoke for the motion. E. C. Shoaf spoke to the motion. W. S. Potter moved that paragraph 4, section F, go back to the Board for further study. It was carried.

The report of the Board, minus paragraph 4, section F, was adopted.

V. E. Queen presented M. Earl Cunningham, General Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn., who addressed the conference.

**Result of the Sixteenth Clerical Ballot:** There was no election (Jurisdictional).

**Seventeenth Clerical Ballot:** The seventeenth clerical ballot was taken (Jurisdictional).

**Anniversary of the Board of Education:** (continued)  
C. P. Morris spoke and then presented the members of the conference staff: Wesley G. Brogan, Director of Children's Work; G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Director of Youth Work. Francis Bradshaw, President of Conference Youth, was presented by Robert McKenzie, and spoke briefly. Harold Minor, Director of Adult Work. Paul Carruth, executive secretary of Christian Higher Education, made his report. He presented T. A. Collins, president of North Carolina Wesleyan College, who spoke to the Conference. Paul Carruth then spoke. V. E. Queen presented W. M. Wells, director of State Methodist Student Work.

**Result of Seventeenth Clerical Ballot:** Leon Russell was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Eighteenth Clerical Ballot:** The eighteenth clerical ballot was taken.

**Conference Board of Trustees:** C. E. Jordan of Durham presented reports 1, 2, and 3 of the conference board of trustees. They were adopted.

**Resolution:** C. E. Jordan presented a resolution concerning the parsonage at Biscoe. The resolution was adopted (See Section V).

**Greeting:** G. S. Eubank moved that the conference send greetings to the father of J. V. Early, who is ill in Rex Hospital in Raleigh.

**Announcements:** Bishop Garber, W. C. Wilson, and J. A. Auman made announcements.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by H. M. McLamb.

## THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, June 24, 1959

At 7:15 the church organist presented a fifteen-minute prelude of organ music, consisting of "Prelude in G" by Purcell and "Largo and Fanfare" by Handel.

**Opening:** The conference convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. Bishop Garber made announcements relative to the Love Feast. Hymn No. 372, "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling," was sung. The prayer was led by Bishop Peele.

The Chancel Choir of Grace Methodist Church rendered the anthem, "Springs in the Desert." by Jennings.

Dr. Robert E. Cushman, Dean of the Duke Divinity School, preached the Ordination Sermon.

**Ordination of Deacons:** Bishop Garber called upon the conference secretary to read the names of those to be ordained deacons. W. C. Wilson read the list, and presented them for ordination as deacons. They were ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Peele and Bishop Straughn (See Certificate of Ordination, Section III).

**Ordination of Elders:** Bishop Garber called upon the conference secretary to read the names of those to be ordained elders. W. C. Wilson read the list, and presented them for ordination as elders. They were ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Straughn, Bishop Peele, Leon Russell, R. E. Cushman, W. C. Wilson and the District Superintendents (See Certificate of Ordination, Section III).

**Result of Eighteenth Clerical Ballot:** There was no election (Jurisdictional).

**Nineteenth Clerical Ballot:** The nineteenth clerical ballot was taken.

**Town and Country Work:** Key W. Taylor presented report No. 1. It was adopted. Report No. 2 withdrawn. The A. J. Walton Citation becomes Report No. 2 at the request of the chairman. It was adopted. He presented report No. 3. It was adopted. He presented report No. 4, section 1. It was adopted. Section 2 of Report No. 4 was presented. O. K. Ingram offered an amendment to paragraph 3, Section II, which was accepted and the report was adopted.

Section No. 3 of report No. 4 was presented and adopted.

**Resolution:** Key W. Taylor read a resolution concerning the Methodist Home for Children. G. S. Eubank made motion that the resolution be tabled. Motion not carried. O. K. Ingram spoke against the resolution. J. E. Garlington spoke for the resolution. O. L. Hathaway spoke against the resolution. E. C. Crawford spoke for the resolution. O. K. Ingram presented certain information. W. L. Clegg asked for information. O. L. Hathaway answered the question. Paul Carruth spoke against the resolution. G. S. Eubank asked for information. Leon Russell gave the information. Jack Crum spoke against the resolution. G. S. Eubank spoke. W. L. Clegg offered a substitute motion: "Be it resolved that the trustees of the Children's Home be requested to speedily implement and put into effect the recommendations of the recent study." Key W. Taylor spoke against the substitute. O. K. Ingram spoke for the substitute. David G. Bradley spoke against the substitute.

By request, the original resolution was read again by Key W. Taylor.

Bishop Garber re-read the Clegg substitute motion. W. C. Wilson spoke for the Clegg substitute. Jack Crum spoke against the substitute. A. F. Fisher asked for information. Leon Russell gave the information. A. S. Parker asked for the previous question. The previous question was sustained by vote. The Clegg substitute was voted upon and the result was: for 88, against 44. The substitute was adopted.

**Result of Nineteenth Clerical Ballot:** There was no election (Jurisdictional).

**Twentieth Clerical Ballot:** The twentieth clerical ballot was taken. (Jurisdictional).

**Committee on World Peace:** The report of the committee on World Peace was given by C. J. Andrews. Jack Crum offered an amendment, asking that word "solely" and the phrase "to lead us to victory" in paragraph 4 be deleted. They were deleted. The report was adopted.

**Board of Social and Economic Relations:** The report of the committee on Social and Economic Relations was made by T. J. Whitehead. D. G. Bradley offered an amendment: by adding to it the stipulation that for the coming year the commission be required to study a few of the more important issues confronting us and to bring in recommendations for specific action in these areas—such, for instance, as are recommended by the Board of Evangelism in its area of concern. Jack Crum spoke. T. J. Whitehead accepted the Bradley amendment. W. M. Jeffries offered a resolution concerning local church commission on Christian Social Relations. W. L. Clegg spoke to a point of order, stating that the term "mandatory" was General Conference rather than Annual Conference action. The chair sustained the point of order and ruled the resolution out of order. The report was adopted.

**Resolution:** Arnold Pope offered a resolution concerning obscene literature. The resolution was approved.

The report of the Board of Social and Economic Relations was adopted.

**Result of Twentieth Clerical Ballot:** There was no election (Jurisdictional).

**Twenty-first Clerical Ballot:** The twenty-first clerical ballot was taken (Jurisdictional).

**Board of Education:** The report of the Board of Education as presented in the afternoon session was adopted.

**Resolution:** Paul Carruth presented a resolution concerning receiving, disposing, and assigning of funds and properties by the Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education. The resolution was approved.

**Flowers:** A. S. Parker moved that the conference secretary be instructed to send flowers to Mrs. Garber, who is a patient in the Medical College of Virginia at Richmond. Bishop Garber spoke words of appreciation.

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen and J. A. Auman made announcements.

**Benediction:** Leon Russell gave the benediction.

#### FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

Thursday, June 25, 1959

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair.

**Love Feast:** The annual Love Feast was held with W. A. Cade pre-

siding. Assisting in the service were E. L. Hillman, L. D. Hayman, W. L. Loy, I. S. Richmond and J. A. Russell.

**Result of the Twenty-first Clerical Ballot:** W. C. Ball was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Twenty-second Clerical Ballot:** The twenty-second clerical ballot was taken.

**Introduction:** Bishop Garber introduced James E. Scott of the Virginia Conference.

**Anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes:** The Anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was observed with H. P. Powell, president, presiding. The Methodist Home for Children chorus, under the direction of Mrs. Allen Heath, sang three numbers.

Reports Nos. 1 and 2 were presented by B. F. Musser. They were adopted.

**Result of the Twenty-second Clerical Ballot:** W. C. Wilson was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. This completed the election of delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Twenty-third Clerical Ballot:** The twenty-third clerical ballot was taken for reserve delegates to Jurisdictional Conference. A. S. Parker moved that the top number on the next ballot be elected. The Bishop stated that this could not be done unless it was by unanimous vote. One member wanted to speak against the motion. The chair ruled that the motion was out of order, since there was an objection. .

**Anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes (continued):** B. F. Musser asked for the adoption of the report of the Methodist Retirement Homes. It was adopted.

J. F. Coble spoke on the program at the Methodist Retirement Home.

R. L. Nicks presented reports 1, 2 and 3 of the Methodist Home for Children. He then spoke of the work at the Home. He presented Ben B. Holman, caseworker for the Home.

Paul W. Aiken, chaplain at Duke Hospital, spoke to the Conference.

**Fraternal Greetings:** Bishop Garber introduced J. M. Murphy, Jr., of Red Springs and James W. Ferry of Lumberton, members of the North Carolina Conference, Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church. He also presented G. E. Hogue, Galilee Methodist Church, Laurinburg, who brought fraternal greetings from the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction.

**Result of the Twenty-third Clerical Ballot:** T. A. Collins, C. P. Morris and J. V. Early were elected reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Twenty-fourth Clerical Ballot:** The twenty-fourth clerical ballot was taken.

**Telegrams:** Telegrams were read by Bishop Garber from Bishop Nolan B. Harmon and C. M. Fogleman, Jr., of the Kansas Conference. Motion was made and carried that responses be sent to these messages.

**Question 36:** "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. The answer was: Willy N. Heggoy, from the Virginia Conference, effective date June 22, 1959; Konstanty Najder, from the Virginia Conference, effective date June 22, 1959.



**Question 41:** "Who are granted sabbatical leave?" was called. The answer was: "None."

**Question 38:** "Who have had their conference membership terminated?" was called. (a) By voluntary location: the answer was: "None." (b) By involuntary location: the answer was "None." (c) By withdrawal: the answer was: H. W. Houston, effective date, June 25.

**Duke Endowment:** A. J. Walton presented the report of the Duke Endowment.

**The J. M. Ormond Fund:** A. J. Walton presented the report of the J. M. Ormond Fund.

**Ministers' Credit Union:** R. E. Walston presented the report of the Ministers' Credit Union.

**Committee on Memorials to the General Conference:** Bishop Garber spoke briefly and presented M. W. Lawrence, chairman of the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference, who presented the Committee report. (See Section V).

**Result of Twenty-fourth Clerical Ballot:** There was no election.

**Twenty-fifth Clerical Ballot:** The twenty-fifth clerical ballot was taken.

**Question 6.** "What is the report of the statistician?" was called. D. D. Traynham, conference statistician, gave the report. It was adopted.

**Committee on Conference Relations:** W. G. Brogan gave the report of the Committee on Conference Relations. It was adopted.

**Result of the Twenty-fifth Clerical Ballot:** A. P. Brantley was elected a reserve delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. This completed the election of reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Minutes:** K. R. Wheeler made the report for the Committee on Minutes. It was adopted.

**District Conference Records:** J. C. P. Brown made the report for the Committee on District Conference Records. It was adopted. .

**Announcements:** W. L. Clegg made an announcement concerning a meeting of the delegates to the General Conference.

**Question 18:** "What local churches have been: (a) organized? Burlington District, Graham: Christ Church; Fayetteville District, Fayetteville: St. John; Goldsboro District, Selma: Breitz Memorial, Brogden; New Bern District, Beulaville, Jacksonville: Northwoods; Raleigh District, Raleigh: Asbury; Rocky Mount District, Wilson: West Nash; Wilmington District, Collins Chapel, Philadelphus; (b) Merged? Rocky Mount District, Ringwood on West Halifax Charge merged with Union and Central Cross on West Halifax Charge. Property kept intact and under the quarterly conference of West Halifax Charge. (c) Discontinued? Durham District, Woodsdale on Roxboro: Ca-Vel Charge. Goldsboro District, Piney Grove on Seven Springs Charge; Wilmington District, Wootens Chapel. (d) Relocated and to what address? None. (e) Transferred into this Conference from the Central Jurisdiction and with what membership? This year? None. Previously? None.

**Question 44:** "Who are appointed to attend school?" was called. The answer was: J. C. Alexander, Jr., W. Eastwood Atwater, Jr., Robert S.

Barefield, G. Paul Carr, Jr., George P. Chandler, N. A. Desrosiers, J. Rodney Fulcher, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr., J. R. Hailey, Charles H. Hutchinson, Wilbur I. Jackson, Belton Joyner, Harold F. Lininger, Harmon L. Smith, E. A. Stevens, Elbert Russell Stott, L. C. Thompson, Kenneth E. Townsend.

**Question 50:** "What changes have been made in appointments since the last Conference session?" was called. (See Section III, "Changes In Appointments between Sessions.")

**Changes in Charge and District Doundaries:** C. D. Barclift presented Changes in Charge and District Boundaries. It was adopted. (See Section III, Changes in Boundaries.)

**Nominations to District Boards of Church Locations and Buildings:** C. D. Barclift presented nominations to District Boards of Church Locations and Buildings. They were approved. (See Section II.)

**Nominations to District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications:** C. D. Barclift presented nominations for District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications. They were approved. (See Section II.)

**Committee Nominations:** C. D. Barclift read the list of committee nominations as submitted by the cabinet. They were approved.

**Moving Date:** C. D. Barclift announced that Thursday, July 2, had been approved by the cabinet as moving date.

**Resolution:** C. D. Barclift read resolution concerning amending of charters of institutions of the Conference. It was approved.

**Resolution:** J. E. Garlington presented resolution concerning the Conference Board of Missions borrowing \$250,000 from the Methodist Foundation, Inc., to aid in building new churches. It was approved.

**Resolution:** C. M. Mitchell presented resolution concerning pastors' financial report to the annual conference. It was approved.

**Committee on Resolutions:** J. W. Linberger presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions. It was approved.

**Question 21:** "Who are the approved supply pastors?" (a) Student approved supply pastors, and in what schools are they enrolled?" was called. The answer was: Harold Chrismon. (This question called second day, morning session, and the third day, afternoon session.)

**Resolution:** R. M. Gradeless presented resolution concerning the reporting of the death of a minister or minister's wife. It was approved.

**Offering:** An offering was taken for the janitors and maids of Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington.

**Solo:** Bishop Garber requested M. L. Husted to sing "How Great Thou Art."

**Appreciation:** Bishop Garber expressed appreciation to the Conference for all the kindnesses to him and to Mrs. Garber.

**Question 51:** "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called. Bishop Garber read the appointments. (See list of Appointments, Section III.)

**Benediction:** After the singing of one stanza of "God Be with You Till We Meet Again" Bishop Straughn gave the benediction. Thus the 1959 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference was concluded.

*Paul N. Harber*

President

*W. Carlton Wilson*

Secretary

The Committee on Daily Minutes has examined the minutes of all sessions of the Annual Conference of 1959 and they are correct and approved..

J. D. Young, Chairman  
Kermit Wheeler  
C. Graham Nickens

## CONDENSED MINUTES

**The Business of The Annual Conference**

(Paragraph 651, 1956 Discipline)

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Wilmington, North Carolina from June 22nd 1959 through June 25th 1959, Bishop Paul N. Garber, presiding. Date When Organized, 1835. Number of This Session, 124th.

**PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS**

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium:
  - Secretary? W. Carleton Wilson, P. O. Box 8073, North Durham Station, Durham, North Carolina.
  - Statistician? D. D. Traynham, Jackson, N. C.
  - Treasurer? Marvin J. Cowell, Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C.  
Office Address: 900 Wade Avenue, Cameron Village
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? No.
3. Bond and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? Fidelity Bond in Employers Mutual Casualty Company, Des Moines, Iowa, to cover Conference Treasurer in the amount of \$100,000; Stenographer-Clerk \$25,000; other office employees and Treasurers of other Special Conference Funds to a minimum amount of \$10,000.
  - b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? Yes
4. Have the Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees been appointed or elected:
  - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
  - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
  - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
  - d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
  - e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
  - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
  - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
  - h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Section IV and VII).
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Section IV and VI).
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Section IV).
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? \$3,200 for a single minister serving full time; \$3,500 for a married minister serving full time; \$3,900 for a married minister with dependent children serving full time; For student pastors the salary supported at the following minimum levels: \$1,800 for a single minister serving as a student pastor; \$2,000 for a married minister serving as a student pastor; \$2,200 for a married minister with one dependent child serving as a student pastor; \$2,400 for a married minister with two or more dependent children serving as a student pastor. In addition to this support for student pastors, their salary shall be increased by an allowance relative to the distance of their charge from the school they attend. When the charge is within 25 miles of the school, it shall be increased by \$100.00. When the charge is between 25 and 50 miles from the school, it shall be increased by \$200.00; when the charge is beyond 50 miles and within 75 miles of the school, \$300.00; when the charge is beyond

75 miles and within 100 miles of the school \$400.00; and when the charge is beyond 100 miles, \$500.00 as a maximum increment.

- i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
  - j) Board of Missions? Yes.
  - k) Board of Education? Yes.
  - l) Board of Temperance? Yes.
  - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
  - n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
  - o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
  - p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
  - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
  - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
  - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
  - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
  - u) Committee on Reserve Pensions? Yes.
  - v) Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Goals? Yes.
  - w) Optional Commissions and Committees? Yes.
10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? A sum equal to 5½% of current pastor's salary or \$8400.00, including travel.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference claimants? An amount equal to 16% of the pastor's salary. (See Board of Pension Report, Section IV).
12. What are the apportionments to this Conference? (See Report of Commission on World Service, Section IV, Fund #7, Benevolences).
- a) For the World Service Fund? \$143,342.
  - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$30,500.
  - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$8,070.
  - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$6,389.
  - e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$9,906.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: World Service? 54%; Conference benevolences? 46%.
14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
- a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? See report, Section IV, "Statement of Prospective Distribution;" See Conference Treasurer's Report, Section VI.
  - b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the Conference? See Report of Conference Treasurer, Section VI.
  - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? See report, Section IV; See Section VI.
  - d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? See report, Section IV.
  - e) What are the other reports? See reports, Section IV.
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the Conference for annuity responsibility? The Methodist Home for Children, Inc., Raleigh, N. C.; The North Carolina Christian Advocate, Greensboro, N. C. (See Report Board of Pensions).
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? No date set for enrollment. \$26,300.00 allocated to this Fund, 1959-60.
17. Conference Lay Leader:
- a) Name? J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C.
  - b) What is his report? See report, Section IV, (Board of Lay Activities).
  - c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (See complete roster Board of Lay Activities—Under Organization of Agencies, Boards and Commissions, and Committees, Section II).

18. What local churches have been:
- Organized? Burlington District—Graham: Christ Church; Fayetteville District—Fayetteville: St. John; Goldsboro District—Selma: Breitz Memorial, Brogdon; New Bern District—Buelaville, Jacksonville-Northwoods; Raleigh District—Raleigh: Asbury; Rocky Mount District—Wilson: West Nash; Wilmington District—Collins Chapel, Philadelphus.
  - Merged? Rocky Mount District—Ringwood on West Halifax Charge merged with Union and Central Cross on West Halifax Charge. Property kept intact and under the quarterly conference of West Halifax Charge.
  - Discontinued? Durham District—Woodsdale on Roxboro-Ca-Vel Charge; Goldsboro District—Piney Grove on Seven Springs Charge; Wilmington District—Wootens Chapel.
  - Relocated and to what address? None.
  - Transferred into this Conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership? This Year? None; Previously? None.

## PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? A. P. Brantley, Convener; J. M. Cline, George Blount, C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. P. Pegg; Alternates: R. Z. Newton, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.
21. Who are approved supply pastors:
- Student approved supply pastors?, and in what schools are they enrolled?
  - Part-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study?
  - Full-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study? (See Roll and Record of Approved Supply Pastors, Section II).
22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (See Report—Board of Pensions, Section IV, also Roll and Record of Approved Supply Pastors, Section II).
23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:
- As local deacons? No One.
  - As local elders? No One.
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:
- As members on trial: Deacons? Murry Lee DeHart, Jr.; Wesley Stewart Jones; Oscar Shelton Williams. Elders? No One.
  - As members in full connection? Deacons: No One; Elders: No One.
25. Who are admitted on trial:
- With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? Lovel Roy Aills, Charles Vernon Bryant, Clingman Carter Capps, Edward Cortez Coleman, George Weyon Cooke, Paul Frederick Fendt, James Wilson Griffis, Jr., Charles Howard Hutchinson, Wilbur Ivan Jackson, Frank Belton Joyner, Jr., Johnnie Murrell Lewis, Milton Thomas Mann, William Jack Martin, Billy Hiram Parrish, James Burbank Parvin, Reginald Wallace Ponder, Francis Roderrick Randolph, Lamar Halder Schmitz, Gerald Merritt Vaiden, Walter Parker Weaver.
  - With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? No one.
  - With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry? Lester Cefare Bisette, Stanley Stuart Snead, Wilbur Carol Teachey.
  - With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and

six years service as approved supply pastors? John Daniel Long, Wilford Denny Wise.

26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:
- In approved schools of theology?
  - In the four-year course of study?
  - In the two years of special study? (See Roll, "Preachers on Trial"—Section II).
27. Who on trial are discontinued? No one.
28. Who are admitted into full connection? Robert Lee Baldrige, William Oliver Conner, Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr., Lawrence Amon Green, Holland Luther Hale, Arnold Kinsey King, Jr., Robert Hugh Love, Charles Hall Mewborn, Harvey Worth Pearce, Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr., Horace Gilbert Quigley, Paul Batteaux Scott, Jr., Charles Alison Simonton, Jr., Franklin Odell Walker, Herman Nathan Ward.
29. Who have been elected deacons:
- Theological students? Lovell Roy Aills, Charles Vernon Bryant, Clingman Carter Capps, Edward Cortez Coleman, George Weylon Cooke, Charles Francis Eakin, Paul Frederick Fendt, Charles Howard Hutchinson, Wilbur Ivan Jackson, Frank Belton Joyner, Jr., Johnnie Murrell Lewis, Frank Irwin Lloyd, Jr., William Jack Martin, Billy Hiram Parrish, James Burbank Parvin, Richard Hubbard Peterson, Reginald Wallace Ponder, Lamar Halder Schmitz, Laurell Dallas Sproull, Gerald Merritt Vaiden.
  - Members on trial in the course of study? Lester Cefare Bisette, Clarence Renneker Breeden, Stanley Stuart Snead.
  - Approved Supply Pastors? George Alison Davis, Hughling Brockway Jones, R. Dennis Ricks, Chandis A. Young.
  - Other Local Preachers? No One.
  - Missionaries? No One.
  - Chaplains? No One.
30. Who have been ordained deacons? (See Certificate of Ordination, Section III).
31. Who have been elected elders?
- Theological graduates? Robert Lee Baldrige, Wilfong Waldron Clarke, Jr., Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr., Arnold Kinsey King, Jr., Robert Hugh Love, Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr., Horace Gilbert Quigley, Charles Alison Simonton, Jr., Franklin Odell Walker.
  - Course of study graduates? Lawrence Amon Green, Holland Luther Hale, Charles Hall Mewborn, Harvey Worth Pearce, James Herndon Warren.
  - Approved Supply Pastors? Joseph Junior Grimes, Jakie Locklear, Samuel Street Moore.
  - Other Local Preachers? No One.
  - Missionaries? No One.
  - Chaplains? No One.
32. Who have been ordained Elders? (See Certificate of Ordination, Section III).
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
- Admitted: On trial? No One.  
Into full connection? No One.
  - Ordained after election by this Conference: Deacons? No One. Elders? No One.
  - Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? No One. Elders? No One.
34. Who are readmitted:
- As deacons? No One.
  - As elders? B. C. Reavis, on Trial.
35. What retired members have been made effective? No One.
36. Who have been received by transfer? C. H. Beale, Virginia Conference, June 21, 1959; Bobby Carl Black, Virginia Conference, June 11, 1959; Paul Grayson Bunn, Virginia Conference, June 11, 1959; Danny Welch Burtram, (OT) North Alabama

Conference, April 24, 1959; Nathan D. Byrd, (OT) Virginia Conference, June 11, 1959; Gabriel Paul Carr, Jr., (OT) New York East Conference, May 3, 1959; George Patterson Chandler (OT) Tennessee Conference, July 2, 1958; Willy N. Heggoy, Virginia Conference, June 22, 1959; Frank I. Lloyd, (OT) Alabama-West Florida Conference, May 15, 1959; J. P. Mansfield, Baltimore Conference, May 20, 1959; Konstanty Najder, Virginia Conference, June 22, 1959; Laurell D. Sproull, (OT) Erie Conference, May 6, 1959; Edward Amos Stevens, New York Conference, May 3, 1959; John H. Sutton, Jr., Holston Conference, June 1, 1959; Orville W. Watson, (OT) West Virginia Conference, June 17, 1959.

37. Who have been transferred out? David N. Bercaw, (OT) Virginia Conference, June 1, 1959; Bobby Carl Black, (OT) Virginia Conference, May 28, 1959; Paul Grayson Bunn, (OT) Virginia Conference, May 28, 1959; S. G. Dodson, Jr., North Alabama Conference, September 24, 1958; B. C. Reavis, (OT) Virginia Conference, June 24, 1959; Edward Amos Stevens, (OT) New York Conference, April 29, 1959; Sheldon Harry Wolfe, (OT) Illinois Conference, June 1, 1959.
38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
- By voluntary location? No One.
  - By involuntary location? No One.
  - By withdrawal? H. W. Houston, June 25, 1959.
  - By judicial procedure (expelled)? No One.
39. Deceased:
- What ministerial members have died during the year?  
Retired: Benjamin F. Boone, Harold Glenn Cuthrell.  
Effective: W. Carlisle Walton, Jr.  
On Trial: No One.
  - What approved supply pastors have died during the year? No One.
  - What deaconesses have died during the year? No One.
40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? Claude L. Barrett, First Year; C. H. Beale, First Year; J. A. Wagon, First Year.
41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? No One.
42. What ministerial members have been retired:
- This year? J. P. Bartak, F. B. Brandenburg, J. F. Herbert, H. C. Jones, McDonald McLamb, R. Z. Newton, A. J. Walton.
  - Previously? A. S. Barnes, W. C. Benson, J. J. Boone, J. W. Bradley, W. H. Brown, W. A. Cade, M. R. Chambers, D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, E. G. Cowan, J. D. Cranford, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, K. F. Duvall, D. E. Earnhardt, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, W. G. Farrar, Paul H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, H. I. Glass, C. W. Guthrie, E. M. Hall, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, L. D. Hayman, H. L. Hendricks, Robert L. Hethcox, E. L. Hillman, J. W. Hoyle, B. T. Hurley, J. Bascom Hurley, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. L. Loy, E. C. Maness, P. R. Maness, W. L. Maness, W. C. Martin, O. C. Melton, B. O. Merritt, R. F. Munns, H. E. Myers, W. V. McRae, F. B. Noblitt, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, H. B. Porter, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, Sr., J. A. Russell, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, G. B. Starling, H. F. Surratt, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery, R. D. Wellons, B. M. Williams.
43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
- This year? W. R. Hale, G. M. Kelly.
  - Previously? W. J. Freeman, P. M. Porter.
44. Who are appointed to attend school? J. C. Alexander, Jr., W. Eastwood Atwater, Jr., Robert S. Barefield, G. Paul Carr, Jr., George P. Chandler, N. A. Desrosiers, J. Rodney Fulcher, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr., J. R. Hailey, Charles H. Hutchinson,



Wilbur Jackson, Belton Joyner, Harold F. Lininger, Harmon L. Smith, E. A. Stevens, Elbert Russell Stott, L. C. Thompson, Kenneth E. Townsend.

15. What is the number of: a) General Information: Pastoral charges? 465; Approved Supply Pastors? 147; Received on Trial? 25; Received into full connection? 15; Transferred in? 15; Transferred out? 7; Received from other evangelical churches? 3; Readmitted? 1; Discontinued? No One; Withdrawn? 1; Expelled? No One; Located? No One; Deceased? 3; Local Preachers? 111; Women under appointment? 2 (Deaconesses); Retired made effective? No One; Retired serving as Supply? 5; District Parsonages? 9; Indebtedness? 35,000; Total value? \$233,000; b) Ministerial members: 1) On Trial: a) As Pastors? 67; b) Under Special Appointment? 1; c) Appointed to attend School? 11; d) Supernumerary: 2; Total on Trial: 81; 2) In full Connection: a) Effective i) As pastors and district superintendents? 276; ii) Under special appointment? 70; iii) Appointed to attend school? 7; iv) On sabbatical leave: No One; Total effective? 353; b) Retired? 82; c) Supernumerary? 1; Total Ministerial Members, (Add total on trial, effective, retired and supernumerary) 517.
16. What other personal notation should be made? None.

### PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

17. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary reports) Section IV.
18. Where shall the next conference session be held? First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina.
19. Is there any other business? No.
20. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? See report, "Changes Made in Appointments Between Conference Sessions" Section III.
21. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of Appointments) Section III.

## Certificate of Ordination

This is to certify that in the sanctuary of Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, North Carolina, on Wednesday evening, June 24, 1959 and with the assistance of Bishop W. W. Peele and Bishop James H. Straughn, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of deacon in The Methodist Church:

### DEACON

Lovell Roy Aills	Frank Belton Joyner, Jr.
Lester Cefare Bissette	Johnnie Murrell Lewis
Clarence Renneker Breeden	Frank Irwin Lloyd, Jr.
Charles Vernon Bryant	William Jack Martin
Clingman Carter Capps	Billy Hiram Parrish
Edward Cortez Coleman	James Burbank Parvin
George Weylon Cooke	Richard Hubbard Peterson
George Alison Davis	Reginald Wallace Ponder
*Murry Lee DeHart	R. Dennis Ricks
Charles Francis Eakin	Lamar Halder Schmitz
Paul Frederick Fendt	Stanley Stuart Snead
Charles Howard Hutchinson	Laurell Dallas Sproull
Wilbur Ivan Jackson	Gerald Merritt Vaiden
*Wesley Stewart Jones	*Oscar Shelton Williams

Chandis A. Young

*Paul N. Harber*

\*Vows administered without imposition of hands

## Certificate of Ordination

### ELDER

This is to certify that in the sanctuary of Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, North Carolina, on Wednesday evening, June 24, 1959 and with the assistance of Bishop W. W. Peele and Bishop James H. Straughn and the district superintendents, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of elder in The Methodist Church:

Robert Lee Baldridge

Robert Hugh Love

Wilfong Waldron Clarke, Jr.

Charles Hall Mewborn

Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr.

Samuel Street Moore

Joseph Junior Grimes

Harvey Worth Pearce

Lawrence Amon Green

Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr.

Holland Luther Hale

\*Horace Gilbert Quigley

Hughling Brockway Jones

Charles Alison Simonton, Jr.

Arnold Kimsey King, Jr.

Franklin Odell Walker

Jakie Locklear

James Herndon Warren

*Paul N. Harber*

\*Vows administered without imposition of hands

## Appointments 1959-1960

### BURLINGTON DISTRICT—46 Charges

District Superintendent, A. P. Brantley (6)

Bethel	L. G. Hunsucker (AS)	1
Bonlee	Leslie M. Myers (AS)	1
Broadway	C. V. Bryant	2
Burlington:		
Davis Street	D. J. Reid	4
Associate	James Stanford	2
Faith	Christian White	2
Front Street	E. B. Fisher	4
Grace	John Pearsall	1
St. Paul	Rufus Stark	2
Trinity	Norwood L. Jones	4
Webb Avenue	J. K. Bostick	2
West Burlington	W. A. Tew	4
Burlington Circuit	J. E. Wood (AS)	3
Carthage	R. F. Moore	1
Center	H. T. Wilson	2
Cobb Circuit	H. L. Harris	4
Fairview	E. R. Meekins	1
Friendship	E. E. Whitley	1
Glendon	J. W. Davis (AS)	3
Goldston	J. T. Banks	2
Graham:		
Christ Church	C. O. Stewart (AS)	1
Associate	W. L. Maness (RS)	1
First Church	T. J. Whitehead	6
Haw River	Randell Baker	3
High Tower	J. C. Shore (AS)	1
Leasburg	H. H. Hodgins, Jr.	2
Mebane	C. H. Mercer	4
Milton	Z. V. Cowan (AS)	1
Moncure	D. C. Boone	2
Morris Chapel	Tracy Maness	1
Mt. Hermon	M. W. Warren	2
Pittsboro	H. S. Garris	2
Pittsboro Circuit	C. C. Capps	3
Robbins	J. C. Chaffin	3
Robbins Circuit	Carl Newton	1
Rock Creek	George Johnson	2
Salem-Chapel	W. D. Sabiston, III (AS)	1
Sanford:		
Jonesboro Heights	A. L. Chaplin	1
Steele Street	W. S. Potter	6
Trinity	J. F. Minnis	2
Sanford Circuit	Marvin Gaster	2
Saxapahaw	R. E. Garland	4
Siler City	C. P. Womack	2
Siler City Circuit	O. B. Isenhour (AS)	2
Silk Hope	Robert Drew (AS)	1
Swepsonville	K. E. Beane	2
Whitney Cross	J. M. Waggoner	2
Yanceyville	W. W. Bishop	2

Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education, Frank Weir.

Chaplain, United States Air Force, F. M. Patterson.

Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, J. L. Allen.

Missionary to Africa, E. F. Smith.

Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Goodwin.

Missionary to Polish People in America, Konstanty Najder.

Student, Duke University Graduate School, Harmon L. Smith, Grace Q. C.  
 Student, Drew Theological Seminary, Belton Joyner, Siler City: First Church Q. C.  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, Norwood L. Jones.  
 District Director of Evangelism, Christian White.  
 District Director of Golden Cross, E. R. Meekins.  
 District Missionary Secretary, D. J. Reid.  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. S. Garris.  
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, W. A. Tew.  
 District Director of Temperance, J. K. Bostick.  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, H. L. Harris.  
**Retired:** D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, J. D. Cranford, W. L. Maness, McD.  
 McLamb, R. Z. Newton, W. J. Underwood.

**DURHAM DISTRICT—52 Charges**

District Superintendent, C. D. Barclift (4)

Alleville-Trinity	G. W. Cooke	1
Andrews-Soapstone	W. R. Spears (AS)	1
Bahama	R. H. Lewis	1
Bethesda	E. R. Porter (AS)	1
Brooksdale-Brookland	Key W. Taylor	2
Butner	R. B. Claytor (AS)	2
Bynum	F. I. Lloyd, Jr. (AS)	2
Carrboro	A. S. Parker	2
Cedar Grove	R. H. Petersen	2
Chapel Hill:		
Aldersgate	A. Kimsey King, Jr.	5
Amity	O. W. Watson	1
Orange	David Kirk	1
University Church	C. S. Hubbard	7
Creedmoor	Morris J. Byers (AS)	4
Durham:		
Aldersgate	T. O. Fulcher	2
Asbury	L. C. Vereen	2
Bethany	J. E. Spoenberg	3
Branson	O. V. Elkins	2
Calvary	J. H. Miller	3
Carr	C. A. Johnson	1
Duke's Chapel	W. C. Wilson	1
Duke Memorial	R. W. Bradshaw	2
Minister of Education	E. C. Shoaf	3
Epworth	Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.	3
Glendale Heights	C. Alison Simonton, Jr.	1
Lakewood	W. L. Freeman	1
Maybrook-Massey	W. P. Carlson (AS)	2
McMannen	D. E. Earnhardt (RS)	3
St. John	D. M. Sharpe (RS)	1
St. Paul	W. D. Caviness	3
Trinity	M. W. Lawrence	4
Wellons Village	S. D. McMillan, Jr.	1
Efland-Lebanon	W. A. Jarrett (AS)	3
Eno-Palmer's Grove	R. G. Harris, Jr. (AS)	1
Fletcher's Chapel	O. H. Ripley, Jr. (AS)	3
Gray Rock	F. R. Randolph	2
Hillsboro	S. T. Kimbrough, Jr. (AS)	2
Merritts-Ebenezer	G. R. Mathis (AS)	1
Mt. Sylvan	P. F. Fendt	1
Mt. Tirzah	Vassar W. Jones (AS)	1
New Sharon	L. H. Schmitz	2
Orange Circuit	Gayle T. Alexander	4
Oxford	J. D. Young	3
Oxford Circuit	P. D. Midgett, III	4
Person	A. M. Williams	4

Pleasant Green	W. P. Weaver	2
Rougemont	F. E. Berry (AS)	1
Roxboro:		
Ca-Vel	T. E. Jennings (AS)	2
Grace-Longhurst	W. A. Seawell	2
Long Memorial	A. L. Thompson	4
Stem-Bullock	R. W. Leonard (AS)	1
Union Grove	H. E. Riley, Jr. (AS)	1
Walnut Grove	S. E. Stafford (AS)	1

Assistant Dean, Trinity College, Duke University, Barney L. Jones.

Associate Director, Pastoral Counseling Center, R. H. Love.

Associate Director, General Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education, D. D. Holt.

Associate Editor, The Upper Room, B. B. Little.

Associate Professor and Associate Dean of Students, Duke University Divinity School, O. K. Ingram.

Chaplain, Methodist Students, Duke University, Arthur Brandenburg.

Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. C. Black.

Chaplain, United States Army, W. K. Anderson.

Chaplain, United States Army, A. C. Edens, Jr.

Chaplain, United States Army, John E. Reed.

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, W. K. Barrs.

Conference Director, Camp Activities, W. C. Wilson.

Dean, Duke University Divinity School, R. E. Cushman.

Director, Adult Work, Conference Board of Education, H. D. Minor.

Director, Children's Work, Conference Board of Education, W. G. Brogan.

Director, Organizational Activities, General Board of Temperance, J. Robert Regan, Jr.

Director, Pastor Counseling Center, R. L. Dicks.

Director, Public Relations, Greensboro College, C. R. Cahow.

Director, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Robert L. Johnson.

Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education, G. R. McKenzie, Jr.

Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris.

In-Service Training, American Foundation of Religion and Psychiatry, E. A. Stevens, University Church Q. C.

Missionary to Brazil, C. B. Dawsey, Jr.

Missionary to Africa, Willy N. Heggoy.

Professor, Duke University, D. G. Bradley.

Professor, Duke University, C. L. Manschreck.

Professor, Duke University, R. T. Osborn.

Professor, Duke University, R. H. Sales.

Professor, Duke University Divinity School, J. J. Rudin, II.

Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, E. M. Gitlin.

Research Secretary, Commission on Town and Country Work, M. R. Chambers (Retired).

Resident Counselor, University of Florida, Joel M. Savell.

Rotating Internship, Watts Hospital, N. A. Desrosiers, Butner Q. C.

Staff, Library, Duke University Divinity School, Isawo Tanaka.

Student, Drew Theological Seminary, G. Paul Carr, Jr., Hillsboro, Q. C.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. R. Hailey, St. John Q. C.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, L. C. Thompson, Long Memorial Q. C.

Student, Duke University Graduate School, J. C. Alexander, Jr., Trinity Q. C.

Superintendent, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., J. F. Coble.

Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage, A. D. L. Gray.

Conference Missionary Secretary, M. W. Lawrence.

District Director of Christian Vocations, R. W. Bradshaw.

District Director of Evangelism, C. Alison Simonton, Jr.

District Director of Golden Cross, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.

District Missionary Secretary, L. C. Vereen.

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, J. E. Sponenberg.

District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, A. Kimsey King, Jr.

District Director of Temperance, A. L. Thompson.

District Director of Town and Country Work, A. M. Williams.

Retired: J. P. Bartak, J. J. Boone, M. R. Chambers, E. G. Cowan, K. F. Duval, D. E. Earnhardt, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, H. I. Glass, L. M. Hall, J. F. Herbert, E. L.

Hillman, J. W. Hoyle, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, \*L. S. Massey, W. V. McRae, H. E. Myers, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, H. B. Porter, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, H. Freo Surratt, C. T. Thrift, A. J. Walton, B. M. Williams.

**ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—39 Charges**

District Superintendent, R. L. Jerome (1)

Ahoskie	C. J. Andrews	3
Bath	W. B. Gregory	1
Belhaven	L. C. Bisette	1
Chowan	Frank Fortescue (AS)	3
Columbia	H. W. Pearce	1
Creswell	Rufus M. Smithson (AS)	3
Currituck	D. T. Goodwin	1
Dare	C. R. Olson (AS)	1
Edenton	R. E. Fowlkes	1
Elizabeth City:		
Brite Meadows	Paul E. Moss, Jr. (AS)	2
City Road	G. W. Crutchfield	4
First	V. E. Queen	1
Riverside	J. E. Richardson	1
Gatesville	R. N. Knight	4
Harrellsville	W. N. Fulford (AS)	1
Hatteras	L. R. Sparrow (AS)	4
Hertford	J. A. Auman	4
Kinnakeet	L. A. Shirrell (AS)	1
Kitty Hawk	S. S. Sneed	2
Manteo	H. F. Leatherman	1
Mattamuskeet	A. M. Cameron	6
Moyock	O. S. Williams	1
Murfreesboro	F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr.	3
New Hope-Woodland	Dan E. Meadows (AS)	1
Newland-Grace	N. H. Byrd	1
North Gates	W. E. Pickett	1
Ocracoke	W. W. Clarke, Jr.	1
Pasquotank	R. S. Pullman	1
Perquimans	A. N. Gore, Jr.	2
Pilmore Memorial	T. N. White (AS)	1
Plymouth	A. D. Byrd, Jr.	2
Roper	J. A. Williams (AS)	2
South Camden	B. E. Bingham	2
South Mills	Irving Cook	3
Swan Quarter	Robert Bundy	3
Union	M. L. DeHart, Jr.	1
Wanchese	J. M. Carroll (AS)	1
Washington, First	C. G. McCarver	2
Washington Circuit	W. Everett Eason (AS)	4

Chaplain, Duke University Hospital, P. W. Aitken.  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, H. F. Leatherman.  
 District Director of Evangelism, C. G. McCarver.  
 District Director of Golden Cross, G. W. Crutchfield.  
 District Missionary Secretary, C. J. Andrews.  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, A. D. Byrd, Jr.  
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, R. L. Fowlkes.  
 District Director of Temperance, Irving Cook.  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, W. Everett Eason.  
 Retired: M. O. Fletcher, C. W. Guthrie, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter.

**FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—59 Charges**

District Superintendent, M. C. Dunn (1)

Aberdeen	Brooks Patten	1
Biscoe	J. G. White, Jr.	1
Bladen	G. A. Davis (AS)	2

\*Deceased

Caledonia	B. P. Tyson (AS)	1
Camp Ground	R. E. Walston	4
Candor	Douglas Byrd (AS)	3
Cordova	F. L. Jones	1
Cumberland-St. Andrews	F. Odell Walker	1
Ellerbe	J. D. Aycock	3
Fayetteville:		
Calvary-Victory	I. J. Strawbridge	1
Christ Church	J. H. Lanning	2
Culbreth	W. P. Lowdermilk	2
Faymont	J. D. Jones (AS)	2
Gardners	B. H. Parrish	1
Haymount	R. S. Harrison	3
Hay Street	J. W. Page	2
Johnson Memorial	William E. Amon	4
Lyon Memorial	J. C. P. Brown	2
Person Street	W. C. Feltman	2
St. John	John R. Blue	1
St. Matthew	David L. Moe	3
Salem	E. C. Crawford	2
Wesley Heights	R. W. Pritchard	2
Hamlet:		
Fellowship	R. T. Commander	1
First	J. D. A. Autry	2
Hope Mills	L. A. Watts	4
Laurel Hill	N. P. Edens	4
Laurinburg	H. G. Ruark	7
Lovejoy-Macedonia	Reginald W. Ponder	1
Maxton	E. E. Edmonds	3
Mount Gilead	L. C. Larkin	6
Mount Gilead Circuit	D. L. Bilberry (AS)	2
Norman	James W. Hamilton	3
Old Hundred	W. H. Brady (AS)	6
Parkton	C. B. Long	4
Pekin	J. M. Short (AS)	2
Pinebluff	W. Jack Martin	2
Raeford	K. R. Wheeler	3
Red Springs	Fred E. Still	3
Roberdell	W. R. Johnson	4
Rockingham:		
East Rockingham	R. H. Caudill	1
First	W. R. Stevens	4
Glenwood-Trinity	W. Hoyt Cheek	2
Grace Community	Max B. Richardson (AS)	6
Pee Dee	George W. Ports, Jr.	3
West Rockingham	Holland L. Hale	3
St. John-Gibson	Grady L. Kinley	2
St. Pauls	A. L. Reynolds	1
Sandhill Circuit	W. F. Meacham	1
South River	J. R. Regan	3
Southern Pines	R. C. Mooney, Jr.	1
Spring Lake	F. J. Duplissey	3
Star	R. D. Ricks, Jr. (AS)	1
Stedman	M. L. Husted	1
Tabor	Walter E. Smith	1
Troy	J. Paul Edwards	2
Troy Circuit	Danny W. Burttram	1
Vass	T. Fant Steele, Jr.	3
West End	A. G. Tyson	1

Chaplain, United States Army, H. C. Frazer (retired).

Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. F. Meacham.

Deaconess, Dir. Christian Ed., Raeford Methodist Church, Miss Ethelynde Ballance.

Missionary to Costa Rica, Rene O. Bideaux.

Supernumerary, J. A. Wagnon.



Student, University of Chicago, W. Eastwood Atwater, Jr., Maxton Q. C.  
 Student, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, Robert S. Barefield, Aberdeen Q. C.  
 Student, Emory University Graduate School, George P. Chandler, Hay Street Q. C.  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Charles H. Hutchinson, Roberdell Q. C.  
 Student, Wesley Theological Seminary, K. E. Townsend, Calvary-Victory Q. C.  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, R. C. Mooney, Jr.  
 District Director of Evangelism, J. Paul Edwards.  
 District Director of Golden Cross, J. W. Page.  
 District Missionary Secretary, W. R. Stevens.  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, K. R. Wheeler.  
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, J. H. Lanning.  
 District Director of Temperance, J. C. P. Brown.  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, N. P. Edens.  
 Retired: F. B. Brandenburg, W. H. Brown, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, H. C. Ewing, H. C. Frazer, B. T. Hurley, F. B. Noblitt, J. A. Russell, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery.

**GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—55 Charges**

District Superintendent, H. M. McLamb (6)

Boston-Bethel	J. E. Bryant (AS)	1
Clinton: First	G. S. Boggs	3
Grace	J. H. Waldrop, Jr.	3
Clinton Circuit	H. M. Owens, Jr. (AS)	1
Duplin	C. G. Nickens	5
Ebenezer-Raleigh Highway	J. A. Mason (S)	1
Eureka-Yelverton	R. A. McLean	2
Faison	B. R. McCullen (AS)	2
Falling Creek-Providence	Gordon E. Allen, Jr. (AS)	3
Farmville	Allen C. Lee	2
Four Oaks	Earl B. Edwards	3
Fremont	Wallace H. Kirby	6
Garland	W. M. Ellis	4
Garris-Jerusalem	T. C. West, Jr. (AS)	1
Goldsboro:		
Airboro	Samuel L. Wood (AS)	3
Daniels Memorial	E. H. Smotherman	4
Elm Street-Brogden	J. L. Hood (AS)	2
Jefferson	E. L. Earnhardt	2
New Hope	C. R. Hollowell (AS)	1
Pine Forest	George H. Tyson	2
St. Luke	G. C. Megill	1
St. Paul	Leon Couch	4
Salem	Robert M. Poulk (AS)	2
Goshen-Keener	C. W. Wooten	1
Harrells	J. W. Griffis, Jr.	2
Hookerton-Rainbow	W. R. Crowder	6
Institute	James B. Parvin	3
Johnston	Leonard Mayo (AS)	1
Kenly-Buckhorn	H. F. Pollock	1
LaGrange	Van T. Crawford	3
Lucama-Breitz Memorial	Lovell R. Aills	2
Maury-Mt. Herman	A. E. Brown	3
Micro-Fellowship	C. M. Creech	1
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Horace Ferguson (S)	1
Mount Olive, First	Dwight L. Fouts	6
Mount Olive Circuit	C. A. Young (AS)	3
Newton Grove	J. C. Martinson (S)	1
Pikeville	E. G. Purcell, Jr.	2
Pine Level	J. J. Juren (AS)	3
Pink Hill	Haywood L. Harrell	3
Princeton	Samuel E. Landers	3
Roseboro	R. H. Jordan	3

Rose Hill	D. A. Petty	3
Salemburg	W. O. Connor	2
Sarecta	Russell G. Spence (AS)	4
Selma	M. R. Gardner	4
Seven Springs	J. G. Lupton (AS)	1
Smithfield, Centenary	Lester A. Tilley	4
Snow Hill, Calvary	James H. Miller, Jr.	4
Stantonsburg	E. M. Thompson, Jr.	2
Turkey-Friendship	Kenneth E. Wilson (AS)	1
Wallace	A. F. McClung	3
Walstonburg-Tabernacle	A. B. Falls, Jr. (AS)	1
Warsaw	L. T. Wilson (AS)	3
Wesley	J. G. Snipes (AS)	1

Associate Professor, Consolidated Presbyterian College, Murrell K. Glover.

Chaplain, United States Air Force, J. P. Rickards.

Conference Evangelist, Tommy Tyson.

Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education, M. E. Cunningham.

Pastor, Loudonville Community Church, Dennis F. Kinlaw.

Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.

Supernumerary, C. H. Beale.

District Director of Christian Vocations, R. H. Jordan.

District Director of Evangelism, Leon Couch.

District Director of Golden Cross, G. C. Megill.

District Missionary Secretary, A. C. Lee.

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, L. A. Tilley.

District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, W. H. Kirby.

District Director of Temperance, E. L. Earnhardt.

District Director of Town and Country Work, H. L. Harrell.

Retired: W. C. Benson, O. C. Melton, G. B. Starling, J. A. Thorpe.

### NEW BERN DISTRICT—52 Charges

District Superintendent, A. J. Hobbs (4)

Asbury	R. R. Blankenhorn (AS)	2
Atlantic	D. M. Lewis	2
Aurora	L. A. Lewis	2
Ayden	L. A. Aitken	1
Beaufort: Ann Street	J. M. Cline	3
Beaufort Circuit	J. E. Smith	2
Beech Grove	E. J. Bedsworth	1
Bridgeton	H. H. Cash	3
Camp Glenn	J. P. Mansfield	1
Dover	J. C. Parker (AS)	2
Greenville:		
Jarvis Memorial	W. M. Howard, Jr.	7
St. James	C. F. Hirschi	1
Grifton	R. I. Epps	4
Grimesland	R. E. Thompson (AS)	1
Harlowe-Oak Grove	J. M. Hunter (AS)	1
Havelock:		
Cherry Point	R. L. Crossno	5
First	C. D. Brown	2
Hubert	R. M. Gradeless	2
Jacksonville:		
Northwoods	J. S. Epperson	2
Trinity	T. R. Jenkins	4
Kinston:		
Queen Street	T. M. Vick, Jr.	4
St. John	J. C. Staton	2
St. Mark	R. B. Pate	3
Westminster	H. L. Watson	4
Kinston Circuit	P. C. Yelverton	2
Marshallberg	J. O. Jernigan	1

Maysville	J. T. Smith	1
Midway-Bethlehem	J. F. Casey (AS)	2
Morehead City:		
First	B. L. Davidson	1
Assistant	V. N. Moore	1
Franklin Memorial	S. S. Moore (AS)	6
New Bern:		
Centenary	J. W. Lineberger	3
Garber	L. A. Dillman	1
Riverside	J. P. Pegg	4
Trinity	R. F. McKee	2
Newport	R. L. Fleming, Jr.	4
Oriental	L. A. Greene	3
Pollocksville	J. A. Cooper (AS)	1
Richlands	W. B. Cotton	4
Richlands Circuit	H. G. Quigley	3
Salem	A. S. Lancaster	2
Salter Path	J. T. Fisher (AS)	5
Sea Level	J. W. Lineberger, Jr. (S)	1
Shady Grove	L. C. Swink (AS)	1
Stonewall	J. H. Bryant (AS)	2
Straits	C. Ray West (AS)	1
Swansboro	E. R. Shuller	4
Trenton	W. N. Bass	1
Vanceboro	H. B. Jones (AS)	3
Vanceboro Circuit	A. C. Reagan (AS)	1
Williston-Smyrna	D. M. Tyson	5
Woodington-Webb	Tracie Varnum (AS)	4

Director of Field Work, Commission on Town and Country Work, Roy L. Turnage, Jr.  
 Chaplain, United States Navy, M. O. Stephenson.

Chapness and Director, Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, Mamie J. Chandler.

Professor, Scarritt College, James H. Warren.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr., St. James Q. C.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, Wilbur Jackson, Ayden, Q. C.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, Harold F. Linninger, Centenary Q. C.

Student, Princeton Univ. Graduate School, J. Rodney Fulcher, Jarvis Memorial Q. C.

Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work, R. I. Epps.

District Director of Christian Vocations, J. M. Cline.

District Director of Evangelism, H. L. Watson.

District Director of Golden Cross, J. W. Lineberger.

District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Crossno.

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, T. M. Vick, Jr.

District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, C. F. Hirschi.

District Director of Temperance, W. B. Cotton.

District Director of Town and Country Work, R. B. Pate.

Retired: W. R. Hale, W. G. Lowe, I. S. Richmond.

**RALEIGH DISTRICT—60 Charges**

District Superintendent, Graham S. Eubank (2)

Angier	J. D. Stott	2
Apex	H. B. Johnson	2
Bailey	H. M. Jamieson	3
Benson	W. E. Howard	1
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	M. S. Amspacker (AS)	1
Cary	H. B. Lewis	1
Clayton	J. M. Owen, III	1
Coats	L. H. Morgan (AS)	2
Dunn	B. D. Critcher	3
Ebenezer	H. B. Baum	1
Erwin	K. B. Sexton	2
Franklin	R. P. Vinson (AS)	1

Franklinton	W. A. Crow	1
Fuquay Springs	J. R. Poe	4
Garner	J. L. Joyce	2
Garner Circuit	C. E. Sparks	4
Gillburg	Donald Funderburk (AS)	1
Harris Chapel	J. M. Lewis	1
Henderson:		
City Road	T. M. Rhiner (AS)	1
First Church	W. B. Petteway	2
White Memorial-Wesley	C. L. Warren	1
Holly Springs	A. E. Long (AS)	2
Kipling-Cokesbury	M. C. Henderson	1
Knightdale	R. W. Harrington (AS)	1
Lillington	W. G. Wegwart	3
Louisburg	H. S. Winberry	3
Louisburg Circuit	Merrill Perkins (AS)	2
Macedonia	Paul B. Scott	2
Macon	L. W. Ross	2
Mamers	T. H. House	4
Middleburg	Richard Braunstein	1
Millbrook	R. H. Hodge	3
Mount Pleasant	R. D. Wood	2
Norlina	C. E. Vale	1
Pleasant Grove	R. C. Summey (AS)	2
Raleigh:		
Asbury	W. S. Jones	1
Edenton Street	H. P. Powell	13
Associate	Vernon C. Tyson	1
Fairmont	N. W. Grant	2
Hayes Barton	W. L. Clegg	4
Highland	A. F. Fisher	1
Jenkins Memorial	C. W. Courtney (AS)	1
Layden Memorial	J. C. Glass, Jr.	3
Longview Gardens	J. T. Maides	2
St. Mark's	H. A. Bizzell, Jr.	4
Trinity	R. E. L. Moser	2
Wesley Memorial	G. W. Blount	3
Westover	R. H. Eason	1
Wynnewood Park	J. H. Crum	4
Rehobeth	Sinclair E. Lewis (AS)	1
Spring Hill	L. R. Frierson (AS)	2
Tabernacle	Milton Mann	1
Tar River	Charles E. Owen	1
Trinity (Franklin County)	J. M. Benfield (AS)	1
Union Chapel	Carl Calloway	1
Vance	Kenneth E. Halcott (S)	1
Wake Forest-Youngsville	L. C. Brothers	3
Warren	W. A. Beeker (S)	1
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	T. J. Barrett	1
Wendell	H. L. Rogers	1
Zebulon	W. K. Quick	1

Chaplain, United States Air Force, C. C. Caudill.

Crusade Director, Department of Field Service, Division of National Missions, F. D. Hedden.

Conference Director of Evangelism, H. K. King.

Director of Public Relations, High Point College, G. H. Whicker.

Director of Public Relations, Pfeiffer College, G. Nelson Moore.

Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education, Paul Carruth.

Executive Director, Conference Board of Missions, O. L. Hathaway.

Missionary to Southeast Asia, C. H. Dunn.

President, Louisburg College, C. W. Robbins.

Professor, Dartmouth College, Robin J. Scroggs.

Professor, Louisburg College, C. Wade Goldston.

Professor, Louisburg College, W. N. McDonald.

Professor, Lambuth College, J. H. Overton, Jr.  
 Professor, Pacific School of Religion, C. S. McCoy.  
 Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory Univ., Elbert Russell Stott, Angier, Q.C.  
 Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children, R. L. Nicks.  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, T. J. Barrett.  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, J. T. Maides.  
 District Director of Golden Cross, N. W. Grant.  
 District Missionary Secretary, R. E. L. Moser.  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, A. F. Fisher.  
 District Director of Temperance, H. L. Rogers.  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, W. E. Howard.  
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, W. K. Quick.  
 Retired: A. S. Barnes, J. W. Bradley, W. A. Cade, J. W. Dimmett, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, W. G. Farrar, E. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, R. L. Hethcox, J. B. Hurley, H. C. Jones, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, E. C. Maness, W. C. Martin, B. O. Merritt, R. F. Munns.

**ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—50 Charges**

District Superintendent, Walter C. Ball (4)

Aulander	E. H. Measamer	2
Battleboro	J. Q. Galloway (AS)	2
Bethel	C. W. Barbee	2
Calvary	Arthur Winstead (AS)	2
Conway	Carl K. Wright	4
Elm City	James H. Bailey	4
Enfield	D. W. Charlton	2
Evansdale-Black Creek	J. B. Speight	2
Gaston	G. C. Kinlaw	2
Halifax	W. F. Medlin	1
Hawkins-Tabor	M. W. Dulin	2
Hobgood	Harold Jones	3
Hornes-Mount Zion	E. L. Roach	1
Jamesville	H. F. Crawley (AS)	1
Littleton	H. R. Ashmore	1
Nash	Wade Mullikin (AS)	2
Nashville	Ben F. Musser	4
Northampton	D. D. Traynham	6
Pinetops	R. L. Baldrige	1
Red Oak	J. H. White (AS)	1
Rich Square	Vance Lewis	1
Roanoke	H. N. Ward	2
Roanoke Rapids:		
First	W. J. Neese	1
Rosemary	L. L. Parrish	7
Robersonville	N. B. Hill, Jr.	4
Rocky Mount:		
Clark Street	W. S. Davenport (AS)	1
Englewood	M. D. Tyson	3
First	Leon Russell	7
Marvin	A. L. G. Stephenson	3
St. Paul	J. H. Sutton, Jr.	1
Sandy Cross	C. R. Breedin	3
Scotland Neck	W. W. Sherman, Jr.	1
Seaboard	C. M. Mitchell	2
Smith	Arnold Pope	3
Spring Church-Garysburg	Don L. Harris (AS)	3
Spring Hope	Eugene Tisdale	3
Stokes	Paul Callahan (AS)	1
Tarboro:		
Hart-Speight	J. E. Sutton (AS)	1
St. James	R. S. Brodie	1
Temperance Hall	J. J. Grimes (AS)	1

Weldon	P. F. Newton	4
Wesley Memorial	J. D. Long	1
West Halifax	Thomas Smith (AS)	1
Whitakers	W. M. Jeffries	1
Williamston	S. G. Boone	1
Wilson:		
First	R. G. Dawson	2
Winstead	A. H. Stone	3
West Nash	L. P. Jackson	
Windsor	C. H. Mewborn	6
Woodland	Robert L. Moore (AS)	2

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. E. Rogers.  
 Director, Wesley Foundation, Appalachian State Teachers College, Robert S. Gibson.  
 Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Garrison.

President, North Carolina Wesleyan College, T. A. Collins.

Professor, Florida State University, J. T. Greene.

Staff Consultant, Department Religious Liberty, National Council of the Churches of  
 Christ in the United States of America, C. D. Nelson.

Supernumerary, Claude L. Barrett.

District Director of Christian Vocations, R. Grady Dawson.

District Director of Evangelism, L. L. Parrish.

District Director of Golden Cross, Ben F. Musser.

District Missionary Secretary, Leon Russell.

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. L. Swain.

District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, S. G. Boone.

District Director of Temperance, Vance Lewis.

District Director of Town and Country Work, N. B. Hill, Jr.

**Retired:** W. F. Elliott, H. L. Hendricks, Paul R. Maness, C. T. Rogers, M. Y. Self.

### WILMINGTON DISTRICT—52 Charges

District Superintendent, J. E. Garlington (4)

Ashpole	D. F. Lowry	3
Bethesda	A. R. Folds	1
Bolivia: Bethel	Jack Fulghum	1
Bolton	C. B. Hicks (AS)	1
Burgaw	C. F. Grill	4
Carolina Beach	C. D. Roettger	2
Carvers Creek	W. C. Teachey	1
Cerro Gordo-Olivet	Edward Coleman	1
Chadbourn	Auburn W. Lore	2
Clarkton	L. D. Sproul	1
Concord-Evergreen	Gerald Vaiden, Jr.	3
Council	James Starnes	1
Dublin	Paul W. Boone	2
Elizabethtown	H. L. Davis	6
Fair Bluff	H. Fred Davis	6
Fairmont	M. W. Maness	2
Fairview-Pleasant Grove	Harvey Lowry (AS)	2
Hallsboro	W. T. Greene	2
Lake Waccamaw	Neil Thompson	5
Lumberton:		
Asbury	R. C. Hamilton, Jr. (AS)	2
Chestnut Street	T. B. Hough	4
Lumberton Circuit	L. A. Phillips	2
Old Dock	E. V. Dunn (AS)	2
Pembroke Circuit	Travis Owen (AS)	3
Pembroke: First	Robert Mangum	2
Prospect	S. F. Cummings	7
Riegelwood: Wesley	Wesley Noble (AS)	2
Rocky Point	E. P. Osteen	3
Rowland	J. H. Parrish	3
Sandy Plains	Jakie Locklear (AS)	3

Scott's Hill	W. C. Lewis (AS)	3
Shalotte: Camp	H. A. Phillips, Jr.	3
Shalotte Circuit	W. R. King (AS)	3
Snead's Ferry	John Pfister	3
Southport	L. J. Bridges	3
Tabor City	P. H. Layfield	2
Town Creek	Charles F. Eakin	2
Trinity (Bladen County)	W. J. Freeman (RS)	1
Verona	James Rush	1
Waccamaw	E. P. Armstrong	2
Whiteville	P. O. Lee	4
Whiteville Circuit	W. D. Wise	1
Wilmington:		
Devon Park	Howard Porter (AS)	1
Epworth	Jack Newsome	3
Fifth Avenue	R. L. Bame	1
Grace	J. V. Early	4
Sunset Park	S. J. Starnes	4
Trinity	C. Freeman Heath	1
Wesley Memorial	A. P. Hill, Jr.	2
Wrightsboro	Allen Wentz, Jr.	2
Wrightsville	Paul C. Browning	3
Yaupon Village	L. D. Hayman (RS)	3

Chaplain, United States Army, W. B. Starnes.

Missionary to Africa, Paul Bunn.

Missionary to Puerto Rico, W. R. Garrard.

State Director, Methodist Student Work, W. M. Wells, Jr.

District Director of Christian Vocations, C. F. Grill.

District Director of Evangelism, Paul C. Browning.

District Director of Golden Cross, S. J. Starnes.

District Missionary Secretary, A. P. Hill, Jr.

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. L. Davis.

District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, E. P. Osteen.

District Director of Temperance, Paul W. Boone.

District Director of Town and Country Work, J. H. Parrish.

Retired: W. J. Freeman, L. D. Hayman, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. L. Loy, R. D. Wellons.

## CHANGES IN APPOINTMENTS BETWEEN SESSIONS — 1958-59

### Burlington District

Vernon Tyson, pastor of Goldston Charge, was appointed assistant pastor of Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, September 1, 1958.

J. T. Banks, approved supply, was appointed to Goldston Charge, September 1, 1958.

W. L. Maness, retired supply, was appointed to Graham: Christ Church, (to organize a new church), January 1, 1959.

### Durham District

Paul H. Wragg, pastor of Brooksdale-Brookland Charge, transferred to the Florida Conference, October 1, 1958.

H. E. Myers, retired, was appointed to Brooksdale-Brookland Charge, for a period of three months, October 1, 1958.

Key W. Taylor, pastor of Chapel Hill Circuit, was appointed to Brooksdale-Brookland Charge, January 1, 1959.

J. C. Alexander, Jr., was appointed to Chapel Hill: Orange Church (one of the two churches that composed the Chapel Hill Circuit, which was divided as of October 1, 1958), October 1, 1958.

George A. Tanner was appointed to Union Grove Church (one of the two churches that composed the Chapel Hill Circuit, which was divided as of October 1, 1958), Oc-

tober 1, 1958, thus making him pastor of Union Grove Church in addition to Cedar Grove Church (Chatham County), to which he was appointed at the 1958 Conference.

#### Fayetteville District

Danny W. Burttram, approved supply, was appointed to Troy Circuit to replace Charles H. Hutchinson, who gave up his work to attend Duke University Divinity School, September 1, 1958.

Joseph A. Wagon, pastor of Biscoe Charge, was relieved of his appointment at his own request, November 1, 1958, and J. A. Russell, retired, was appointed to serve through December 31, 1958.

The following appointments were made effective as of January 1, 1959: Biscoe, H. L. Rogers; Cordova, Foster L. Jones; Cumberland-St. Andrews, F. Odell Walker; and Love Joy-Macedonia, Reginald W. Ponder.

#### Goldsboro District

Kenneth E. Wilson was appointed to Turkey, succeeding Earl Sutton, September 1, 1958.

#### New Bern District

C. Ray West, supply, was appointed to Straits Charge, August 1, 1958.

Lionel C. Swink was appointed to Shady Grove Charge, succeeding John D. Vernelson, January 1, 1959.

#### Raleigh District

Wesley S. Jones was appointed to Raleigh: Asbury (to organize a new church in a north Raleigh community), March 1, 1959.

#### Wilmington District

James Starnes was appointed to Concord, replacing Robert Streetman, October 1, 1958.

Oscar Cummings was appointed to Philadelphus (to organize a new church), September 1, 1958.

Gerald Vaiden, Jr., was appointed to Concord, replacing James Starnes, who entered the United States Army, April 1, 1959.

Glenn Helms was appointed to Shallotte; Camp, replacing W. B. Starnes who entered the United States Army Chaplaincy, January 1, 1959.

D. F. Lowry, retired supply, was appointed to Collins Chapel (to organize a new church), May 1, 1959.

### CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES: DISTRICT AND CHARGE

#### Burlington District

Divide Broadway Charge, composed of Broadway Church and Morris Chapel Church, making each church a station.

Take Bethel Church from the Leasburg Charge (composed of Bethel, Leasburg, and Salem Churches) and place it with Union Church and Hebron Church, thus forming a new charge to be called Hightower, and thus dissolving the Union-Hebron Charge. Leasburg Church and Salem Church will continue as the Leasburg Charge.

Enroll a new congregation in Graham to be called Christ Church.

#### Durham District

Chapel Hill Circuit, composed of Orange Church and Union Grove Church, was divided October 1, 1958, each church becoming a station to be called Chapel Hill: Orange Charge and Union Grove Charge, thus dissolving Chapel Hill Circuit.



Place Cedar Grove Church (Chatham County), a station, on the Union Grove Charge, thus making a two point charge to be called Union Grove.

Enroll a new congregation in Durham to be called Glendale Heights.

#### Elizabeth City District

Divide Moyock Charge, composed of Moyock Church and Pilmore Memorial Church, making each church a station.

#### Fayetteville District

A new congregation called St. John was enrolled November 2, 1958 in the communities of Bonnie Doone and Kornbow (formerly listed as Bonnie Doone).

Take Tabor Church from South River Charge (composed of Bethabara, Bethany, Halls, and Tabor Churches) and make it a station.

Divide Biscoe Charge, composed of Biscoe Church and Star Church, making each church a station.

#### Goldsboro District

Take New Hope Church from New Hope Circuit and make it a station.

Take Ebenezer Church and Raleigh-Highway Church from New Hope Circuit and form a two point charge to be called Ebenezer-Raleigh Highway, thus dissolving the New Hope Circuit.

Take Mt. Carmel Church from Wayne Charge and Saulston Church from Goldsboro Circuit and form a two point charge to be called Mt. Carmel-Saulston.

Take Garris Chapel Church and Jerusalem Church from Goldsboro Circuit and form a two point charge to be called Garris-Jerusalem.

Take Elm Street Church and Brogden Church from Goldsboro: Wayne Charge and form a two point charge to be called Elm Street-Brogden, thus dissolving the Goldsboro Circuit and Goldsboro: Wayne Charge.

Transfer the Bladen Charge from the Goldsboro District to the Fayetteville District.

#### New Bern District

Enroll a new congregation in the country club area of New Bern to be called Garber Church.

Place the newly organized church in Beulaville on Richlands Circuit.

Transfer the Ocracoke Charge from the New Bern District to the Elizabeth City District.

#### Raleigh District

Enroll a new congregation in Raleigh to be called Asbury.

Take Rehobeth Church from Granville Charge and make it a station.

Take Union Chapel Church from Granville Charge and make it a station, thus dissolving Granville Charge.

Take Trinity Church from Tar River Charge and make it a station to be called Trinity (Franklin County).

Take Ebenezer Church from Tar River Charge and Piney Grove Church from Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel Charge and form a two point charge to be called Franklin.

Take Gillburg Church from Vance Charge and Mt. Carmel Church from Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel Charge and form a two point charge to be called Gillburg, thus dissolving the Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel Charge.

Take Harris Chapel Church from Vance Charge and make it a station.

Take Bethlehem Church and Shady Grove Church from Warren Charge and form a two point charge to be called Bethlehem-Shady Grove.

Take Shocco Church from Middleburg Charge and place on Warren Charge.

Take Tabernacle Church from Middleburg Charge and make it a station.

**Rocky Mount District**

Enroll a new congregation in Wilson to be called West Nash.

Take Central Cross Church from the Enfield Charge and place on West Halifax Charge, thus making Enfield Church a station.

**Wilmington District**

Place Collins Chapel, a new church, with Ashpole Church thus forming Ashpole Circuit.

Take Weyman Church from Carvers Creek Charge and place on Bolton Charge.

Take Concord Church and Evergreen Church and form a two point charge to be called Concord-Evergreen.

Take Hickory Grove Church from Fairview-Hickory Grove Charge and place with Sandy Plains Church, thus forming a two point charge to be called Sandy Plains.

Take Fairview Church from Fairview-Hickory Grove Charge and place with Pleasant Grove Church, thus forming a two point charge to be called Fairview-Hickory Grove.

Place Philadelphus, a new church, with Prospect Church, thus forming a two point charge to be called Prospect.

Take Trinity Church from Carvers Creek Charge and make it a station to be called Trinity (Bladen County).

## IN MEMORIAM

1958-1959

## MINISTERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Birth-Death Dates</i>	<i>Memoirs by</i>
W. CARLISLE WALTON, JR.	Feb. 7, 1918-Feb. 4, 1959	Thomas A. Collins
BENJAMIN F. BOONE	Mar. 2, 1889-Mar. 5, 1959	D. E. Earnhardt
HAROLD GLENN CUTHRELL	May 18, 1908-April 3, 1959	W. J. Bundy

## MINISTERS' WIVES

MRS. J. M. RICE	Sept. 22, 1875-July 13, 1958	L. C. Vereen
MRS. H. S. B. THOMPSON	Aug. 5, 1880-Aug. 5, 1958	Mrs. Merle Davidsor
MRS. J. M. CULBRETH	Nov. 3, 1871-Sept. 30, 1958	George B. Culbreth
MRS. C. T. ROGERS, SR.	Feb. 11, 1881-Oct. 22, 1958	W. Carleton Wilson
MRS. V. A. ROYAL	May 12, 1867-Jan. 18, 1959	B. L. Davidson
MRS. D. R. WILLIAMS	May 8, 1869-Feb. 14, 1959	T. J. Whitehead
MRS. E. L. STACK	July 23, 1879-Feb. 14, 1959	H. E. Spence

*"The righteous live forever, and the care of them is with the Lord"*

## CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. Carleton Wilson, *Chairman*; Bishop Paul N. Garber, Allen P. Brantley,  
 Chancie D. Barclift, C. Freeman Heath, Offie L. Hathaway,  
 Howard M. McLamb, A. Jarvis Hobbs, Graham S. Eubank,  
 Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington

## ORDER OF MEMORIAL SERVICE

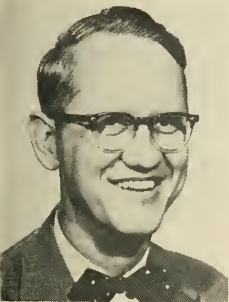
BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER, *Presiding*

- THE ORGAN PRELUDE—"Dreams" ..... *McAmis*
- HYMN No. 164—"All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name" ..... *Perronet*
- THE PRAYER ..... The Reverend A. L. Thompson  
Pastor, Long Memorial Methodist Church  
Roxboro, North Carolina
- QUARTET—"For All the Saints Who from Their Labors Rest" .. *Wm. H. How*  
(Robert Poulk, Ray West, Richard Blankenhorn, Lewis Dillman)
- ROLL CALL OF OUR HONORED DEAD ..... The Conference Secretary  
Ministers who have died during the year  
Ministers' wives who have died during the year
- THE MEMORIAL ADDRESS—"Our Most Precious Memories"  
The Reverend L. C. Larkin  
Pastor, Mount Gilead Methodist Church  
Mount Gilead, North Carolina
- HYMN No. 69—"How Gentle God's Commands" ..... *Doddridge*
- BENEDICTION ..... Dr. Joyce V. Early  
Pastor, Grace Methodist Church  
Wilmington, North Carolina
- THE ORGAN POSTLUDE—"Marche" ..... *Schreiner*

## WILLIAM CARLISLE WALTON, JR.

1918-1959

William Carlisle Walton, Jr., was born to Mr. and Mrs. William Carlisle Walton, Sr., on February 7, 1918 in Memphis, Tennessee. He attended public schools in Illinois and New Jersey before entering Bob Jones College. He was graduated from Maryville College in Tennessee.



Carl was married to Mary Jane Person of Atlanta, Georgia. They have four children: Patsy, born February 4, 1949; Pamela, born August 13, 1952; William, born July 18, 1954; and Lee, born on April 24, 1957.

While serving as a Personnel Officer with Western Electric, he was called into government service, and became a weather officer. During World War II, he spent a major portion of his four years in Assam, India, as a meteorologist, and was a Major in the Air Force Reserve at the time of his death.

He returned to his position with Western Electric, and while there felt called to the Methodist ministry, and became the first person ever licensed to preach from the South Orange Methodist Church. He enrolled at Duke Divinity School in the fall of 1947, and was graduated in 1951.

Carl served the Apex, Holly Springs and Macedonia Methodist Churches while at Duke Divinity School. He came to Raleigh to organize Longview Methodist Church where he served for six years.

In the spring of 1958 he was employed by the Television, Radio and Film Commission of The Methodist Church as the Director of Television Ministry for all of Methodism; with headquarters in Nashville, Tennessee. While flying to a conference in New York City, he met his death in an air crash near LaGuardia Airport on the morning of February 4, 1959. Interment was in Montlawn Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.

On his last birthday, John Wesley sang one of his favorite hymns, "Lord, in the strength of grace, with a glad heart and free; Myself, my residue of days I consecrate to Thee; Thy ransomed servant I, restore to Thee Thine own; from this moment live or die, to serve my God alone."

While this should represent the basic desire of every Christian, we were able to see his desire exemplified in the dedication of Carl Walton.

Faithfully he witnessed to the Lord he loved. He answered the call to the ministry after he had served his country with distinction, after he had carved a place of significance in the business world.

After his ordination he began to build. Laboriously but with joy, he built, brick upon brick, life on life, plan on plan. He worked tirelessly for long hours to counsel, witness, pray, and strengthen family ties; to create in men and women the recognition of God in human life.

Impressively he loved his family and large circle of friends. He cherished the moments they could share together. He boasted with love and affection of the leadership of his parents in the great church both loved. As a worthy son should, he treasured their advice and example.

No man could speak more highly than he of the beauty, the talent, or the love he found in his wife and four lovely children. For him, home was undiluted joy.

Few men have had the opportunity to win the deep and abiding friendship of so many as Carl. All of us have been strengthened by the realization in this trying hour of the many who respond to the friendship they have known.

Friends and family, all are richer because Carl Walton lived. Triteness does not

limit the truth of this declaration . . . to this our lives attest. These riches nothing can take away.

Early in his ministry he saw the broadened horizons possible through the use of the Audio-Visual method in religious education. He became a pioneer in this conference in the use of the visual method. This talent and devotion was recognized and he sought to share God's solution to all life's problems on the broader front of the nation's home television screens.

We quote from a letter by Dr. Harry Spencer, "In the midst of this inexpressible sorrow, which seems beyond our ability to bear, we are proud of the privilege we have had of working with men such as Royer, Bill and Carl. They had heard Christ call them to special service and they laid down their lives following their Master. We have faith that their heroic sacrifices may bear fruit in the lives of millions who have been touched by their work and that in God's wisdom and care we may meet again in the place He has prepared for us."

To him God was real, the things of the spirit were the realities of life, to walk as in the presence of and under the leadership of God was the natural walk for one who recognized his relationship as a Child of God.

Carl did not seek recognition of his accomplishments. He had no aspirations to greatness. He sought to make all men recognize the greatness that was inherent in becoming Sons of God.

"To love someone more dearly every day  
To help a wandring child to find his way,  
To ponder o'er a noble thought and pray,  
And smile when evening falls;  
This was his task.

"To follow truth as blind men long for light,  
To do his best from dawn of day till night,  
To keep his heart fit for His holy sight,  
And answer when He called.  
This was his task.

"And then his Saviour by and by to meet,  
When faith hath made his task on earth complete,  
And lay his homage at his Master's feet,  
Within those hallowed halls;  
This crowns his task!"

THOMAS A. COLLINS

## BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BOONE

1889-1959

Benjamin Franklin Boone was born to James William and Rebecca Copeland Boone on March 2, 1889, at the homeplace in Northampton County, two miles from Jackson. He received his education in the public schools of that county and at Trinity College (now Duke University) in Durham. He joined the Reheboth Methodist Church at an early age and felt the call to the ministry while in his early teens. While a high school student at Rich Square, Ben was looked upon as the chaplain of the student body. In his senior year he was called on to preach the commencement sermon for his own graduating class.



Ben was married to Miss Laura Edwards of Roxboro, North Carolina, on November 30, 1916. For forty years they worked together, not only in the local church, but in the conference camps and assemblies. They were affectionately known as "Ma and Pa Boone" to thousands of young people throughout eastern North Carolina.

Ben joined the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church in 1916 at the Durham session, presided over by Bishop John C. Kilgo. He was ordained a deacon in 1918, and in 1920 he was ordained an elder and received into full connection at the Rocky Mount Conference. He held his first pastorate in Mebane and finished his ministry forty years later in Pikeville. His appointments included Mebane, Windsor, Whitakers, Pinetops, Pasquotank, East Rockingham, Cary, Zebulon, Fairmont, Jonesboro Heights, St. Pauls, Hookerton, and Pikeville.

Ben possessed many of the finer qualities of the Quaker religion as exemplified in the life of his grandfather, Edwin Copeland, a Quaker minister of Northampton County. He was a man of exceptional disposition, and his consideration of the feelings of others was an outstanding quality of his life. Ben's ministry, although all-inclusive, was especially to the neglected and underprivileged, the sick and afflicted. His gentleness and tenderness won him a place in the hearts of his people. His genuine concern and deep love for all was the focal point of his preaching and his pastoral ministry.

After serving his Lord and the Church for many years, Ben and Laura returned to Fairmont where they had spent five years serving Trinity Church. They built a lovely home on Floyd Street and settled down to a well-earned and well-deserved rest. From this home, Ben went to his Father's Home, just as quietly and beautifully as he had lived, on March 5, 1959, three days after his seventieth birthday.

Funeral services were held from Trinity Church in Fairmont on March 7, conducted by the pastor, The Reverend M. W. Maness, assisted by The Reverend D. D. Traynham of Jackson, and the writer. The body was laid to rest in Floyd Memorial Cemetery in Fairmont.

Ben is survived by his wife; his four brothers, The Reverend J. J. Boone of Durham, William A., D. L., and John E. of Jackson; and two sisters, Mrs. Katherine B. Jones of Creeds, Virginia, and Mrs. C. G. Hall of Durham.

— D. E. EARNHARDT

## HAROLD GLENN CUTHRELL

1908-1959

On Friday, April 3, 1959, Reverend Harold Glenn Cuthrell was called to his heavenly reward by his Lord and Master in Whom he had so much faith, and Whom he served so well.



It is better so. I saw him at his home one month before his passing. Internal cancer was rapidly ravaging his weakened body. Now he is at rest in that house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens.

Harold Cuthrell was born in Aurora on May 18, 1908, the son of Peter and Lena Hooker Cuthrell, and leaves surviving, his wife, the former Mary Decie Luther of Apex; a son, Glenn; and three sisters: Mrs. A. E. Brown and Miss Nellie Cuthrell of Maury, and Mrs. Robert Gradeless of Hubert.

I had the privilege one year in Bethel, where his mother was then residing, of teaching him English in high school. I soon discovered the brilliance of mind and speech that characterized him in manhood. He later attended Duke University, and received his ministerial education at Emory University, entering the ministry in 1942.

He filled two pastorates: in Marshallburg and in Maxton, in both of which his people loved him for the good man that he was. He had come to be considered one of the most outstanding of the younger ministers of the Conference, and the road of service in the ministry looked most promising, when in 1951 an operation on his throat for a malignancy brought to a close his ministry in the church and his many other speaking activities, especially in Masonry, to which he had given much time and attention.

During the few years of his activity in Masonry prior to 1951 he became known over the state as a foremost orator. His address as Grand Orator to the Grand Lodge, to which office I appointed him when I became Grand Master in 1946 still and will long be remembered by those who heard it as masterful and classic, a thing of beauty; and men will for a long time speak of it to their sons. Men sat in silence, in wonder and in pride to hear this young man so eloquently speak on the eternal verities of Masonry and religion, calling them back to the faith of their fathers and the challenge of this day. I read this address again last night, in tribute to my friend and brother as a truly great orator, and to draw inspiration therefrom.

One of the most beautiful of his orations was that delivered at the dedication of the Masonic Temple in Greenville in 1947, at which time he so accurately and vividly described King Solomon's Temple that his hearers could not only see it but could feel themselves in it.

His work in Scottish Rite Masonry was recognized in October, 1949 when he was elected to receive the investiture of the rank and decoration of Knight Commander of the Court of Honor for meritorious service to Masonry and to mankind. He was the active candidate, and so feelingly and beautifully responded that men remember it to this day.

What a bright future this good man had before him. In 1951 he lost the one thing by which he was best known and by which he so well served, his golden voice, which so eloquently spoke the noble thoughts of a great intellect and a great soul. His like will not soon be seen and heard again. And his words were not merely as the sounding brass and tinkling cymbal, for he had love, in a great quantity, and this made his speeches things of beauty.



I saw him in the hospital two days after his throat operation in 1951; I never saw more despondent man, even as you and I would have been. But not for long. Instead wallowing in the slough of despondency, and giving up, out of a faith the like of which I have not again seen, he threw off this feeling of frustration and despair, and recovered lost faith in his Lord and Master. He learned to speak all over again, and was able to and did fill preaching and speaking engagements from time to time, although unable to continue as the regular pastor of a church, until shortly before his last illness. He wrote for Masonic and Church publications, and wrote speeches for others, at a time edited a paper, operated a newsstand and bookshop, always giving voice to the proof of his great and abiding faith in his God. This faith which so well describes the man he often gave expression to in Whittier's poem which ends:

"I know not where his islands lift  
Their fronded palms in air;  
I only know I cannot drift  
Beyond His love and care."

How beautifully he could quote, and with what meaning, the words of Isaiah: "Hast thou not heard, that the everlasting God, the Lord, the Creator of the ends of the earth, fainteth not, neither is weary? There is no searching of His understanding. He giveth power to the faint; and to them that hath no might He increaseth strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run and not be weary; they shall walk, and not faint."

Probably his favorite quotation, and we can well judge a man by what he likes to quote, is from Martin Luther's hymn:

"A mighty fortress is our God,  
A bulwark never failing,  
Our helper be amid the flood  
Of mortal ills prevailing."

The local Maxton newspaper had the following to say of him: "He was admired by all who had courage in the face of adversity. It seemed no greater misfortune could be befallen him than the loss of his voice, at almost the beginning of his life's work, in ministry. But with resolute courage he determined to carry on what he so deeply loved was his calling, and the example of his victory over his affliction perhaps constituted more good for others than his eloquent sermons could ever have done, for all persons in trouble felt instinctively that he could understand. A modest and retiring man, few knew of the many calls he received, often in the middle of the night, from persons who were facing a problem they felt they could not solve, of his kindness and patience and his joy in helping others overcome handicaps. Some who heard his radio addresses came to Maxton to meet him and seek his counsel, and went away with renewed faith and hope.

Never did he seem discouraged, as he lived above the petty human frailties and weaknesses which permeate our lives. His memory will be cherished and revered by all who were privileged to know him. Truly it can be said of him that, "He fought a hard fight; he kept the faith." He leaves a rich heritage to his young son, the memory of his noble example.

To which I add; slightly paraphrasing:

"Who gives of his life feeds three,  
Himself, his hungering neighbor, and Me."

**MRS. JAMES M. RICE****1875-1958**

Mrs. Mamie Matlock Rice was born September 22, 1875, in Alamance County near Burlington, North Carolina. She was the daughter of Rufus A. and Rebecca Taylor Matlock. When only a girl, she joined the Methodist Church and remained active in it the remainder of her life.



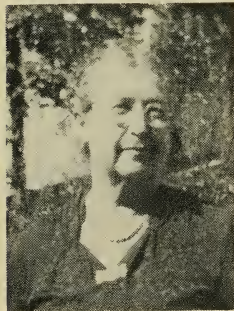
She was educated in the schools of Alamance County and received her teacher's certificate in 1895. On December 25, 1895, she became the wife of Rev. James Marshall Rice. To this union there were born four children who now live in Durham, North Carolina. The first years of their married life were spent in the Western North Carolina Conference and later Rev. James M. Rice transferred to the North Carolina Conference where he served until his death in 1905.

Realizing that her children must be educated, Mrs. Rice moved her family to Durham where they lived until her death. Mrs. Rice has played an active part in the life of the Methodist Church wherever she lived, playing the organ and teaching in Sunday School classes. During the time this writer has been in Durham frequent stops have been made in her home and in ways felt strengthened upon leaving same. Her was a home where Christian fellowship and counsel lightened the load and gave sure direction. Mrs. Rice died July 13, 1958. For seven years prior to her death, she had suffered from ill health. Funeral services were conducted in the Asbury Methodist Church by her pastor, Rev. L. C. Vereen. Her body was laid away in the Maplewood Cemetery beneath the many floral offerings of friends and loved ones. It was to people such as she that Jesus said, "Where I am, there ye shall be also."

L. C. VEREEN

**MRS. H. S. B. THOMPSON****1880-1958**

Mrs. Bessie Mae Lewallen Thompson, widow of the Reverend H. S. B. Thompson died at the Griffin Hospital in Asheboro, North Carolina, August 5, 1958, following a stroke from which she did not regain consciousness. She had been ill for some time from a previous stroke.



She was born August 5, 1880 in Asheboro, North Carolina, the daughter of the late Z. I. and Sarah Jane Lewallen, well known and prominent family of Randolph county. She was married to the Reverend H. S. B. Thompson of Alamance County, North Carolina, July 1902, with whom she lived until his death, November 19, 1949, at the age of 81 years.

To this union eight children were born, five of whom survive; Mrs. Frances Johnson of Asheboro, North Carolina; George L. Thompson of Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina; Alson G. Thompson of Baltimore, Maryland; H. S. B. Thompson, Jr., of Halifax, North Carolina; Mrs. Merle Davidson of Durham, North Carolina, a two step-sons, R. W. Thompson of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and L. S. Thompson of Durham, North Carolina.

Besides the children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren who survive, Mrs. Thompson leaves one sister, Miss Lizzie Lewallen of Greensboro, North Carolina.

The funeral services were conducted at the First Methodist Church in Asheboro, North Carolina, of which she was a member, by the Reverend Brunson Wallace. Interment was in the Oaklawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Thompson possessed a sweet and winning personality. She was a faithful wife, good mother, a thoughtful friend and always willing to help those in need. This identified her with the Christ, who went about doing good, and whom she served long and so faithfully. To all such souls who fall asleep —

“Rest comes at length, though life be long and dreary;  
The day must dawn, and darksome night be past;  
All journeys end in welcome to the weary,  
And heaven, the heart’s true home, will come at last.  
Angels, sing on! your faithful watches keeping;  
Sing us sweet fragments of the songs above;  
Till morning’s joy shall end the night of weeping,  
And life’s long shadows break in cloudless love.

MRS. MERLE DAVIDSON

### MRS. J. M. CULBRETH

1871-1958

It is an honor to have the privilege of writing these few words about one who was my mother. She was born into this life on November 3, 1871 at Standing Rock, on the Tennessee River in West Tennessee. Her itinerary thru life led her to Clarksville and Nashville, Tennessee, St. Louis, Mo., Fayette, Mo., back to Nashville, then to Durham, Rocky Mount, Chapel Hill, and Louisburg in North Carolina, Nashville again and then Canton and Charlotte, N. C. where freedom from the exigencies of the flesh was finally granted her on September 30, 1958.



My mother literally lived her life for others. Her life was never easy. At a tender age, while she was still in her teens, her own mother died and left her as the oldest girl in a family of nine children. She became the “mother” of the household. In this capacity she cared for the family thru the wrenching experiences of losing in death a younger sister and her father who was a prominent physician in Nashville at the time. The remaining children were provided a home by “Sister Ada” and all of them except her were able to receive a college education for life.

Undaunted by these heavy responsibilities and unburdened because of these obligations, she was in early middle life still giving herself as a helper in the homes of her brothers and sisters. When one of these sisters died, “Miss Ada” was available to take over with a family of four young children, one of them a new-born baby. A few years later she married the father of this family, Rev. J. M. Culbreth, and so chose for the rest of her life the responsibility of raising a family that was not of her flesh.

This she did well with the grace and nobleness of a Christian lady. She never had a child of her own, but she devoted herself to the children and the husband whom she had chosen to love. She fulfilled well the exacting duties of the parsonage, making every house into a home for her loved ones and giving of her time and talent to the parishioners. She was a student of books and a writer of poetry and history. She was a lover of the beautiful and a student of the stars, a knowledge which she shared with her children. She was a woman of faith as evidenced by her determined will to live bravely every day and by her calm serenity in the presence of disappointment and sorrow.

After her husband died in 1949 Mrs. Culbreth spent her almost ten years in quiet concern for the continued growth of each member of her family, in evident concern for the enrichment of the spiritual life of the Christian Church in the society of man, and in a prayerful concern for the peace of her country and of the world. A poem which she wrote in response to the event of the Second Assembly of the World Council of Churches meeting in Evanston, Ill., in 1954 reveals her faith and her concern:

## EVANSTON: 1954

When nations strive to find a way  
 To ease the world of cruel ill  
 With Christ left out, — the work is vain;  
 No secret pact the need can fill.  
 "I am the Way, the Truth, the Life;"  
 These words of Christ will ever prove  
 To be the only road to Light  
 That leads to everlasting Love.  
 Christ is our Hope; this choice profound, —  
 To hear, to heed, to follow Him  
 Means fullest life for all mankind  
 In lands the whole world around.

Because of her, we her children do not mourn her passing, for we believe that she passed from death to life, from hardships, toil and pain to accomplishment, fulfillment and pleasure in the presence of new associations. This is our heritage. This is the spiritual bond which unites us across the earthly miles — Mrs. L. J. Flemister, exchange professor of zoology at the University of Trujillo in Peru, Mrs. W. P. Finney, special education teacher in the public schools of Nashville, Tenn., M. T. Culbreth, co-director of Camp Sky Ranch for crippled children at Boone, N. C. living in Waynesville, N. C., and Rev. G. B. Culbreth, pastor of the Methodist Church at Stony Point N. C. Our family hymn always has been

Blest be the tie that binds  
 Our hearts in Christian love,  
 The fellowship of kindred minds  
 Is like to that above.

And it still is.

GEORGE B. CULBRETH

## MRS. CHARLES THOMAS ROGERS, SR.

1881-1958

Mrs. Callie Mann Rogers was born in Newport, North Carolina, February 11, 1881. She was the daughter of Monroe and Fannie Porter Mann. Like the Psalmist, she was the heir of a goodly heritage which consisted of godly parents who nurtured her in a Christian home. Early in childhood she dedicated her life to Christ and became a member of the Methodist Church. In this relation she continued throughout her long life.



On June 8, 1904, Callie Mann was happily married to the Reverend Charles Thomas Rogers, a boyhood playmate and sweetheart. To this union were born three sons who survive her: James M., of Elizabeth City, N. C.; Charles T., Jr., of Tarboro, N. C. and the Reverend Harry L., of Biscoe, N. C. Also surviving her husband, the Reverend C. T. Rogers, Sr., retired minister and member of the North Carolina Conference.

For forty-six years this lovely lady presided with queenly grace over the parsonage home of many charges in the North Carolina Conference, and served faithfully and effectively with her husband in the varied work of the ministry. Early in her career as a minister's wife, she identified herself with the missionary program of the Church. In interest, concern, and in the giving of her substance, she was indeed a true child of John Wesley, for she shared with the great Founder and spiritual father of Methodism the concept of a world parish. Her associates who had the privilege of knowing and working with her in the Woman's Society of Christian Service acknowledged her to be one of the ablest leaders in this area of the Church's life, particularly in the department of missionary education and mission study. Mrs. Rogers did not stint her time, talent, or labor in making the societies standard in the charges served by her

husband. In this she was eminently successful, and from the achievement derived justifiable joy. Her contribution to the churches in this field can scarcely be measured, for there is no formula by which the value of an idea, vision or inspiration planted in a human heart or mind can be computed.

In November, 1952, upon the retirement of her husband from the traveling ministry, she moved with him to Tarboro, North Carolina. They were fortunate in the purchase of a home next door to their son Charles Thomas, Jr. Here Mrs. Rogers became a devoted and useful member of Saint James Methodist Church. She soon endeared herself to her neighbors in the community and associates in the church by her kindly spirit and unaffected gentleness and sincerity.

Due to ill health during her later years, Mrs. Rogers was confined to her home. Being a "shut-in," however, did not mean that she was a "shut-out." She retained a lively interest in affairs generally, and especially in matters that concerned the church. Paths are not beaten to one's door solely because one has made a better mechanical device of some sort. A path was beaten to the door of this dear, good woman because there people found a radiant christian personality; they found a sympathetic and understanding heart; they found an intelligent and well-informed mind that kept abreast of the contemporary scene. They found a cheerful and relaxed atmosphere of genuine goodwill. By these things they were attracted, and to these things they responded. Doubtless, too, they were reminded of St. Paul's allusion to "the Church in thy house."

On October 22, 1958, at the Edgecombe General Hospital in Tarboro, N. C., this saintly soul fell upon sleep, to wake again amid the brightness and glory of her Father's House of many mansions. The funeral service was conducted at Saint James Methodist Church, Tarboro, N. C., October 23rd., and burial took place at Newport, N. C. Her pastor and friend of the family, the Reverend W. Carleton Wilson, was in charge of the services.

She left behind her many treasured memories in the hearts of her loved ones and friends, but these would not compare with the treasures which she would now look upon, laid up by her in heaven. Many are they, other than her own children, who rise up to call her blessed.

W. CARLETON WILSON

### MRS. V. A. ROYAL

1867-1959

Mrs. Lucie Reavis Royal, widow of the late Reverend Velerius Addison Royal, died in Duke Hospital January 18, 1959. The funeral was conducted in the Cary Methodist Church by her pastor, the Reverend B. L. Davidson and Rev. Joseph F. Coble, Superintendent of The Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. Interment was in the Cary Cemetery with her parents and loved ones.



Mrs. Royal, the daughter of George James and Martha Hayes Reavis was born May 12th, 1867, on a large plantation in Vance, at that time a part of Granville County. Father Reavis was a big slave owner. In the post war years, with no farm help he was compelled to sell his land. He with his wife and seven children moved to Cary so that his children could live at home and go to school. "Miss Lucie" as she was fondly called finished a Business Course and taught commercial subjects several years. She also served as post mistress in Cary for 14 years.

She always served God and her community when there was a place. She said, "I served in every capacity in our church except preacher and Sunday School Superintendent—as janitor? Yes. She reared a little orphan

niece and cared for her parents in their last years. She was a real help-mate to her husband until his death in 1929. She continued to point all who came to her to the straight and narrow way. She never harbored any injustice.

The last three years of her life she was crippled and maintained her residence at The Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C. While at The Home Mrs. Royal spent a good deal of her time reading—namely the Book of Revelation.

B. L. DAVIDSON

### MRS. D. R. WILLIAMS

1869-1959

In the early morning hours of February 2, 1959 Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson Williams departed this earthly life after 5 months of critical illness. She was born on May 8, 1869 the daughter of Henry J. Thompson and Edie Reeves Thompson of Orange County, North Carolina.



On July 18, 1894 she was married to D. R. Williams. Three children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Williams: Mrs. Staley F. Garrison, Sr., Burlington, N. C.; Arnold R. Williams, Burlington; and Ralph D. Williams, New York City.

She was the faithful wife of a consecrated Methodist preacher. In parsonages across our state her kind and sympathetic spirit was felt by her husband, children, church members, and people of the communities in which they lived. She went gladly from appointment to appointment making strong friendship wherever she went. She met every sacrifice with a true spirit of patience.

The church remained the central point of her interest. She wanted to be informed as to the activities within the local congregation, and the programs of the church at large. As long as she was able, she was regular in attending the service of worship in her church. Until the very end of her life she was one of the most faithful workers in our Woman's Society of Christian Service.

The funeral services were conducted in the Graham Methodist Church on February 3, with her pastor, Reverend T. J. Whitehead, officiating, assisted by Doctor Chester Alexander, pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Burlington. Interment was in the family plot in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington.

T. J. WHITEHEAD

### MRS. E. L. STACK

1879-1959

The two dates marking the life span of Mrs. E. L. Stack exceed the conventional length of human life by ten years, but the extent of her usefulness cannot be measured by even so long a stretch of time. Briefly the facts of her life may be stated thus:



Dora Belle Lawrence, born in a minister's home, July 23, 1879 at Seagrove, Randolph County, North Carolina. Her father was the Reverend William Wesley Lawrence; her mother, Irene Cox. She died at the home of her son, Norman L. Stack, February 14, 1959, at Beltsville, Prince Georges County, Maryland.

Sister Stack was a graduate of Whynot Academy, Randolph County, North Carolina. She taught school in that county for three years prior to her marriage to Dr. Elijah Leroy Stack, which occurred June 30, 1900. Thus for more than fifty years she was the helpmeet of one of the most useful and interesting ministers of the North Carolina Conference.

Mrs. Stack was active in every phase of church work throughout her long career. She began to teach Sunday School at the age of twelve and was unusually active in the work of education and religion for more than sixty years.

Thus runs the brief account of a most remarkable Christian woman's life work, but the mere facts do not begin to reveal the full worth of her character and service. The things which cannot be told in printer's ink are the quality of her life, the influence for good which she exerted, the inspiration which she furnished, the encouragement she gave, the words of cheer and consolation spoken, the gracious smile which drove gloom from the lives of so many — only eternity can properly evaluate the worth of these.

Mrs. Stack wrote no books, ran for no office, strove for no publicity, hunted no place in the limelight, yet it would be hard to imagine a life more influential than hers. She walked unassumingly along the pathway of duty, shirking no task, slighting no service. Her presence was felt for good in every community which was fortunate enough to claim her as a citizen. Wherever she went, wrong was reproved and goodness exalted. Wherever she went, education was promoted and religion fostered. Like her Master, she brought "beauty for ashes and the oil of joy for mourning" wherever she went. Thousands were blessed by her presence and aided by her kindness. Only high heaven can rightly estimate the worth of such a life as hers.

H. E. SPENCE

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

1940-1959

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Received into Conference
John Monroe Wright	June 19, 1876	April 23, 1940	1905
Francis Ernest Dixon	October 4, 1872	June 6, 1940	1899
William Calhoun Merritt	February 27, 1866	June 14, 1940	1893
James Marion Lowder	December 31, 1852	August 16, 1940	1887
Herman Theophilus Coley	June 18, 1913	August 18, 1940	1937
Raleigh Alexander Bruton	November 16, 1863	August 25, 1940	1894
Edward Norman Harrison	December 20, 1880	October 22, 1940	1905
John Bolivar Hurley	February 24, 1859	November 4, 1940	1883
Nathan H. D. Wilson	January 26, 1866	November 9, 1940	1890
John Thomas Gibbs	September 10, 1848	December 28, 1940	1874
William Henry Townsend	February 19, 1855	January 21, 1941	1885
Frank Mebane Shamburger	January 10, 1860	February 24, 1941	1883
James Manley Rhodes	April 17, 1850	July 3, 1941	1875
Gaston Troy Adams	September 10, 1864	July 4, 1941	1898
Hampton McRae Jackson	August 5, 1860	January 26, 1942	1887
James Henry Buffaloe	October 3, 1874	March 3, 1942	1902
Andrew James Groves	August 3, 1857	April 19, 1942	1896
Timothy Alexander Sikes	January 5, 1870	February 4, 1943	1899
George H. Biggs	July 12, 1856	February 13, 1943	1909
David Isham Garner	February 19, 1892	March 23, 1943	1922
John P. Bross	February, 1876	April 6, 1943	1903
Walter Herbert Pavy	June 13, 1882	April 16, 1943	1906
Francis Boyd Peele	May 16, 1889	June 24, 1943	1922
George Washington Perry	May 7, 1887	November 19, 1943	1916
Elmer Dewey Weathers	March 23, 1899	December 24, 1943	1929
Lauder Beaman Pattishall	April 24, 1883	February 2, 1944	1916
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	March 29, 1869	February 2, 1944	1893
Neill Beckworth Johnson	April 26, 1887	March 9, 1944	1920
David Roscoe Williams	September 27, 1868	June 15, 1944	1915
Thurman Gomez Vickers	December 12, 1889	August 14, 1944	1908
Ernest Golden Overton	April 27, 1900	November 13, 1944	1924
John Watson Autry	May 28, 1872	November 18, 1944	1906
James Gabriel Johnson	June 2, 1861	January 8, 1945	1886
William Flood Trawick	November 4, 1886	April 16, 1945	1913
James Adolphus Dailey	May 23, 1868	November 18, 1945	1897
Cornelius Blackman Culbreth	August 14, 1876	January 1, 1946	1908
Edwin C. Glenn	April 3, 1858	January 13, 1946	1888
Rufus Rhodes Grant	October 13, 1871	February 23, 1946	1899
William Towe	July 15, 1865	May 28, 1946	1901
Whitford Frank Walters	December 21, 1887	June 11, 1946	1925
Loy Vernon Harris	May 2, 1899	June 13, 1946	1924
Thomas Stanley Coble	May 1, 1875	June 20, 1946	1907
Creasy Kinion Proctor	September 4, 1889	June 25, 1946	1913
Eli Baxter Craven	December 21, 1875	August 29, 1946	1903
Charley Lafayette Spencer	March 14, 1879	October 8, 1946	1906
James Townsend Stanford	September 26, 1871	October 13, 1946	1899
Samuel F. Nicks	January 21, 1874	October 28, 1946	1903
Charles Lewis Read	November 15, 1869	November 8, 1946	1898
Benson H. Black	November 28, 1873	November 23, 1946	1897
George Lee Reynolds	December 25, 1873	December 4, 1946	1901
John F. Starnes	January 12, 1877	December 17, 1946	1907
Jacob H. McCracken	July 15, 1863	December 17, 1946	1897
Walter Patten	September 15, 1880	March 8, 1947	1909
Wesley Frank Craven	July 7, 1858	August 21, 1947	1893
Oded I. Hinson	March 13, 1874	August 30, 1947	1906
Milton F. Hodges	October 8, 1879	July 23, 1947	1915
John C. Williams	August 20, 1882	October 26, 1947	1917
Arnold C. Thompson	March 20, 1896	December 3, 1947	1931
Charles N. Phillips	March 26, 1875	December 12, 1947	1915
John H. Shore	July 31, 1865	February 3, 1948	1888
John R. Edwards	April 3, 1889	May 17, 1948	1917
Luther B. Bridges	February 14, 1884	May 27, 1948	1923
John C. Humble	January 28, 1872	August 14, 1948	1897
Norman C. Yearby	March 26, 1872	October 4, 1948	1900
Jesse D. Bundy	December 12, 1859	October 18, 1948	1891
James Carson Whedbee	May 9, 1878	December 4, 1948	1906
James Arthur Martin	April 2, 1882	March 12, 1949	1908
James Marvin Culbreth	January 13, 1880	March 29, 1949	1901
Frank Belton Joyner	October 12, 1901	May 15, 1949	1926
James William Potter	May 11, 1852	September 26, 1949	1896
Horatio S. B. Thompson	February 29, 1868	November 19, 1949	1893



NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Received into Conference
Benjamin Herriot Houston	November 27, 1890	March 16, 1950	1920
James G. Phillips	July 22, 1900	May 25, 1950	1921
Lloyd Baum Jones	June 4, 1878	May 26, 1950	1905
William Joseph Watson	January 21, 1875	June 27, 1950	1908
Cicero Harris Caviness	December 24, 1870	November 8, 1950	1899
Jesse Lee Cunninggim	March 21, 1870	December, 1950	1903
Thomas Edward Davis	January 6, 1864	February 14, 1951	1915
Guy Hamilton	September 21, 1891	March 27, 1951	1916
R. Ernest Atkinson	June 13, 1869	June 3, 1951	1902
Elijah L. Stack	May 9, 1872	June 22, 1951	1909
Condor P. Jerome	June 16, 1857	December 23, 1951	1884
John W. Harrell	October 18, 1870	December 11, 1951	1920
Neill M. McDonald	April 29, 1876	July 18, 1952	1903
Charles A. Jones	May 3, 1869	July 20, 1952	1903
J. William Sneed	March 30, 1876	September 25, 1952	1925
Samuel A. Maxwell	September 27, 1897	October 12, 1952	1932
Robert Edgar Brown	June 28, 1894	November 20, 1952	1924
Benjamin Portivant Robinson	August 27, 1880	November 26, 1952	1905
Louis Thompson Singleton	October 20, 1877	November 30, 1952	1906
Thomas McMillan Grant	July 28, 1886	December 31, 1952	1909
Harley Archie Chester	January 28, 1900	April 6, 1953	1925
William Cecil Jones	June 22, 1879	April 13, 1953	1906
Jesse Franklin Usrey	April 11, 1862	July 23, 1953	1912
Edward Hill Davis	July 3, 1860	September 14, 1953	1886
Marvin Earl Tyson	March 4, 1901	October 11, 1953	1943
Louis Edward Sawyer	July 7, 1872	November 13, 1953	1903
Marion Timothy Plyer	September 14, 1867	March 24, 1954	1892
Lemon Harvey Joyner	July 30, 1863	June 7, 1954	1892
Jesse Marvin Ormond	January 20, 1878	June 24, 1954	1910
Frederick Arthur Lupton	November 6, 1882	October 3, 1954	1913
Seymour Esmond Mercer	November 1, 1906	November 22, 1954	1927
Jesse Thomas Draper	November 12, 1865	December 6, 1954	1891
Orrin W. Dowd	October 28, 1875	October 30, 1955	1906
Harry Cleveland Smith	March 26, 1886	March 5, 1956	1912
William A. Parsons	October 7, 1872	March 7, 1956	1897
James Marvin Jolliff	September 25, 1879	May 13, 1956	1923
Ethelbert L. Hill	February 27, 1887	May 19, 1956	1914
John Wesley Frank	May 8, 1871	December 9, 1956	1910
William Richard Royall	August 18, 1873	January 18, 1957	1903
Edgar Wilson Downum	February 26, 1885	March 9, 1957	1922
Cecil Byron Harris	August 9, 1909	May 31, 1957	1940
Preston D. Woodall	September 25, 1872	July 11, 1957	1899
R. C. L. Edwards	October 16, 1890	July 20, 1957	1911
Daniel Lane	May 18, 1888	November 2, 1957	1913
Nathan B. Strickland	December 24, 1878	June 9, 1958	1911
W. Carlisle Walton, Jr.	February 7, 1918	February 4, 1959	1949
Benjamin F. Boone	March 2, 1889	March 5, 1959	1916
Harold G. Cuthrell	May 18, 1908	April 3, 1959	1944

## SECTION IV

### Reports to the Annual Conference of Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees

#### CONTENTS

<i>Title</i>	<i>Page Reference</i>
Committee Nominations by the Cabinet	142
Reports of District Superintendents:	
Burlington: A. P. Brantley	143
Durham: C. D. Barclift	144
Elizabeth City: C. Freeman Heath	144
Fayetteville: O. L. Hathaway	145
Goldsboro: Howard M. McLamb	146
New Bern: A. Jarvis Hobbs	147
Raleigh: Graham S. Eubank	148
Rocky Mount: Walter C. Ball	149
Wilmington: J. E. Garlington	150
Approved Supply Pastor's School	151
Architecture, Bishop's Committee On Church	151
Brotherhood, Conference	152
Council of Churches, North Carolina	154
Deaconess Board, Conference	156
District Conference Records, Committee on	156
Duke Endowment, The	157
Education, Board of	158
Education, Commission on Christian Higher	182
Evangelism, Board of	182
Historical Society, Conference	185
Hospital and Homes, Board of	185
Lay Activities, Board of	186
Local Church Emphasis, Quadrennial Commission on	187

Long Range Planning Committee, Conference	188
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	231
Methodist Home for Children	189
Methodist Student Center	193
Minimum Salary, Commission on	190
Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of	191
Ministers' Credit Union	192
Missions, Board of	194
North Carolina Pastors' School	198
Ormond Fund, The J. M.	199
Peace, Committee on World	199
Pensions, Board of	200
Promotion and Cultivation, Commission on	206
Publication, Methodist Board of, Inc.	206
Relations, Committee on Conference	206
Retirement Homes, Inc., The Methodist	207
Social and Economic Relations, Board of	209
Statistician, Conference	211
Student Religious Work, Inter-Conference Commission on	212
Television, Radio and Film Commission	217
Temperance, Board of	217
Town and Country Work, Commission on	218
Treasurer, Word from Conference	234
Trustees, Board of	222
Visitors, Board of College	223
Vocations, Commission on Christian	224
Woman's Society of Christian Service, Conference	225
World Service and Finance, Commission on	226
Worship, Commission on	235

## NOMINATIONS BY THE CABINET

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

### COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

A. P. BRANTLEY, *Convener*

*Principals:* J. M. Cline, George W. Blount, C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. P. Pegg.

*Alternates:* C. H. Mercer, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.

### COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Convener*

(One Minister from each district)

Burlington, Rufus Stark; Durham, J. E. Sponenberg; Elizabeth City, A. M. Cameron; Fayetteville, J. C. P. Brown; Goldsboro, J. H. Miller, Jr.; New Bern, E. J. Bedsworth; Raleigh, J. Conrad Glass, Jr.; Rocky Mount, C. H. Mewborn; Wilmington, W. J. Neese.

### COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

M. C. Dunn, J. V. Early, W. J. Neese

### COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

C. FREEMAN HEATH, *Convener*

*Ministers:* J. D. Young, J. W. Page, J. W. Lineberger, Leon Russell, T. B. Hough.

*Laymen:* J. E. Rogers, Fred Ritter, Harold Bailey, C. M. Bullock.

### COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1960

O. L. HATHAWAY, *Convener*

*Ministers:* W. S. Potter, M. W. Lawrence, O. Kelly Ingram, R. S. Harrison, C. S. Boggs, T. M. Vick, Jr., W. L. Clegg, Ben F. Musser, S. J. Starnes.

*Laymen:* Bill Price, C. E. Jordan, L. R. Foreman, J. N. Gibson, Jr., A. C. Edwards, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Blaine Madison, E. E. Atkins, Albert Goldfinch.

### COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

J. D. Young, K. R. Wheeler, C. G. Nickens

#### TELLERS

##### *Burlington District*

*Ministers:* C. H. Mercer, N. L. Jones, J. K. Bostick.

*Laymen:* J. F. Rogers, R. L. Pate, Jr., J. E. Davis.

##### *Durham District*

*Ministers:* A. Kinsey King, Jr., H. B. Lewis, H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.

*Laymen:* W. L. Hampton, J. W. Baker, M. S. McKibben.

##### *Elizabeth City District*

*Ministers:* G. W. Crutchfield, A. D. Byrd, Jr., A. N. Gore, Jr.

*Laymen:* W. H. McGown, J. H. Davis, E. A. Cox.

##### *Fayetteville District*

*Ministers:* J. Paul Edwards, T. Fant Steele, Jr., F. J. Duplissey.

*Laymen:* M. F. Grantham, E. T. Reynolds, Clarence Black.

##### *Goldsboro District*

*Ministers:* W. H. Kirby, E. H. Smotherman, J. G. White, Jr.

*Laymen:* J. L. Bruton, Ed Harris, Walton Thompson.

*New Bern District*

*Ministers:* R. L. Crossno, J. M. Cline, W. B. Cotten.

*Laymen:* W. C. Chadwick, Bud Dixon, T. W. Heath, Jr.

*Raleigh District*

*Ministers:* W. B. Petteway, A. F. Fisher, H. R. Leatherman.

*Laymen:* B. B. Hudson, J. C. Stabler, C. E. Hibbard.

*Rocky Mount District*

*Ministers:* R. Grady Dawson, L. P. Jackson, M. W. Mitchell.

*Laymen:* C. W. Everett, J. M. Aldridge, Lloyd Sandlin.

*Wilmington District*

*Ministers:* Albert R. Folds, Paul Browning, W. Allen Wentz, Jr.

*Laumen:* Louis Clemmons, W. T. Lockamy, W. S. Funderburg.

## REPORTS OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

### BURLINGTON DISTRICT

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, *District Superintendent*

More and more, the work on our District seems to be geared to one increasing purpose; namely, unity, cooperation and spiritual enrichment. This unity of purpose and marked progress in the district is due primarily to the fine work of our 46 ministers and 22,901 laymen.

*Membership and Evangelism:* Every charge has participated in pulpit and personal visitation evangelism. We have received 566 on profession of faith; 522 by church certificate; a total of 1,088. Our losses by death, certificate and otherwise are 617. This gives us a net gain of 471. Infants baptized, 201.

*Christian Education:* Our Sunday School enrollment is 18,635. We have had six sub-district Christian Worker's Schools with the largest enrollment for the past 5 years. The churches on each charge have had Vacation Church Schools. We have 745 subscribers to the "North Carolina Christian Advocate," 435 subscribers to "Together."

*Lay Activities:* We have 23 Men's Clubs with 772 members. One hundred twenty-four Certified Speakers participated in the No Silent Pulpit program. The Woman's Society of Christian Service is 100% organized with 82 societies and 3,948 members; 14 Wesleyan Service Guilds with 237 members.

*Church Buildings and Improvements:* FAITH CHURCH in Burlington has completed a new sanctuary and educational building, valued at \$80,000. TRINITY CHURCH in Sanford completed their new church and educational building with the opening service March 1st, valued at \$45,000. WEST END, Siler City Circuit, opened their first unit of a building program, August 17, 1958, valued at \$40,000. ASBURY CHURCH, on the Goldston Charge, completed a new educational annex valued at \$25,000. BETHEL has built and is now occupying a new educational unit, valued at \$20,000. CHATHAM CHURCH on the Pittsboro Circuit has completed an educational building, value \$20,000. SAPLING RIDGE CHURCH, on the Silk Hope Charge, has completed an educational annex costing \$18,000. BETHLEHEM CHURCH, on the Goldston Charge, has built an educational building valued at \$15,000. FIRST CHURCH, Siler City, GOLDSTON, POPLAR SPRINGS, on the Sanford Circuit, AIR PROMISE on the Glendon Circuit, are all in the midst of building new educational buildings.

Our NEW CHURCH for the year is Christ Church, Graham. We began services February 1, 1959. To date we have 32 members, Sunday School enrollment of 49, Woman's Society of Christian Service with 14 members.

TWO NEW PARSONAGES have been built this year; one at St. Paul Church, Burlington, valued at \$18,000. The other at Morris Chapel, valued at \$16,000. The

new parsonage on the Center Charge was dedicated this year, March 29th. West Burlington and Moncure have renovated their present parsonages.

Our District has raised \$158,130 on new building projects and \$94,455 on church indebtedness. Mission Specials raised this year is \$8,613. Total for special offerings, \$5,427.

### DURHAM DISTRICT

C. D. BARCLIFT, *District Superintendent*

The progress made in the Durham district this year is due to the effective leadership and devoted labors of the fifty-one pastors and the 21,500 members. The following paragraphs reflect some of their achievements, as they have been led, blessed, and used by our Heavenly Father.

**MEMBERSHIP AND EVANGELISM.** Reports to date (May 25) show that 619 members have been received on profession of faith, and 744 by transfer, with a net increase of 502 members.

**CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.** The enrollment in church schools is 14,590, a small increase over last year. Good attendance and interest characterized the Christian workers' schools held in Durham and Bahama. The youth have had two district-wide rallies this year with excellent attendance and programs. Vacation church schools were held in practically all of our churches.

**LAY ACTIVITIES.** There are seventeen Methodist Men clubs. Lakewood, Durham has been organized this year. Over one hundred certified lay speakers participated effectively in the No Silent Pulpit program. More than seven hundred laymen and laywomen were present at the lay rally held in February.

**WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE.** There are now seventy-five societies, including two new ones: Amity, Chapel Hill, and Soapstone, and twenty-three district members, making the district 100% organized. Also, there are six Wesleyan Service Guilds. There was an increase in both membership and giving to missions.

**COLLEGE CAMPAIGN FOR CAPITAL FUNDS.** The Durham district pledged the sum of \$503,212.13, which is 74.4% of the quota for the district, \$676,182.00.

**NEW BUILDINGS.** The following is a progress report on building projects during the conference year: Andrews Chapel (parsonage, completed); Mt. Tabor on Bahama Charge (fellowship hall, completed); Brooksdale (educational building, construction to begin soon); Butner (parsonage, donated by the State Council); Amity, Chapel Hill (church, site purchased; fellowship hall, completed); University Church, Chapel Hill (educational building, nearing completion); Aldersgate, Durham (parsonage, construction to begin soon); Bethany, Durham (educational building, completed); Epworth, Durham (educational building, in planning stage); Glendale Heights, Durham (parsonage, purchased for new church organization); Maybrook, Durham (parsonage, construction to begin soon); St. Paul, Durham (educational building, in planning stage); Wellons Village, Durham (church, site purchased); Lebanon on Efland-Lebanon Charge (fellowship hall, under construction); Palmer's Grove on Eno-Palmer's Grove Charge (parsonage, in planning stage); Mt. Tirzah (church, major remodeling under way); Chestnut Ridge on Orange Circuit (church, under construction); Salem on Oxford Circuit (educational building, in planning stage); Lea's Chapel on Person Circuit (fellowship hall, in planning stage); Grace, Roxboro (educational building, under construction); Union Grove in Orange County (parsonage, completed); and Walnut Grove (parsonage, construction to begin soon).

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

C. FREEMAN HEATH, *District Superintendent*

The successful work of the Elizabeth City District this year is the result of the faithful and cooperative leadership of both pastors and lay people. The Elizabeth City District pastors have demonstrated their genuine interest in the people over whom they have been appointed shepherds by their numerous visits. The thirty-seven ministers have made 6,813 sick visits, 4,129 visits in the homes of prospective members. In all, they have made 28,173 house-to-house visits.

*Membership and Evangelism:* 441 members have been received on profession of faith, 284 by letter, making a grand total of 725. There have been 595 losses, leaving a net gain of 130 for the year. One hundred sixty-two babies have been baptized. Eighty revival meetings were held, and 58 churches conducted visitation evangelism campaigns. Church membership in the district now stands at 15,683.

*Christian Higher Education:* In spite of three years of crop failures, the district received \$364,010 in pledges, or 77 per cent of the expected goal of \$473,000 in the campaign for Christian Higher Education. Thirty-one churches went over the top in meeting their goals.

*Christian Education:* The church school enrollment remains about the same as last year. Four Sub-District Christian Workers' Schools have been reported. Two Vacation Church School Institutes and Curriculum Seminars were held with an attendance of 209. Five young people attended the Vocations Conference at Rocky Mount. The district quota of youth participated in the Tri-District Youth Evangelistic Mission in New Bern. There are 66 Methodist Youth Fellowships with a combined membership of 1,374. The Rally Day offering amounted to \$765. There are over 1,000 subscribers to the "North Carolina Christian Advocate," and some 500 subscribers to "Together."

*Membership and Evangelism:* There are 362 members of the Ten Dollar Club. \$6,832 was raised for Specials.

Sharon Church on the Currituck Charge, Pantego on the Bath Charge, and Zion on the Gatesville Charge have completed educational buildings. The Kitty Hawk educational plant is in the process of being constructed. The Englehard Church on the Mattamuskeet Charge and the Wesley Church on the South Camden Charge are being water-proofed and redecorated. Zion Church on the Currituck Charge and Mt. Hermon on the Creswell Charge are in the planning stage of building programs.

An \$18,000 parsonage has been completed at South Mills; First Church, Washington has purchased a \$27,000 home for the pastor and family; parsonages are being planned at Murfreesboro, Moyock, and Grandy on the Currituck Charge. \$44,120 has been spent on buildings and improvement of churches; \$84,827 on educational buildings; and \$47,506 on parsonages. The Hebron Church on the Currituck Charge has purchased a new Conn Organ.

There are 74 Woman's Societies of Christian Service and five Wesleyan Service Guilds with a combined membership of 3,476. The Woman's Society of Christian Service is 100 per cent organized in the District.

The Hatteras and South Mills Charges will become self-supporting beginning with the new conference year, leaving only twelve charges on the Minimum Salary Fund.

We expect benevolences and salaries to be paid in full.

*Lay Activities:* Mr. Fred Ritter has been faithful and untiring in the discharge of his duties as District Lay Leader. It is with regret that we accept his resignation on account of health. He has successfully planned and executed the "No Silent Pulpit" schedule since its origin. The Laymen's Rally this year was the best both in program and attendance—545.

1958-1959 has been a wonderful year on the Elizabeth City District.

We want to thank the North Carolina Annual Conference for the privilege of working with the good people of the Elizabeth City District for the past six years under our beloved leader, consecrated shepherd, and tireless worker, Bishop Paul Neff Garber. Under his guidance the Elizabeth City District, in spite of hurricane, storm, flood and drought, has emerged from the cellar to take her rightful place among the Districts of the North Carolina Conference of Methodism. Bishop and Mrs. Garber have won the hearts of the people of the Elizabeth City District.

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

O. L. HATHAWAY, *District Superintendent*

We have been about Our Father's Business this year. The pastors and lay folk have been giving to us leadership, cooperation, and generosity towards the goals of work set forth in our planning program. We would like to share with you some of the achievements for this year.

1. *Membership and Evangelism*: Additions on Profession of Faith 651, other sources 723, making a total of 1,374. We have baptized 331 infants this year. We have a net gain of 559 members. We are very close to having all our churches fruitful at this time.

2. *Christian Education*—Church school enrollment has increased 542. We have had five Christian Workers' Schools. Our young people were in attendance at the Christian Vocations Conference held at Rocky Mount. The Young Adult Sub-District groups have been active. A Vacation Church School Institute and a session for pastors has been held at Hay Street Methodist Church.

3. *Missions and Church Extension*: We have 576% members of the Ten Dollar Club. We have had 55 new members added to the club this year. Workshops were held in the district for the four major areas of work. Church School units have been completed at Mt. Gilead, St. Andrews. Building programs are going on at Doubs Chapel, Little River, Central, Rockingham, First, Green Lake, Saint John, Marvin and Wesley Heights.

Saint John Methodist Church, Fayetteville was organized Nov. 2, 1958. Dedications have been held for Ellerbe Church, West End and Pleasant Hill Educational units. Plans are being made for dedication services at Sardis, Sandy Grove, Concord, Haymount.

The following churches are in the planning stages for a building program: Culbreth, Hope Mills, Maxton, Lyon Memorial, St. Matthews, Hamlet: First and Biscoe.

Renovations and redecorations have taken place at Eagle Springs, Parkton, Person Street, Hebron, Maxton, Melton Grove.

The sanctuary at Haymount has been air-conditioned this year.

Parsonages have been completed at Norman, Candor, Aberdeen. Parsonages have been purchased at West End and St. John. Parsonages are being planned for Maxton, Pekin and Star.

Additional land has been secured or purchased for Central, St. Matthews, St. Johns, Pleasant Hill and Biscoe. We have paid for the 400-acre camp site.

We have paid over \$200,000.00 on our indebtedness on churches and parsonages this year. Our total money raised this year will exceed a million dollars for the Fayetteville District.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service has been very active under the leadership of Mrs. H. R. Odum.

4. *Lay Activities*: Mr. Terry Sanford, our District Lay Leader has turned in another good year of work. The Lay Rally at Hay Street brought together some 800 men. One hundred thirty-six lay speakers have been helping in the "No Silent Pulpit Program" of the Conference. We have 54 Methodist Men's Clubs. Our laymen will be participating in the summer opportunities of planning, training, and inspiration.

## GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

H. M. McLAMB, *District Superintendent*

We thank the Lord for the wonderful preachers and laymen of the Goldsboro District, for another year of service and achievement for Christ and His church.

1. *Membership and Evangelism*: We have received 971 members—527 by profession of faith and 444 by transfers. The district membership is 19,658, a gain of 245. There were 164 infant baptisms.

2. *Christian Education*: Leadership training classes have been held in the five sub-districts and vacation church schools in most local churches. Attendance at the vacation church school institutes was over 200.

The district was given a quota of \$509,000 in the campaign for Christian Higher Education. Our district leads the conference percentage wise with about 90% pledged. We do not intend to stop until the full quota is realized.

3. *Lay Activities*: Our district lay-leader, Brother A. C. Edwards, and his associates have vigorously promoted a program of lay activities. This has included emphasis on Methodist Men Clubs, the district Lay Rally which was attended by 500 persons and "No Silent Pulpits." We have 190 certified lay speakers.

4. *Women's Society of Christian Service*: Mrs. S. B. Boyd, President, has led the



societies in a program of studies, local church activities and giving for missions. New societies organized this year include Brogden and West Smithfield.

5. *Missions and Church Extension*: We have continued to stress the \$10 Club and personalized giving through conference mission specials for new churches. Two new churches have been organized this year. Breitz Memorial of Selma was organized on August 17, under the sponsorship of Edgerton Memorial Church of Selma. This church has a membership of 32 and a Church School enrollment of 67. Brogden Church was organized on August 24. The membership is 53 and the Church School enrollment is 85.

The twelve new churches of the district have received 183 new members this year. Churches of the district accepted \$5,391 for the new churches. Many churches have accepted increases for next year.

6. *Buildings and Improvements*: New parsonages occupied this year are Airboro, Hookerton-Rainbow, Stantonsburg and Micro-Fellowship. Parsonages are being planned by Mt. Carmel-Saulston, Johnston and New Hope Charges.

The following educational buildings are being occupied this conference year: Salemburg at \$50,000; Jefferson at \$42,000; and Falling Creek at \$22,000. Churches planning new educational buildings are: Trinity on Institute Charge, Raleigh Highway, New Hope, Andrews, Bethel on Beston Charge, Saulston, Princeton, Brogden, Pine Forest, Selma, Wallace, Farmville and Mt. Olive.

St. Paul Church has built a lovely prayer chapel this year. Breitz Memorial purchased a church building. The following churches are planning new sanctuaries: Pink Hill, St. Luke and Ronas.

7. *Salaries*: We are glad to say that 35 of our 54 charges have increased the salaries by \$11,275 for next year.

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

A. J. HOBBS, *District Superintendent*

Loyalty to Christ and His Church has led our people, both ministers and laymen, to new heights this year. In every phase of our Church's program they have proved that great things can be accomplished when we let our Master lead the way.

*Membership and Evangelism*. As of May 16, we had received 1,428 new members into our churches, 652 of these by profession of faith. But our losses have been heavy—1,109—leaving us a net gain of 319. Three hundred fifty-three infants were baptized. Our Tri-District Christian Witness Mission brought 47 decisions for Christ. Two members came by transfer of letter.

*Christian Education*. With enthusiasm our District entered into our Conference-wide Campaign for capital funds for our colleges, raising in cash and pledges approximately \$404,000.

We have 15,835 members enrolled in our church schools, a small gain over last year. Vacation Schools, Bible Conferences, and Christian Workers' Schools have strengthened our educational program. 1,061 families receive our "North Carolina Christian Advocate."

*Missions and Church Extension*. Our churches have given \$18,000 for mission specials. The women keep our District 100% organized for the Woman's Society of Christian Service. Response to the several special causes has been gratifying.

New churches have been organized at Beulaville, and at Northwoods in Jacksonville. The new \$70,000 church at Newport has been formally opened.

Trenton Church, valued at \$30,000, has been dedicated. Education buildings have been dedicated as follows: Riverside, New Bern, \$40,000; Atlantic, \$30,000; Oak Grove, Hubert Charge, \$20,000. We have five new parsonages: Saint James, Greenville, \$18,000; Northwoods, Jacksonville, \$18,000; Midway-Bethlehem, \$20,000; Salem, \$20,000; Vanceboro, \$26,000.

We have spent on parsonages and church buildings \$292,000.

A new church is planned for the Country Club area of New Bern. The name will be Garber Methodist Church, honoring our distinguished episcopal leader.

For extension purposes, we have secured land at Harkers Island, Marshallberg, Swansboro, and Vandemere.

*Lay Activities.* Our District Lay Leader, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., has given inspiring leadership for our laymen. Five hundred seventy-five were in attendance at our District Lay Rally. We have organized four new Methodist Men's Clubs, giving us a total of 47, with a membership of 1,290.

*Benevolence Acceptance.* For the 1959-1960 Conference year our churches have accepted the askings for the Seven Benevolences, plus \$960.

*Pastors' Salaries.* For 1959-1960 our Pastors' salaries will be \$13,885 in excess of this year.

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

GRAHAM S. EUBANK, *District Superintendent*

This, my first report as a District Superintendent, is truly a report for the pastors and the lay people of the Raleigh District. No one in any position could have received greater support, cooperation, and help than they have given me and the program of our Church this year. During my recent illness, their friendship, prayers, and help with the work contributed immeasurably to my successful recovery. I am greatly indebted to all who have worked so faithfully and joyfully. Their heroic labors and love are to be found in a stronger Methodism and a more courageous Christian faith in the Raleigh District.

*College Capital Funds Campaign:* The College Capital Funds Campaign was conducted in each church in the District. It was received well in most churches; and even though the quota was not achieved, it was highly successful. Thirty-nine churches pledged 100%, or more of their quotas. We had 100% cooperation of pastors and churches in the Conference and District Rallies. The total amount pledged in the District was \$578,585.00.

*Membership and Evangelism:* The commitment of our pastors and our laymen to the major task of the Church, that of winning people to Christ and the Church, is evidenced in the addition of new members. Approximately 1,800 new members have been received in the churches in the Raleigh District, with a net gain in membership of over 700. Five of our churches have received more than 100 new members during the year: Cary, Edenton Street, Fairmont, Hayes Barton, Longview, and Trinity, with Longview, one of our younger churches, having the largest net gain in membership.

*Christian Education:* The total program of Christian Education has been promoted in the District. Four Christian Workers Schools have been held, with a larger enrollment than in past years. A Vacation Church School Institute was held, and Vacation Church Schools have been held in most of the churches. Sub-District youth meetings are held monthly, and a very successful District Rally was held in March. A large number of our children and youth attend camps, Christian Adventure Camps, and the Youth Assemblies and Conferences. We have had an increase of approximately 1,000 new members in Church School enrollment. Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day have been observed with program and offering.

*Missions and Church Extension:* Mission Specials are being promoted, and our District goal is that each church in the District support one of each of the four areas of Mission Specials. We continue to urge support of the Ten Dollar Club and the observance of Church Extension Sunday in each church.

A new church, Asbury, has been organized in north Raleigh. This church is sponsored jointly by the Raleigh City Board of Missions and the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.

City planners predict that Raleigh will double its population by 1970, making it a city of 200,000 population. This means an increase of 10,000 per year. We will need to start at least one new Methodist church in Raleigh each year during this period of expansion if we meet our responsibility as a Christian church.

*The Woman's Society of Christian Service:* The Woman's Society of Christian Service, under the leadership of Mrs. D. H. Sutton, President, is making a real contribution

to the total program of the Church. During this year, two Sub-District meetings were held in each Sub-District, and a District Conference was held in the Spring. All of the meetings were well attended and well supported.

*Lay Activities:* Our laymen have been very active during this year working in the College Capital Funds Campaign, attending all meetings, including District and Conference meetings, the Laymen's Retreat at Duke University, and approximately 600 were in attendance at the Lay Rally. One hundred fifty laymen conducted approximately 200 services during Lent in the No-Silent-Pulpit Program.

*New Buildings:* New church buildings have been completed at Wesley Chapel, Franklinton Charge; Cool Springs, Mamers Charge; Sims, Mt. Pleasant Charge; Zion, Norlina Charge; St. Marks, Raleigh; and White Memorial, Henderson. Education buildings have been completed at Mt. Zion, Garner Circuit; Louisburg; and Union Chapel, Granville Charge. New parsonages have been completed at Bailey and Pleasant Grove Churches. New parsonages have been purchased at Longview Gardens and Mamers Charge. New churches are under construction at Garner; Layden Memorial; and Spring Hill and Union, Mamers Charge. An educational building is under construction at Lillington. New parsonages are under construction at Holly Springs and at Trinity Church in Franklin County. Several other churches and charges are planning new buildings and parsonages.

*Charge Divisions:* The Tar River, Vance, Granville, Middleburg, and Warren Charges will be divided, forming six additional charges for next year.

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

WALTER C. BALL, *District Superintendent*

This report of necessity is brief, but it is representative of the faithful work of our Pastors, Laymen and Women of the Rocky Mount District. It has been a personal pleasure to share with you all the achievements in every field of endeavor this conference year.

*Education:* In the field of Christian Education for the local Church and for the program of higher Christian Education, we have had great success. In the college campaign the people of our District pledged \$522,901.00. The District rates second in its highest percentage and also in the amount it pledged. In this campaign many of our members and churches shared also very liberally in the first campaign put on to bring the college to Rocky Mount. They have set us a high ideal for this good cause.

We have added approximately a thousand new pupils to our Church Schools. Our Training Classes, and our Vacation Church Schools have all been well attended and with good results. Perhaps in the nine counties in northeastern North Carolina comprising the Rocky Mount District that still our greatest need is to captivate the minds and hearts of many children who are not in any Church School.

*Evangelism:* Revivals in all of our Churches are being concluded by the time of our annual conference. Thus far we have received into the Church some more than one thousand new members, and we have added to our Preparatory Rolls by the baptism of infants and small children, approximately 225. The winning of persons to Christ and His Church is the work of all dedicated Christians and we are trying to hold this before us at all times in the program of our Church.

*Missions and Church Extension:* In Missions, our Churches have supported the Garrisons in the amount of \$2,436.00. The Alaskan College has received \$1,105.00. For General and Conference Specials more than \$5,000.00 has been given. We have in the District 467 members of the Ten Dollar Club.

Our most important achievement in Church Extension comes through a gift of 2-6/10 acres of land in Wilson, North Carolina. This land has been purchased by the members of the First Methodist Church at a cost of \$15,000.00 and has been given free of debt for the establishment of a new Methodist Church on West Nash Extension. We expect Bishop Garber at the session of this annual conference to appoint a

pastor for this new church. It will be located near Wilson's handsome \$2,000,000.00 high school and is in a section of rare beauty, with vast possibilities.

Many of our churches are working towards the goal of becoming self-sustaining. This year the Roanoke Charge accepted a \$800.00 increase in salaries and becomes self-supporting. The Englewood Church, situated in Rocky Mount, will within this next year achieve this same goal also.

The expenditures on parsonages, educational buildings and general repairs, has amounted to \$878,000.00. The two significant achievements in this field has been the completion and the opening last fall of the new Education Building in Weldon and completely renovated Sanctuary. The church in Weldon now has facilities for every church purpose, adequate equipment that is hardly excelled by any church of this size in our conference. In January the handsome Sanctuary and the additional Church School facilities of the First Methodist Church in Rocky Mount were officially opened by Bishop Paul Garber and Bishop Ralph Cushman. This is a building of rare beauty and is a great asset to our people and the city of Rocky Mount. In Windsor a beautiful new Sanctuary and educational building is under construction. At Garysburg, we have under construction there a most excellent Educational Building which will be ready for use by the end of the summer. The parsonage on the Wesley Memorial Charge has been dedicated. The Gold Valley Sanctuary and Sunday School rooms, and the Sunday School rooms at the White Oak Church on the Windsor Charge dedicated also. Many of our parsonages and churches are working towards the clearance of all indebtedness against them in 1959-1960.

*Finance:* At the present time we are concluding the rounds of our Quarterly Conference. The "Askings" for 1959-60 are being accepted in full. All of our churches are now engaged in completing their local and conference budgets for this year. We are hopeful that these budgets will be paid in full. There has been demonstrated by our people a fine Christian spirit in accepting these conference items in full, as well as in many places increasing the salaries of the local pastors.

*The Women's Society of Christian Service:* Our women, led by Mrs. Harold Braswell and other consecrated women, have done a fine job in every phase of our church program this year. We have all been given sustaining encouragement in the college campaign and other works of the church through them. In their District meetings and Sub-District meetings which I have had the privilege of attending, I have found them to be of high order and largely attended.

*Laymen:* Our Lay Leader, Mr. E. E. Adkins and his associates have lead us all in a full and responsive program during this conference year. Our Laymen of the District in their work for the college campaign and their attendance at public meetings and their spirit generally has lifted us and encouraged us from every angle. There is continued progress among our men in Evangelism, Missions, and Stewardship. For this, all of us are grateful.

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

J. E. GARLINGTON, *District Superintendent*

The following report is submitted to the Conference with a keen sense of appreciation to a dedicated and loyal group of ministers and laymen. These fine people have made this report possible by their untiring efforts in promoting the total program of our great church.

*Evangelism:* There have been 620 additions by profession of faith and 432 by transfer of letter. Losses by transfer and by death amounted to 559.

*New Churches Organized:* Two new congregations were organized in Robeson County. One of these is Philadelphus with 39 members and 105 enrolled in church school. The other is Collins Chapel with 15 members and 47 enrolled in church school.

*Church Dedications:* The congregations at Peace and Evergreen dedicated their lovely new churches in October and November. The loyal people at Sneads Ferry built and dedicated a very fine and adequate educational building.

*Church Buildings:* A very lovely new church has been built at Riegelwood costing \$35,000. Carolina Beach has just finished a beautiful new church, which is completely

air-conditioned, costing \$55,000. Our new church at Wrightsboro has added a very attractive sanctuary to their educational building.

*Educational Buildings:* Dixon Chapel, Sharon, Andrews Chapel, Wrightsville Beach, and Sneads Ferry have added additional facilities to their church buildings. A total of \$392,363.00 has been spent this year on new buildings, improvements, and liquidation of debts. Ten additional projects are now under construction, or in the planning stage, costing \$362,500.00.

*New Parsonages:* Approximately \$40,000 has been spent for new parsonages and improvements. Shallotte Circuit, Lumberton Circuit, and Bethel have lovely new parsonages. Old Dock has purchased land and will build a new parsonage next year. In the past three years, approximately one quarter of a million dollars has been spent for parsonages.

*Pastor's Salaries:* Salaries have been increased approximately \$12,000 making a total of \$44,000.00 increase in salaries during the past three years.

*Colleges:* A wonderful spirit was shown as we undertook our campaign for Christian Higher Education. During the campaign, 63 of our churches reached, or went beyond, their goals with a quota of \$467,000.00. We pledged over \$405,000.00 or 86% of our quota. I am sure the entire amount will be reached before the drive is over.

Again the people of Wilmington and Grace Methodist Church are highly honored to have the North Carolina Annual Conference convene here for the twelfth time during the last century.

---

### APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS' SCHOOL

The eleventh annual Approved Supply Pastors' School at Duke University will be held July 13 through August 7, 1959. This school is sponsored jointly by the Divinity School of Duke, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, the Department of In-Service Training of the General Board of Education of The Methodist Church, and the Annual Conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction. During the four weeks of the school supply pastors and traveling preachers taking the conference course of study can complete a full year of the conference course, as required in Paragraphs 2044-2048 of the 1956 *Discipline*. In the summer of 1958, 222 students were enrolled. It is anticipated that the number for 1959 will be comparable.

The majority of the students come from the two conferences in North Carolina, but a large delegation comes from conferences in Virginia, South Carolina, Tennessee, and other southeastern states.

In addition to the required courses, the school features preaching opportunities in the daily chapel services, workshops in English, worship, Christian education, and church administration. A program of recreation provides good balance to the spiritual and mental exercises of each day.

The instructors and other leaders for the 1959 school are: John Bishop, David G. Bradley, John Carlton, Douglas Corriher, Leon Couch, Boyd Daniels, T. A. Langford, Clyde Manschreck, Ray C. Petry, McMurry S. Ritchey, John J. Rudin, R. H. Sales.

McMURRY S. RICHEY, *Director*  
Approved Supply Pastors' School

### REPORT ON BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Rural Church Committee of The Duke Endowment, since the signing of the Indenture of Trust creating The Duke Endowment, has interested itself in aiding with the building of rural churches in North Carolina.

For some years, the Rural Church Committee of The Duke Endowment has felt that better service could be rendered the rural Methodist churches of North Carolina if the churches receiving aid from it could be brought into a realization that their causes would be better served if their building programs were undertaken with the guidance and use of competent architects.

The Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture of the North Carolina Conference

had its beginning in a conference which took place more than two years ago in Washington, D. C., between Bishop Paul N. Garber, Mr. R. E. DuMont of The Duke Endowment offices in New York City, and Mr. Marshall I. Pickens, a member of The Duke Endowment Board of Trustees. Originally formed with six members, it now has twenty-nine: eleven architects, three laymen (non-architects), six ministers (whose connectional positions deal with church architecture), and the nine district superintendents.

The committee meets quarterly at Duke University to receive progress reports and devise plans. While the committee is interested in church architecture in general, its main emphasis is on improving the architecture of rural Methodist churches. Some of its achievements are:

1. A new awareness of the need for improved rural church architecture.
2. Eleven splendid architects dedicated to this end.

3. The architects have pledged themselves to give, without charge, one day's work per month in counseling with the district superintendents, pastors, and local church committees, advising on sites and plans, and in sharing general architectural services in the preliminary phases of building projects (their free services do not include the actual drawing of plans and blueprints).

4. Each district committee of Church Building and Location has on it one or more architects. In most instances, these architects are members of the Bishop's Committee.

5. A brochure on rural church architecture is being prepared by a subcommittee, which committee also has prepared a series of questions designed to obtain information about and to give guidance to a building program in its planning stages.

6. A subcommittee, composed of the architects, is co-operating with the North Carolina State College School of Design in the project of making scale models for rural churches.

7. The Bishop's Committee has had splendid co-operation from the Eastern Carolina Council of Architects and the North Carolina State College School of Design.

Mr. R. E. Dumont, Treasurer, The Duke Endowment, New York City, has been a very helpful member of the committee. He has attended all regular meetings since it was organized, in addition to some special meetings with the architects.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*

## REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

### I

C. F. HEATH, *President*; C. S. MEEKINS, *Lay Vice-President*; L. L. PARRISH, *Ministerial Vice-President*; K. R. WHEELER, *Secretary-Treasurer*

#### District Directors

#### Assistants

Burlington—C. P. Womack, Siler City	B. E. Jordan, Saxapahaw
Durham—L. C. Vereen, 1210 Broad St., Durham	R. L. Harris, Roxboro
Elizabeth City—J. E. Richardson, Edenton	C. S. Meekins, Manteo
Fayetteville—H. C. Ruark, Laurinburg	J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet
Goldsboro—D. A. Petty, Rose Hill	R. L. Rollins, Farmville
New Bern—L. A. Aitken, Ayden	J. D. Messick, Greenville
Raleigh—W. L. Clegg	H. L. Ridgeway, Raleigh
Rocky Mount—L. L. Parrish, Roanoke Rapids	J. A. Glover, Nashville
Wilmington—Jack Newsome, 110 Ridgeway Dr., Wilmington	R. R. Rogers, Tabor City

The Brotherhood is a group of Methodist ministers and lay people who want to express their sympathy to the bereaved widow of a Methodist minister in a way that will be of real assistance when it is most needed. Instead of sending telegrams or flowers, gifts of \$1 by superannuate ministers and lay people; \$3 by pastor members whose salary is under \$3,000; \$4, if the salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5 if above \$4,000. This money is sent by the Treasurer as soon as the death is reported to him, and the widow has the needed money to pay funeral expenses even before she receives

any money from insurance. This is not an insurance company. It is a fellowship, a brotherhood.

The membership is made up of 319 beneficiary (ministers) and 222 non-beneficiary (lay) members, a total membership of 541. We would like to express our appreciation to the lay people who are members of the Brotherhood. Their support has meant much to the Brotherhood and we hope many more will join.

The following calls were made this year: 162—N. B. Strickland; 163—B. F. Boone; and 164—H. G. Cuthrell. Each widow or family received a sum of \$1,400.

Article 10 of the Constitution of the Brotherhood states: "Any minister of the N. C. Conference on Trial or in Full Connection, or any accepted supply Pastor doing supply work in the Conference, may become a beneficiary Member of the Brotherhood by payment of an Initiation Fee of \$1, and within 30 days from the date of entrance a Mortuary Assessment of \$3, if salary is under \$3,000; \$4 if salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5, if salary is \$4,000 or above; provided that, if he has served as a clerical member one year or more, the initiation fee and mortuary assessment shall be as follows:

Length of Service	Initiation Fee	Mortuary Assess.
1 year	\$2.50	\$ 3.00
2 years	3.00	5.50
3 years	3.50	8.50
4 years	4.00	12.00
5 years	4.50	16.00
6 years	5.00	20.50
7 years	5.50	25.50
8 years	6.00	31.00

(The table may be projected at the same method of progression to determine initiation fee and mortuary assessment of a minister with any number of years beyond eight).

Article 7 of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Brotherhood reads: "A member who shall fail to pay any assessment due, as aforesaid, within thirty (30) days from the date of notice, shall forfeit his membership in the Brotherhood; Provided, that any member forfeiting his membership under this Article shall be re-admitted to the Brotherhood upon the payment of all arrears; Provided, further, that if a member shall die before the next session of the Annual Conference, and his beneficiaries should at or before said session pay all arrears, the Treasurer shall call an assessment on account of his death."

We hope each member of the Brotherhood will pay his assessments when the notice is sent out so that the beneficiaries may be paid promptly and when they need it. Your cooperation is necessary.

C. F. HEATH, *President*

R. L. BAME, *Secretary-Treasurer*

## II

### ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF CALLS

June 23, 1958-June 22, 1959

	Beneficiaries	Non-Benef.	Total	Payment
161 N. B. Strickland	\$ 1,101.00	\$ 243.50	\$ 1,344.50	\$ 700.00
162 B. F. Boone	1,091.00	242.50	1,333.50	1,400.00
163 H. G. Cuthrell	1,036.00	213.50	1,249.50	1,400.00
All other calls	270.00	105.00	375.00	
	<u>\$ 3,498.00</u>	<u>\$ 804.50</u>	<u>\$ 4,302.50</u>	<u>\$ 3,500.00</u>

### STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

June 23, 1958-June 22, 1959

Cash balance, June 23, 1958	\$ 1,736.76
-----------------------------	-------------

## RECEIPTS

Calls	\$ 4,302.50	
Initiation Fees	15.00	
Mortuary Assessment (New Members)	29.00	
Dividends (Building and Loan Stocks)	7.00	
		\$ 4,353.50
		\$ 6,090.26

## DISBURSEMENTS

Payments to beneficiaries	\$ 3,500.00	
Cards, Postage	36.50	
Treasurer's Calls Paid	15.00	
Bank Exchange	11.95	
	\$ 3,563.45	
Balance on Deposit, June 22, 1959	\$ 2,526.81	\$ 6,090.26

R. L. BAME, Secretary-Treasurer  
N. C. Conference Brotherhood

## REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The Council's Annual Assembly was held January 26-28, 1959, at Duke University, Durham. The largest list of speakers and probably the largest number of delegates made this an outstanding meeting. Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, President of Louisburg College, was elected Council President.

Some outstanding features of the Council's 1958-1959 program were:

## Christian Education

The annual Family Life Conference for Ministers held in Durham, April 20-21, 1959; the splendid growth and development of the Council's Youth Department (UCYM) which organized a number of local youth councils and which employed the services of a Youth Associate, The Reverend Mark Kase; continuation of the program of week-day Bible teaching which reached over 33,000 students of high school and elementary school age; sponsorship of the N. C. Student Christian Council for College Youth.

## Christian Social Action

The Committee on Alcoholism sponsored an Institute for Ministers and Social Workers at Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, and was active in cooperating with several local groups sponsoring similar institutes under other auspices. The Council's Public Affairs Committee continued its excellent work of reporting to the churches on matters of moral and spiritual interest in Raleigh. For the first time this year, the Committee sponsored a Churchman's Raleigh Seminar which brought together Ministers and lay persons with members of the General Assembly and also heads of State Government Departments. The meeting was held April 14, 1959, in First Presbyterian Church, Raleigh. An excellent conference on World Affairs co-sponsored by the Council's Committee on National and World Affairs was held last June at Blue Ridge Assembly and a similar conference is planned for the summer of 1959. The Committee also took an active part in sponsoring and planning the Annual World Affairs Conference held each February in Chapel Hill. An institute on Human Relations held in Johnson C. Smith University, Charlotte, April 6-7, 1959, was co-sponsored by the Council's Human Relations Committee. The Council Director was among those taking part on the program.

## Ecumenical Relations

The Council's Committee on Evangelism in cooperation with the National Council of Churches is sponsoring for the first time this year a summer Ministry in Doughton



National Park on the Blue Ridge Parkway. This will be one of the first such projects held east of the Rocky Mountains. The Radio-TV Committee is sponsoring the production of the television program "Talk Back" (produced nationally by TRAFECO). This program, which runs for half an hour and includes both a film and a live studio panel was scheduled in the Spring of 1959 over both WRAL Channel 5, Raleigh, and WFMY Channel 2, Greensboro. Plans are under way for showing on other television stations in the State.

#### Pastoral Ministry

The Pastor's Conference held in association with the annual meeting in Durham drew over 200 persons. Dr. J. V. L. Casserley, Dr. E. G. Homrighausen, and Bishop Hazen G. Werner were the speakers. At an evening service, the speaker was Dr. Edwin T. Dahlberg.

#### Migrant Ministry

During 1958, the Council's Ministry to our 15,000 migrants continued to grow. Twelve staff workers ministered in six counties over the State and in Child Care Centers at Elizabeth City and Hendersonville. A used station wagon was purchased in the Spring of 1959 to assist the station wagon already being used by the Council to serve the territory covered. Additional Child Care Centers to reach the hundreds of children still uncared for in the camps and additional staff who reach new areas not now covered are of prime importance in this ministry.

#### CROP — Church World Service

During 1958, the CROP work carried on through the Council office without the services of a Staff Director. As a result of expenses being reduced to virtually nothing through the efforts of the Council of Churches, the net returns from CROP in North Carolina were increased by over \$1,500.00 in 1958. A similar program is planned for 1959 with a minimum goal of \$15,000.00. CROP is still urgently needed to send food, medicine and farm equipment to the millions over the world who are refugees from communism and who live in areas where an adequate food supply has not been achieved. The Council continued to carry on its program of collecting clothing for overseas relief with 86,000 pounds reported in 1958, an increase of 18,000 pounds over the previous year. For 1959, a goal of 100,000 pounds has been set to meet minimum needs in the world.

#### Miscellaneous

The Rural Church Committee sponsored a one-day conference in Raleigh, September 30, 1958, and has now set plans for a State-wide convocation August 9-11, 1960, at North Carolina State College. M. Wilson Nesbitt of Duke Divinity School is Chairman of this committee. An Institute for Pastors was co-sponsored for the second year by the Council at Elizabeth City Teachers College, April 29, 1959. Attendance increased for the second year and similar programs are planned for the year ahead. The Council continued to compile and publish information on foreign students in the State's colleges and institutions of higher learning. A total of 779 students were listed in the fall of 1958, the largest number since these reports were begun. Churches in various groups within the Church, particularly United Church Women, have been active in arranging hospitality for these students.

United Church Women had another fine year of service. There are now 50 local councils in the State cooperating with this department of the Council.

#### Summary

Your State Council of Churches has never stood higher in its influence in North Carolina. It is doing an increasingly effective work at a cost of less than four cents a year per constituent member, and it deserves increasing support.

MORTON R. KURTZ, Executive Director

## DEACONESS BOARD

We now have three active deaconesses serving in the North Carolina Conference. They are: Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Director, Christian Education, Raeford Methodist Church; Miss Mamiej Chandler, Director of the Methodist Student Center, Greenville; Miss Mary Finch, Teacher at Louisburg College, Louisburg.

Miss Finch comes to us as a transfer. Having served as a missionary in Japan since 1925, she found it necessary to return home. She accepted the deaconess relationship, and for the past year has been serving on the Louisburg College faculty.

We also have within our conference two retired deaconesses: Miss Jennie Congleton, Greenville, and Miss Elizabeth R. Davis, Rocky Mount.

During the past year, Miss Sarah McCracken and Miss Alta Nye were honorably discharged from the deaconess relationship for personal reasons.

Our deaconesses have served in many ways, not only in their appointed places of service, but throughout the conference. Miss Chandler is continuously presenting the call to full-time Christian service to college students through the program of the Methodist Student Center. She has served as a leader in Methodist Student Movement conferences and groups. She is now serving on the Durham Regional Personnel Committee. Miss Ballance has served as counselor and leader in the Conference Methodist Youth Assemblies, as a resource leader in the conference-wide Church Vocations Conference, and as the Fayetteville District Secretary of Missionary Personnel in the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

The members of the Deaconess Board continuously feel the necessity for interpretation of the deaconess relationship. Every opportunity is used to inform youth and adults that deaconesses serve through all agencies of the church from the local to the national level. Youth need to be informed concerning the opportunities and privileges open through the deaconess relationship.

Our Conference Deaconess Board stands ready to share information in any way we can. Our deaconesses are ready to speak to groups whenever possible.

The Deaconess Board recommends:

That the film, "Make All Things New," a new film on the work of the deaconess, be shown in local churches, particularly to intermediate and senior MYF groups, and to adult groups for the purpose of interpreting the work of the deaconess.

That the film, "Make All Things New," be shown at Conference Youth Assemblies.

That the deaconess relationship be presented to all women employees of the church, and to business and professional women in the local church.

That the Commission on Christian Vocations in each local church stress the importance of "creating the atmosphere" in which youth may hear the call to full-time Christian service. We believe this atmosphere is best created in a church where local leaders serve joyously and enthusiastically.

That deaconesses work in cooperation with the Mental Health Association on local, state and national levels, using literature and visual aids available.

ETHELYNDE BALLANCE, Chairman  
MRS. W. I. McLAMB, Secretary

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

All the district conference records are accounted for and found to be in good order. The committee recommends that each district procure a permanent record binder, capable of accommodating the various written reports offered at district conference, without transcription. Also, we remind the various secretaries to pick up their records from the committee room at the close of the annual conference session.

J. H. MILLER, JR., Chairman  
J. C. P. BROWN, Secretary

**THE REPORT OF DUKE ENDOWMENT**

The following is a statement of the activities of the Duke Endowment in the two Methodist Conferences of North Carolina for the Conference Year 1958-59.

**Church Building Aid**

Number of requests for approval of architectural plans	286	
Number requesting financial aid	82	
Requests investigated by Field Director	82	
Requests approved for financial aid:	67	
North Carolina Conference	26	\$ 86,750.00
Western North Carolina Conference	41	\$135,465.00
		<hr/>
Total amount appropriated for Building Aid 1958-59	67	\$222,215.00
Number of churches deferred not being able to pay their total debt in two years with Duke Aid:		13
North Carolina Conference	5	
Western North Carolina Conference	8	
		<hr/>
	13	

**Church Maintenance Fund**

Amount of Fund Used for Mission Aid		\$ 40,000.00
Number of Mission Charges Aided:		60
North Carolina Conference	33	
Western North Carolina Conference	27	
		<hr/>
	60	
Amount of Fund Used for Summer Assistant Pastors		\$ 70,000.00
North Carolina Conference	\$ 36,780.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	\$ 33,220.00	
		<hr/>
	\$ 70,000.00	
Number of Charges aided by Summer Assistant Pastors		113
North Carolina Conference	60	
Western North Carolina Conference	53	
		<hr/>
	113	
Total amount distributed for Maintenance		\$110,000.00

**Superannuate Fund**

Total Persons Aided in both Conference up to 1958		837
North Carolina Conference	331	
Western North Carolina Conference	506	
		<hr/>
	837	
Persons Aided 1958 Conference Sessions		15
North Carolina Conference	4	
Western North Carolina Conference	11	
		<hr/>
	15	
Total Persons Aided up to present		852
Amount Appropriated for Superannuate Fund 1958-59		\$ 65,000.00
<b>Total Duke Endowment Aid 1958-59</b>		
For Church Building		\$222,215.00
For Church Maintenance		\$110,000.00
For Superannuate Fund		\$ 65,000.00
		<hr/>
Total		\$397,215.00

A. J. WALTON

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

VERGIL E. QUEEN, *President*

W. STANLEY POTTER, *Secretary*

### I

#### DIVISION OF THE LOCAL CHURCH

##### Section A

#### COMMITTEE ON GENERAL CHURCH SCHOOL WORK

JOHN M. MEARES, *Chairman*

##### Progress Report for 1958-1959

The Committee on General Church School Work in carrying out its functions seeks to help each local church to develop a creative Christian education program which will help each church and church school member to experience such dedicated and trained relationship to Jesus Christ and His church that God can use him for a more perfect realization of his purposes in every area of personal and social living, and that others may be brought into this active fellowship.

Progress is being made in our conference in the field of Christian education. We are happy to report a more effective program of leadership training, a growth in the use and understanding of our Methodist literature, greatly improved educational facilities, an increase in church school membership and attendance, and a greater understanding of and deeper commitment to the goals and purposes of Christian education.

In the area of leadership training for the year 1958-1959 more than 4,000 persons were reached in 25 subdistrict Christian Workers' Schools; 236 persons were reached in local church one-teacher schools; three special schools were held for small churches, and informal classes were held in many local churches.

Twelve curriculum Seminars for pastors and church school superintendents were held in connection with the Vacation Church School Institutes, reaching about 250 people. Thirty persons took advantage of the opportunity offered in the Seminar for Certified Instructors, led by Dr. Robert Powell and Dr. J. Irvin McDonough. Twenty-one persons attended the Leadership and Laboratory Schools at Lake Junaluska. Commission Workshops were held in eighteen different areas in the conference, and approximately 600 people received help.

All of these leadership training projects and other age-group training enterprises were financed by the Church School Rally Day offering.

##### Recommendations for General Church School Work

The emphasis for 1959-1960 stressing enlistment is a part of the on-going emphasis upon the local church through the Quadrennium 1956-1960. The Committee on General Church School Work seeks to give guidance to the local churches of our conference for this "hour of opportunity" in the following areas:

1. Enlistment for Church School Membership and Attendance.
2. Enlistment for Christ and Church Membership.
3. Enlistment and training for Leadership in the Church and Church School.

##### 1. *Enlistment for Church School Membership and Attendance*

The church school is the church's educative arm. To extend and strengthen education in the local church is to undergird the total program of the church. In the church school we have one of the most effective ways of reaching people with Christian teaching that develops, enriches, and changes lives for Christ. The church school touches all ages in its ministry. There are over seventy million persons in the United States who have no church affiliation. Three out of every five persons are not in any church school. We seek to lead these persons to the church and to Christ. To this end we make the following suggestions for guidance in this task:

a. Be concerned—Get the whole church interested—Challenge your people through talks at the church school hour and through the eleven o'clock sermon.

- b. Secure the most capable person to be Superintendent for Membership Cultivation. Organize for action.
- c. Discover prospects. Use a card system.
- d. Assign prospects to workers.
- e. Invite prospects intelligently—Train visitors to visit. Prospects may be won or lost by this first contact.
- f. Welcome new members—Follow up absentees—Assign fellowship friends.
- g. Improve the teaching program of the Church School.
- h. Improve facilities—Clean up—Paint up.—Churches planning to build or remodel church school facilities are encouraged to take advantage of free consultation service on church school buildings and equipment offered by the General Board of Education and to call on the Conference Board of Education Staff for guidance. All projects should be cleared through the District Board of Church Location and Building.
- i. Sponsor outpost church schools under the supervision of the local church commission on education. Count enrollment for the local church. Keep under local church control.
- j. Plan for home members—all ages—keep vitally connected with the church.
- k. Every class or group have definite plans for securing new members.

## 2. *Enlistment for Christ and Church Membership*

The purpose of the church is to help persons commit their lives to God through Jesus Christ and live in loving obedience to his will. Christian education through the church school is a way of realizing this purpose of the church in the lives of persons. The church school is the most vital evangelistic arm of the church. More new members are led into the church by Christian education than by any other activity. Many churches are not using the full potential of the church school as an evangelistic arm of the church. Our goal is to bring every member of the church school into a vital relationship with Jesus Christ and to active church membership. To this end we make the following suggestions for guidance in this task:

- a. Enlist teachers who have a personal relation with Christ, who are growing in their own experiences, who set an example by living a moral life, and who attend church regularly.
- b. Train teachers in evangelism by having an annual school for evangelistic teaching in cooperation with the commission on evangelism.
- c. Reach every church school member through class sessions, visitation, membership classes for children, youth, and adults.
- d. That each teacher have a responsibility list for church membership.
- e. Have special groups for a study of the faith and beliefs of the Methodist Church and of other areas for enrichment.
- f. Have special meetings to honor new members in the church fellowship.
- g. Assimilate new members into the active life of the church.
- h. Have membership classes using the Methodist Membership Manual—pre-Christmas and pre-Easter.

## 3. *Enlistment and Training for Leadership in the Church and Church School*

A program of Leadership Training is necessary to improve understanding of the task of leading and teaching in the Church School. It is as important to be trained in the work in the area of the church school as it is in any area. We must have a program that will help the prospective teachers know how to do the job. This training will help the teacher to mature in his own personal and religious life, and enable the church school to fulfill its purpose of bringing all its members into a vital relationship with Christ Jesus. We make the following suggestions for guidance in this task:

- a. Commission on Education draw up a list of standards for teachers and other leaders.
- b. Develop a job analysis—Know what is expected of leadership.
- c. Determine leadership needs, turnover of leaders, need for expansion.
- d. Select leaders carefully—Establish leadership file for total membership from which to recruit workers.

e. Invite leaders intelligently, train persons to visit the prospective leaders, motivate persons to serve, invite in advance.

f. Emphasize "team teaching"—Have more than one person for every job.

g. Train leaders thoroughly. Training enterprises would include workers conference, observation, week-end clinics, local church leadership training classes, discussions with pastor and other leaders, subdistrict laboratory and training schools, conference and regional training opportunities, home study courses, and selected reading.

#### Miscellaneous

##### 1. *Special Service to Small Churches*

The Conference Board of Education through its special service program to small churches will provide the instructor for the following courses to be taught in the small church (charge):

- a. Christian Education in the Small Church.
- b. How to Teach in the Church School.
- c. How to Improve the Church School.
- d. Goals and Materials for Methodist Church Schools.

##### 2. *Special Days to be Observed*

- a. Church School Rally Day, September 27, 1959, with the promotion of special free will offering for the support of the program of leadership training.
- b. Christian Education Week, September 27-October 3, 1959.
- c. Race Relations Day, February 14, 1960, with special offering for Paine College.
- d. Children's Day, May 1, 1960.
- e. National Family Week, May 1-8, 1960.
- f. Methodist Student Day, June 12, 1960.
- g. World Service Sunday, each fourth Sunday.

##### 3. *Opportunities Beyond the Local Church*

- a. SEJ Leadership and Laboratory School, Lake Junaluska, July 26-31, 1959, (one-week Laboratory School); August 3-14, 1959 (Leadership and Laboratory School).
- b. Institute of Church Music, Lake Junaluska, July 26-31, 1959.
- c. SE Recreation Workshop, Leesburg, Florida, March 16-23, 1960.
- d. Interboard Subdistrict Institutes, September, 1959.
- e. Series of Seminars on the Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship, early 1960.
- f. Seminar on Church and Church School Architecture, summer of 1960.
- g. A Fellowship of Church School Superintendents in each district to meet twice a year for fellowship and inspiration.

##### 4. *Nominations*

Board of Managers, North Carolina Pastors' School, terms to expire 1961, W. L. Clegg, Leon Russell, E. Clifford Shoaf.

#### Section B

#### COMMITTEE ON CHILDREN'S WORK

LESTER A. TILLEY, *Chairman*

#### Progress Report for 1958-1959

As the Committee on Children's Work reviews the growth in the enrollment of our children in the Church School, it realizes anew the tremendous responsibility which it has. The enrollment in this division of the Church School has increased to 45,559.

For the conference year there were 433 churches which reported their Vacation Church Schools. These schools were attended by 27,000 boys and girls, and the total number of workers was 6,017.

In preparation for the Vacation Church Schools to be held in the summer of 1959, twelve Vacation Church School Institutes were conducted. These one-day sessions assisted 1,653 persons prepare for their responsibilities in their local Vacation Church Schools. The Institutes were led by excellent instructors from our own conference.

Nine district Junior Camps were held in 1958. Attending the camps were 667 boys

and girls led by 118 workers. Thirteen Junior Camps will be held in the summer of 1959. A special training session for counselors was led by Miss Louise Davis, Miss Elizabeth Brown, and the Reverend Robert Regan, June 9-12.

There is a growing interest in Day Camping conducted by the local churches. To help each local church train its leaders a special camp training area has been established at Camp Chestnut Ridge. This training area will be in operation for six sessions during the summer.

During the past year thirty-eight courses in Children's Work were taught in twenty-five Christian Workers' Schools. Eight hundred and sixty-one persons enrolled, with 517 receiving course cards of recognition. Included in the above totals are the figures for the six Observation-Laboratory Courses in which 98 student teachers enrolled, 88 of whom received course cards.

Another venture in leadership education was a primary laboratory course taught on successive Sunday mornings in a local church. There were 18 student teachers and twelve children enrolled.

To further aid our local churches in the enlistment and training of qualified workers for the Children's Division each Superintendent is urged to lead his teachers in a Home Study Course, "Understanding Children."

With continued dedication and concern the Committee on Children's Work looks forward with anticipation to the new year.

### Recommendations for Children's Work

#### 1. *Vacation Church School*

- a. That each local church work toward having a 10-day Vacation Church School.
- b. That March 14 through April 1, 1960, be reserved for Area Vacation Church School Institutes and that there be fifteen such Institutes.

#### 2. *Camping*

- a. That there be more extensive promotion of Day Camping in the local church and training opportunities be offered.
- b. That resident Junior Camps be supported on a district basis.

#### 3. *District Directors*

- a. That each District Director participate in the Home Study Course for District Directors.
- b. That each District Director make a quarterly report to the Conference Director.
- c. That each District Director send a quarterly letter to the Superintendents of the Children's Division.
- d. That each District Director work closely with the District Secretary of Children's Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

#### 4. *Church-Sponsored Weekday Nursery Schools and Kindergartens*

That a subcommittee be appointed by the Committee on Children's Work.

- a. To set up standards for these schools.
- b. To determine procedures for establishing these schools.
- c. To create a fellowship for teachers in these schools.

5. That the program of Christian Education for children be presented to the ministers of each district at a regular district ministers meeting.

#### 6. *Special Days*

- a. That children's workers cooperate in every possible way with the total program of Christian education.
- b. That they lead out in the observance of Children's Day, Church School Rally Day, Promotion Sunday, and National Family Week.

7. That churches planning to build or remodel their education facilities consult with the Conference Board of Education as to suitability of plans.

8. That in conjunction with the Membership Training Class (Discipline, Paragraph 29) a guidance session will be held for the parents of the children joining the church to familiarize them with the purpose of the class.

9. That more men be encouraged to enter the program of Christian education in the children's Division of the local church.

10. *Plans for Observation*

a. That classes in church schools over the conference be carefully selected and offered as observation centers for church school teachers.

b. That the teachers in these observation classes be given special training in the techniques of conducting an observation class.

c. That those observing be prepared for observing and evaluating such classes.

11. *That a Conference Laboratory School be held in July 1960*

12. *That a Home Study Course be held for the teachers in each local church*

a. The Superintendent of Children's Division to take responsibility for leading her teachers to enroll in the Home Study Course.

b. The course recommended for this year is 210, "Understanding Children."

c. The District Director is to select four churches in the district to give special guidance in this course.

### Section C

#### COMMITTEE ON YOUTH WORK

R. GRADY DAWSON, *Chairman*

#### Progress Report for 1958-1959

The Senior Youth Assemblies at Louisburg College were well attended, with 402 delegates and staff attending the first two weeks, and 173 delegates and staff attending the workshop assembly. Sixty-six delegates and staff attended the Older Youth-Single Young Adult Assembly at Camp Don-Lee.

Enrolled at the Seventh Annual Conference Session for Youth at Duke University in August were 525 delegates and staff, who were joined by some 2,000 youth and their adult leaders for Rally Day.

The Board of Evangelism and the Conference MYF jointly sponsored a most successful Tri-District Youth Christian Witness Mission in New Bern in April. Youth from the Rocky Mount and Elizabeth City Districts joined with youth from the New Bern Subdistrict to win 47 youth to Christ by profession of faith and two by transfer. One hundred and eleven new members were won for the MYF.

District Youth Rallies were conducted by the District Directors of Youth Work with good attendance reported.

Vacation Church School Institutes were conducted by the District Directors of Intermediate work and others with 147 persons enrolled.

In our Conference Christian Workers' Schools 25 courses were held for youth and adult workers with youth, with 692 persons enrolled and 365 receiving credits.

#### Recommendations for Youth Work

1. We urge the use of a "Self-Study Guide for our MYF" in each local church as a means of enlisting more youth into active participation in a better program of the church school and the MYF.

2. We recommend constant reference to and use of **Handbook for the MYF, Youth Planbook, and Guidebook for Workers with Youth.**

3. Because three out of every four youth are not church members, we recommend that Youth Christian Witness Missions be held in each local church or charge in cooperation with the Conference Board of Evangelism.

4. We recommend that courses for adult workers with youth be included in every Christian Workers' School.

5. For the support of the missionary concerns in the Methodist Church we recommend wholehearted participation in the program of stewardship as represented by giving to the Methodist Youth Fund. As a means of promoting systematic giving we urge each local church to set a minimum goal of \$1.00 per member in the Youth Division and that a pledge service be held in each local church during the month of May.

6. We recommend a Youth Mission Study in each local church using the materials on **Africa and The Church in Town and Country** as provided by Friendship Press.



7. We urge a Conference-wide Prayer Day be observed on Ash Wednesday, March 17, 1960.

8. Recognizing the need for the local church to interpret the transition of older youth to college, armed services, or employment away from home, we recommend the following:

a. *For College Students*

(1) Pastor, Secretary of Student Work for WSCS, and Youth Counselors cooperate in introducing the work of the Methodist Student program on the college campus through a special program of orientation near the time of graduation from high school.

(2) We strongly urge that each Secretary of Student Work send the blue student information card to the Methodist Student Director on the college campus by July 1.

(3) Each college student be given subscriptions to *Motive and Power* by the local church, and be remembered with the church newsletter or bulletins.

b. *For members of the Armed Services*

(1) That the Secretary of Student Work present cards of introduction to each inductee to be presented to the Service Chaplain.

(2) That the weekly church bulletins and *Power* or the *Upper Room* be sent to each person in the Armed Services.

(3) We recommend the use of the pamphlet "Christians, Stand Guard" (100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington 2, D.C.) and the packet provided by the USO (237 East 52nd St., New York 22, N. Y.).

c. *For Those Employed Away from Home*

(1) We recommend that Pastors write a letter of introduction to the pastor of the local church in the area of employment.

(2) We recommend that each person be kept on the local church mailing list.

9. We urge that each local church observe Methodist Student Day on the second Sunday of June with special offering for National Methodist Scholarships and the Methodist Student Loan Fund, and that informative materials be supplied to the entire church membership. We also recommend that Student Recognition Sunday be observed in each local church on December 27.

10. We recommend there be a close working relationship between the District Superintendent, District Director of Youth Work, District Secretary of Youth Work for WSCS, and the Conference Director of Youth Work in projecting a program that will enlist and train adult workers with youth.

11. We recommend holding a district retreat soon after ACS for which adequate preparation will be made by the adult workers and the youth officers. This retreat is to be a means whereby the material gathered at ACS may be taken to the local MYF's.

12. We recommend that a District Rally be held, preferably in the Spring of the year, and that the Rallies be made as outstanding an occasion as possible.

13. We wish to commend the Board of Education for its outstanding program on Christian Adventure Camping at Camp Don-Lee and for its Youth Assemblies at-Louisburg College, Older Youth Assembly at Don-Lee, and ACS at Duke.

14. We recommend continued support of the Conference Committee on Christian Vocations, and we wish to commend its work this Conference Year. We urge a close cooperation between the District Directors of Youth Work and the District Directors of Christian Vocations.

### Memorial to General Conference, Passed Unanimously, April 24, 1959

Since the *Discipline* states that all Methodists, 12-23, are members of the Methodist Youth Fellowship; and

Since many college students are not active in the local Methodist Youth Fellowship; and since there exists confusion in the minds of youth and their leaders as to whether or not college students should hold office in subdistrict, district, and conference Methodist Youth Fellowship organizations;

Therefore, we, the committee on youth work of the Board of Education of the

North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, memorialize the General Conference to clarify the relationship between the Methodist Youth Fellowship and the Methodist Student Movement.

### Section D

#### COMMITTEE ON ADULT WORK

LEON RUSSELL, *Chairman*

"No higher charge is laid by democracy upon its teaching institutions than this — that the free citizen is to be given the utmost help and encouragement in learning how, and why, to control the decisions by which he agrees to be controlled. This means both inquiry and action, and always by and in groups, under the best professional leadership we can muster. It means constantly increased and deepened channels of communication, such as adult education knows how to open. It means expenditure of time, energy, creativeness, and money; and never will education confront a better bargain."—John Walker Powell.

#### Quadrennial Goals for Adults in North Carolina Conference

1. Create a consciousness of the unique importance of adults in the life of The Methodist Church and of their need for continuing spiritual, mental, and social growth.
2. Create an awareness of the Adult Division as a part of the local church organization, and stimulate the formation of Adult Councils in local churches.
3. Help to increase understanding and mutual appreciation between members of various economic, social, and racial groups both inside and outside the church.
4. Foster an increased knowledge of the Bible, and the desire to relate it to contemporary life.
5. Help local adult classes to become redemptive fellowships, to increase active participation by nominal church members in the life of the church.
6. Improve teaching procedures so as to involve class members in learning situations and help each person to assume leadership.
7. Strengthen marital relationships and enrich family life.

#### Progress Report for 1958-1959

Sixty young adults attended the 1958 workshop, and sixteen worked a week-end at Camp Chestnut Ridge. Eleven subdistrict Young Adult Fellowships functioned with bi-monthly or quarterly meetings. Eleven churches reported an observance of Young Adult Week.

Bible Conferences were conducted at Hookerton, Kenansville, Smithfield, and Zebulon, with total attendance of over 1,000 persons. Nine adult work courses were offered in Christian Workers' Schools. Twenty-five groups agreed to discuss the Talk Back TV series, and over 15,000 sets were reported as viewing the series.

Enrollment in the Adult Division of the Church School increased 1,541, although a loss of 520 home members of the Adult Division left a total increase of 1,021, or 1.5%. Total enrollment reported in the 1958 Journal was 61,166.

The Conference Director of Adult Work visited 42 local churches, taught in six Christian Workers' Schools, and helped to plan, promote, recruit, and train leaders for all functions. In addition, he served as chairman of the Family Life Committee of the North Carolina Council of Churches, and chairman of the Use Committee of the Talk Back Series; and gave leadership in the Florida Conference Young Adult Assembly and the Portsmouth, Va., Christian Workers' School.

#### Recommendations to Local Churches

1. An Adult Council in every church. A plan for the small church is being developed.
2. Participation of every adult class in the quadrennial emphasis on enlistment.
3. a. Consider the class an evangelistic arm of the church.  
b. Provide visitation teams.  
c. Survey all class and church membership rolls, and assign every adult in the constituency to some adult class.

- d. Elect an active director of evangelism in each class.
  - e. Take initiative in forming new classes and study groups.
  - f. Use teams of teachers and group discussion in teaching.
  - g. Select curriculum based on interests of students.
  - h. Elect officers in April of each year.
4. Plan and carry out an effective Young Adult Week, January 17-24, 1960.

#### Recommendations for District and Subdistrict Program

1. To implement the adult work in the local church each District Director of Adult Work will provide a deputation team to visit local churches, help organize, and instruct the Adult Council. The pastor, church school superintendent, or chairman of the Commission on Education may invite these teams. This service will be furnished at no expense to the local church. It will be the responsibility of the District Director of Adult Work to secure opportunities for the deputation teams to work in at least five churches during the church year.
2. Strengthen the Bible Conference Program by holding at least two Bible Conferences in each district during the week of October 25-30.
3. Conduct Mental Health Workshops in cooperation with local community resources, including a discussion of the contributions of the pastor.
4. Offer clinics for teachers of adult classes—to guide teachers in the experience of making a teaching plan involving group procedures, during the week of January 31 and following.
5. Join with Boards of Temperance, World Peace, and Social and Economic Relations in sponsorship of a conference on The Social Concerns during the month of February.
6. Include a course on adult work in every Christian Workers' School.
7. Encourage the organization of subdistrict young adult fellowships wherever possible.
8. The District Director of Adult Work will be responsible for leading the group discussing adult work at the subdistrict Joint Commission Workshops.

#### Recommendations for Conference Program

1. The summer opportunities for adults are as follows:  
 Young Adult Workshop, June 12-14, Camp Don-Lee.  
 First Family Camp, July 19-22, Camp Don-Lee.  
 Older Youth-Single Young Adult Assembly, July 22-26, Camp Don-Lee.  
 Second Family Camp, August 16-19, Camp Caroline.  
 Third Family Camp, August 19-22, Camp Caroline.  
 Leadership School, Lake Junaluska, August 3-14.
2. We recommend that each Subdistrict Young Adult Fellowship send one representative (expense paid) to the Young Adult Workshop at Camp Don-Lee each summer.

#### Section E

#### COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

JESSE H. LANNING, *Chairman*

We believe that Christian Family Life Education is an imperative necessity in the church because the basic experiences which develop Christian attitudes, motives, and behaviour are intrinsic in the relationships between members of the family group. Our ideas of God, Christ, Sin, Salvation, and moral values are more firmly established by our families than any other group. This makes the effort to develop Christian families one of the basic aims of the local church.

#### Goals

1. Provide for adequate pre-marital instruction and counseling opportunities.
2. Provide study, fellowship, inspirational and counseling opportunities to strengthen marital and parental relationships and enrich family life.
3. Encourage the securing of needed counseling resource persons and the forming of redemptive fellowship groups.

4. Stress the importance of a proper understanding and exercise of Christian discipline and authority in the home, church, and community.

#### Progress Report for 1958-59

District Directors of Family Life Education, under the supervision of the Conference Director of Adult Work met for the second time in Durham in the fall and outlined their work, continued developing a mailing list of family life workers in the local churches and offered guidance by mail and visits.

Training was offered in

1. A Family Life Institute in Chadbourne;
2. Christian Workers' Schools courses;
3. Two Family Camps conducted at Camp Don-Lee with attendance of 225;
4. N. C. Family Life Council's Annual Conference;
5. N. C. Council of Churches' Institute on Marriage and Family Counseling for pastors;
6. Family Life Conference at Lake Junaluska;
7. TRAFICO TV program series, "Talk-Back" for local discussion groups;
8. Several local churches under leadership of Family Life Committees.

#### Recommendations for 1959-60

##### 1. Conference Level

a. That the Conference Director of Adult Work nominate, and the District Superintendent approve, District Directors of Family Life Education who will work as members of the District Christian Education Staff.

b. That the three new camp sites be utilized for expanding the Family Camping Program.

c. That pastors avail themselves of all opportunities for training in counseling with families.

d. That Conference Staff develop a program calendar of various family life education agencies in North Carolina.

e. That delegates be sent to the Jurisdictional Family Life Workshop, July 16-19, at Lake Junaluska by the Annual Conference, and by local churches.

f. That a series of five one-day Seminars on Pre-marital Counseling for pastors, with evening sessions for laymen to follow up the National Family Life Conference, be conducted November 30-December 3.

##### 2. District and Subdistrict Level

a. That each District Superintendent have a local church Director of Family Life elected in the Quarterly Conference of each local church and that a list of these persons be sent to the Conference Board office with the list of other church school officials.

b. That each District Director of Family Life Education select one local church in his district and help develop a complete and efficient program on family life there.

c. That Christian Workers' Schools include courses on the Christian family.

d. That a training workshop to develop teaching skills for leading parent discussion groups in local churches be provided for pastors and lay workers as soon as possible.

e. That a Family Life Institute be held in each district, sub-district, or local area where desired.

##### 3. Local Church Level

a. That each local church elect a Director and/or a Committee on Family Life Education to plan and conduct its program.

b. That where possible pastors and laymen develop a continuing family life program in cooperation with other appropriate community agencies.

c. That one or more of the following study opportunities be utilized:

—a course on Christian Family Life in a one-teacher school.

—an adult Class making use of the new curriculum material, "Basic Christian Book Series."

—a Parent's Study Class using the "Christian Home Magazine."

—the Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship.

—a special effort made to participate in Family Life Institutes and Workshops planned and conducted in the District, Sub-District, and Local Areas.

d. That each local church make an outstanding effort to observe National Family Week every year during the first week in May.

e. That where possible local churches develop their own family camping program, investigate local possibilities for camping facilities and report such facilities to the District Director and/or the Conference Director of Adult Work.

f. That ministers and laymen encourage local public school officials to include programs on pre-marital education in the school curriculum.

g. That local churches plan to encourage and give financial assistance to delegates from their church to the various leadership training opportunities.

### Section F

#### COMMITTEE ON DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERS OF MUSIC

JULIAN ALDRIDGE, *Chairman*  
DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

#### Progress Report

A four-day Workshop for Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants was held jointly with the Western North Carolina Conference in Greensboro, November 2-5, 1958. Approximately 37 Directors and Educational Assistants from the North Carolina Conference were registered for the full program; others attended part of the sessions which offered training and practice in group work and an opportunity to share successful ideas, programs and activities, and common problems. The group work activities were led by Dr. Robert Powell, Wesley Seminary, Washington, D. C. A resolution concerning minimum standards of certification, salaries, and fringe benefits for Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants was adopted by the group. This resolution was to be presented to the two Conference Boards of Education for approval and to the Directors section of the Division of the Local Church of the General Board of Education of the Methodist Church. Following an evaluation of the workshop in which the group expressed the benefits of the sessions and the need for other experiences of this type, plans were made for a similar workshop in the 1960-61 Conference Year to be held in the North Carolina Conference, the 1959-60 year being left free so that the directors could attend the National Methodist Conference on Christian Education in November 1959 at Cincinnati. The following officers of the North Carolina Conference Director's Association were elected: President, Miss Jean Turner, Trinity Methodist Church, Jacksonville; Vice-President, Mr. Orba Smith, Fifth Avenue Methodist Church, Wilmington; and Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Jewel Jones Glenn, Trinity Methodist Church, Durham.

#### Recommendations

In the area of Directors of Christian Education, the committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Board of Education cooperate with the North Carolina Association of Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants in their plans for the Workshop to be held in the North Carolina Conference in the 1960-61 conference year.

2. That the Board of Education encourage all churches employing Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants to send such employees to the Methodist Conference on Christian Education at Cincinnati in November.

3. That the Board of Education petition the Director's Section of the Division of the Local Church of the General Board to consider the following recommendations for the standards of certification and re-certification of Directors and Educational Assistants.

a. Educational Assistants shall have an undergraduate degree in Christian Education.

b. A Director of Christian Education shall have one year of graduate study in

Christian Education as well as two years of experience in Christian Education subject to renewal every five years with six graduate semester hours or its standardized equivalent\* in Christian Education or related fields. The renewal to be dated at the completion of the academic work or its equivalent.

4. That the local churches send their Director of Christian Education or Educational Assistant to Leadership School at Lake Junaluska this summer with expenses paid.

5. That the Board of Education emphasize the Schisler Scholarships for graduate study in Christian Education and recommend to the ministers that they inform the youth of its availability and urge them to take advantage of it.

6. In the light of the great shortage and the need for trained Directors of Christian Education that the District Superintendents, District Missionary Secretaries, and the pastors encourage local churches to accept a Scholarship for Study in Christian Education as a Mission Special.

7. That the Board of Education be host to the Directors of Christian Education, Educational Assistants, and Certified Ministers of Music at a dinner during the Annual Conference Session at a time and place to be arranged by the Association of Directors.

8. That the certification of the following Directors of Christian Education be renewed: Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Roberdel Charge, Route 3, Rockingham, N. C.; Mrs. John C. (Nancy Wike) Andrews, Hayes Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.; Miss Mable A. Nance, Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.; Mrs. W. S. (Martha C. Critcher) Potter, Jr., Ann St. Methodist Church, Beaufort, N. C.

9. That the following be recognized as transferring to the Newark Annual Conference: Miss Martha Ellen Stott, South Orange, New Jersey.

10. That at their request, the following certifications be dropped:

Mrs. Edgar D. (Jewel Jones) Glenn, Durham, N. C.

Miss Alta Nye.

Miss Charlotte Whitfield, Radford, Virginia.

#### MINISTERS OF MUSIC

##### Progress Report

A one-day conference-wide meeting of local church choir directors, accompanists, and other interested persons was held in Rocky Mount in March. There were over two hundred in attendance and the response from the group would indicate that help in the ministry of music is wanted. Dr. Bliss Wiant, General Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee, headed the faculty, assisted by Mrs. Smith Richardson from the South Georgia Conference, and Mr. Glenn Draper and Mr. Euel Belcher of Pfeiffer College. There was an attempt in this meeting to interest musicians in our church in affiliating with NAFOMM, as well as to give some help in the job each holds in his local church. District advisors were elected from each district for the purpose of their ascertaining in their districts the kind and amount of such training periods desired and to aid the committee in getting information to the people in their districts who are interested in the music program.

##### Recommendations

In the area of Ministers of Music, the committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That every local church appoint a music committee and that the name of the chairman of this committee be sent to the office of the Board of Education for a mailing list as soon as possible.

2. That every local church place an adequate amount of money in its budget for the ministry of music.

3. That local churches send their Ministers of Music, Choir Directors, and Organists to the annual Institute of Church Music at Lake Junaluska, July 26-31.

4. That Area Christian Workers' Schools be encouraged to include courses on music in their curriculum.

\*The General Board of Education—to make available a recommended list of training opportunities each year of such standardized equivalents giving the amount of credit due, such as Recreation Workshop, Drama Workshop, National Camp, Jurisdictional Leadership School, Audio-Visual Workshop, Extension Courses, Divinity School Seminars, etc.

5. That all local Choir Directors and Accompanists be encouraged to affiliate with NAFOMM. Information may be secured from Lawrence M. Skinner, Flora McDonald College, Red Springs, N. C.
6. That local churches be encouraged to subscribe to the new Methodist monthly magazine "Music Ministry" which will begin publication in October 1959.
7. That the Board of Education sponsor two area music workshops during the coming year; preferably in February 1960; that Dr. Bliss Wiant, Director of Music, Division of the Local Church, General Board of Education, be invited again as main resource leader.
8. That the Conference Board of Education set up a Music Reference Lending Library.
9. That the committee inquire into the possibility of planning a two-day Music Institute at Duke University in the summer of 1960.
10. That all eligible Methodist Musicians seek certification as Methodist Ministers of Music. Information may be secured from Dr. C. P. Morris, Box 6667, College Station, Durham, N. C.
11. That the following persons be certified Ministers of Music at the 1959 Annual Conference: Mrs. James A. Dunn, Oxford, N. C.
12. That the certification of the following Ministers of Music be renewed:
  - Mrs. W. J. Flowers, Jr., 202 College St., Mount Olive, N. C.
  - Mrs. Gwendolyn B. Dickens, Box 106, Halifax, N. C.
  - Mrs. Robert D. Massey, 216 Gannon Avenue, Zebulon, N. C.
  - A. Dwight Price, DDS, 232 Flemington Road, Chapel Hill, N. C.
  - Lawrence M. Skinner, Flora McDonald College, Red Springs, N. C.
  - Miss Virginia Caroline Wright, Hertford, N. C.

### Section C

#### I. COMMITTEE ON CAMPS

BROOKS PATTEN, *Chairman*

#### Progress Report

One of the most significant developments in Christian education in the past few years is the rapid growth of church camping, as a part of the larger camping movement of America. The camping experience affords continuity of experience. It provides for learning because camp is a "natural" for persons of every age. Such is the nature of our opportunities in this aspect of our program of Christian education.

Last summer showed a steady enlargement of the Conference Camping Program. At Don-Lee a total of 1,353 persons participated in intermediate, junior, young adult, older youth, and family camps. In addition to Camp Don-Lee it was necessary to rent Camp New Life, Camp Caroline, and Camp Monroe for a total of seven periods of camp, involving 617 campers.

A number of churches carried on Day Camping programs. Retreat groups numbered in attendance 627 persons. As a total 2,667 persons participated in the camping program through September.

Major emphasis has been given last fall and this spring to planning and first steps in construction at the newly acquired sites of Camp Chestnut Ridge, Camp Rockfish, and Kerr Lake Methodist Camp. With the best leadership consultants and planners to be found in the camping field, your committee has carried out detailed studies with master plans now nearing completion. The new sites provide fine and varied camping resources.

#### New Steps in Program for 1959

1. Resident Junior Camping at Camp Chestnut Ridge, 280 acres, with maximum of 48 campers each week. Camping in small group camp sites with eight campers and two counselors.

Facilities—"Frontier Village" development plan. Camp shelters made of hogans, covered wagons, tepees. Outdoor cooking—food, craft, and tool cabinets. Woodcraft, nature, and exploring emphasis.

- “Trading Post” central supply store.
- Kitchen and dining pavilion.
- Bath House.
- Small camp sites for concurrent counselor training.
- Permanent residence constructed for Superintendent of Camps.
- Garage-workshop.

2. Kerr Lake Methodist Camp, 140 acres, cookout area developed.

Facilities—Access road, parking area, well, picnic shelter, tables, fireplaces, recreation field, swimming area, boat launching ramp, toilet facilities. Camp trailer available fully equipped for local church camping groups. The above facilities are available for use by two groups at the same time on a reservation basis. Life guards provided by committee out of Henderson are required by all groups using the waterfront.

3. Camp Rockfish—400 acres, still in master-planning stage, no program for 1959. The intent of the Camp Committee is to develop both at Kerr Lake and Camp Rockfish programs of resident camping as rapidly as funds will allow, looking to a program next summer at one of these sites similar to that projected for 1959 at Camp Chestnut Ridge.

### Thanks Expressed

Appreciation is extended to the laymen of the Fayetteville, Durham, Burlington, and Raleigh Districts for having raised funds to procure the new sites and to begin first steps of construction. The committee likewise expresses its appreciation to the Raleigh Board of Missions and Church Extension, Inc., for transferring the long-term government lease for the Kerr Lake property to the Conference Board of Education.

The Committee's appreciation is also extended to the many ministers, men and women, and students who have volunteered their time to serve as directors and counselors, to make the above program possible. With an increasing number of trained personnel and improvement of facilities, the camping program is making a growing contribution to Christian education within the conference.

### General

The Committee is pleased to announce that Mr. Robert E. Reed of Smithfield has been selected to serve as Superintendent of Camps. From his new residence at Camp Chestnut Ridge he will carry on the details of development at all three of the new camp sites.

As the annual budget to accomplish the total program of maintenance and development is only \$26,000, by necessity development becomes a long-range projection. However, it is urged that local church groups in the near-by communities to the new sites, laymen and church school organizations, supplement this budget by underwriting specific projects wherever possible.

As the construction of Camp Don-Lee is now complete, and with the incorporation of the Board of Education, it is recommended that the Board of Trustees for Camp Don-Lee be dissolved. Grateful appreciation is extended to all of these trustees who have served most faithfully in their responsibilities.

## 2. CAMP DON-LEE, INC.

L. ROSCOE FOREMAN, *Chairman*

The past year was the best year in the history of Camp Don-Lee. A full program of camping was carried on during the summer of 1958 and week-end retreats were accommodated from time to time throughout the year. A total of 1,353 persons participated in intermediate, junior, young adult, older youth, and family camps. Retreat groups numbered 627 persons. A total of approximately 2,000 persons spent some time at Camp Don-Lee during the past year. The summer camping program was under the direction of Rev. Walter N. McDonald of Louisburg College.

Under the watchful eye of Mr. T. J. Collier of Bayboro, Treasurer of the Camp, the buildings have been kept in a good state of repair. Minor repairs have been made



on some of the buildings. A water softener system has been installed for the kitchen at a cost of \$500.00. All of the buildings are fully insured.

Alfonzie Cox has been employed as cook and caretaker on a permanent basis. He is doing a good job looking after the facilities during the off-camping season and cooking for summer camps. He is also available to cook for retreat groups throughout the year.

We feel that in Camp Don-Lee we have one of the best equipped, best managed, and most beautiful camps in the entire state. It has been fully accredited by the American Camping Association, and has had an "A" rating by the State Board of Health for a number of years. Its usefulness to the North Carolina Conference will grow in the years that lie ahead. We can all be proud of this outstanding institution and grateful to all who have had a part in its development through the years.

II

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

PAUL CARRUTH, *Chairman*

Listed below are some facts concerning the institutions which are The Methodist Church in its role of teacher. The heart of this great enterprise is found in the trained Christian leadership which comes out of these schools to serve the Church and community.

Section A

1. *Duke University*

A. Schedule of Assets as of June 30, 1958:

Current Restricted Funds	\$ 4,075,267.36
Fund Functioning as Endowment	13,768,762.65
Endowment Funds	24,578,506.79
Endowed Special Funds	1,612,015.76
Scholarship Funds	2,741,526.08
Student Loan Funds	792,075.70
Duke University Loyalty Fund	227,698.69
Duke University Medical School Loyalty Fund	34,906.40
Plant Funds	56,987,389.58
Agency Funds	878,425.86
	<hr/>
Total	\$105,696,574.87

B. Statistics for the year ending June 30, 1959:

Number of students for the Fall Semester 1958-59	5,579
Number of students for Summer School 1958	1,569
Officers and Teachers, not including assistants	718

The following professors are assigned to Duke University by the North Carolina Conference and it is requested that they be reassigned:

- R. E. Cushman, Dean of the Divinity School.
- D. B. Bradley, Assistant Professor, Duke University.
- R. T. Osborn, Assistant Professor, Duke University.
- J. J. Rudin, Associate Professor, Duke Divinity School.
- R. H. Sales, Assistant Professor, Duke University.
- V. E. Queen, Associate Professor, Duke Divinity School.
- C. L. Manschreck, Associate Professor, Duke Divinity School.
- Barney Lee Jones, Assistant Dean of Trinity College.
- H. E. Spence, retired.
- H. E. Myers, retired.
- A. J. Walton, retiring at end of present academic year.

IA. *Duke University, the Divinity School*

The academic year 1958-59 has been one of transition. Dr. James Cannon resigned his administrative responsibilities for reasons of health September 30, 1958, after eight years of devoted and diligent service to the Divinity School in the capacity of dean and with forty years of service as teacher in Trinity College and Duke University. Professor Robert E. Cushman was elected to the deanship effective October 1, 1958.

The enrollment in the Divinity School for the current academic year is as follows: candidates for the B.D. degrees, 225; candidates for the M.R.E. degrees, 12; candidates for M.A. and Ph.D. degrees in the Graduate School of Arts and Science in Religion, 36; and summer enrollment without duplication, 19. This yields a total of 291 students whose academic work is supervised by the faculty of the Divinity School.

The total student body represents 14 denominations and came from 28 states and 5 foreign countries. Previous training was received by these students at 111 different institutions. It should be noted that students in the Ph.D. and M.A. programs contribute the main basis for denominational diversity, since all but 22 of the B.D. and M.R.E. candidates are Methodist. This represents something of a change from a decade ago when a number of Baptists, Presbyterian, and Episcopal students were in course for the B.D. degree. By this criterion, it is plain that the Divinity School has become not less but more a servant of The Methodist Church. On the other hand, it may be stated that exclusion of all but B.D. students from supply of pastoral charges in one of our Annual Conferences has resulted in a marked decline of Methodist students in preparation for the teaching ministry under the doctoral or graduate program. No Methodist students can be trained whose academic standing does not merit the very highest fellowship awards. Others must go elsewhere for financial reasons.

There are 64 candidates for the B.D. degree at the 1959 Commencement, and 2 candidates for the M.R.E. degrees. Dr. H. Shelton Smith, Director of Graduate Studies, reports 3 candidates for the Ph.D.

The Faculty of the Divinity School in 1958-59 numbers 19 regular faculty members, 3 lecturers, 4 emeritus professors. We shall this year lose 3 faculty members to services elsewhere. Dr. A. John Walton, Director of Field Work and Professor of Church Administration, retires September 1, 1959, after eleven years of conspicuously fine service to the Divinity School.

The income of the Divinity School from World Service, Conference Sustaining Funds and other ecclesiastical sources shows increases this year of approximately \$7,000. From these combined sources we are now receiving approximately two-fifths of our annual budgetary support.

*The School for Approved Supply Pastors* is scheduled for July 13-August 7, and is under the deanship of Professor McMurray S. Richey. This service to the Church, while a heavy responsibility and burden to our staff, we gladly assume and are confident of its genuine merits as an educational program for in-service ministers. It is the Dean's opinion that further carefully conceived summer programs on several phases of the minister's task ought to receive consideration and implementation in the near future. Under Professor James T. Cleland and colleagues, the Divinity School Preaching Clinic will have its third annual session July 6-17. The regular Summer Session of the Divinity School will be in course June 12-July 17 and July 18-August 22. Post-B.D. pastors are admissible within numerical limits.

*The Divinity School Seminars* to the North and Western North Carolina Conferences were held in Rocky Mount and Lexington, N. C., January 19-23, 1959. The subject was "The Church's Response to Problems of Racial and International Relations." We are at present treating with representatives of the South Carolina Conference in the expectation of extending this program in the near future.

The Board of Managers of the *North Carolina Pastor's School* has this year carefully reviewed the problem of scheduling the Pastors' School in face of the convergence of the date of the Annual Conferences upon the hitherto prevailing date of the Convocation and Pastors' School in early June. On November 19, 1958, the Executive Committee determined to canvass the view of the entire Board through its secretary, LaFon C. Vereen, on its recommendation to reschedule the Pastors' School for No-

ember 2-4, 1959, and to promote it in conjunction with the James A. Grey Lectures. The concurrence of the Board has led to the establishment of this procedure for the year 1959 with understanding that the entire matter of the Pastors' School and/or Convocation be studied with a view to determining its future and that report be made to the full Board not later than October 1, 1959. With the understanding that the arrangements for this year are tentative and experimental, the program is presently being planned for November 2-4, 1959, and Professor John Bright of Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia, has been appointed lecturer.

During this current year the Divinity School faculty has been in prolonged re-examination of the curriculum leading to the B.D. degree. The Junior, or first year, of the new curriculum was formally approved March 24 and will be instituted in the fall of 1959. The second and third year of the curriculum are to be further studied. Curriculum revision started from within the faculty of "practical studies," and the basic question kept to the front was, not what fields are to be represented, but what is indispensable for adequate preparation of the student for good churchmanship or the ministerial vocation.

It should perhaps be noted that Dean Cushman has been in consultation with Drs. Stokes, Tuttle and Corriher of the Western North Carolina Conference Committee on the Ministry concerning ways and means by which the Divinity School can more adequately serve the Church's need for ministerial training. Certain proposals are in process of examination and study.

Faculty deliberations point to the need of enlarging our program relative to Masters of Religious Education. The introduction of a one year post-B.D. program of study (S.T.M.) is proposed and is being examined. Our present operations exceed the capacity of our present building facilities. A sober estimate of our construction needs has been projected. It is altogether likely that we shall shortly be seeking support for required capital expenditures from the constituency. Finally, the Divinity School budget for professorial salaries urgently suggests the need for several privately endowed chairs among the theological disciplines. We have only one.

ROBERT E. CUSHMAN, *Dean*

## 2. Greensboro College

Greensboro College expresses its thanks for the way in which the Board of Education and the Commission on Christian Higher Education have taken the needs of the colleges as their primary concerns during this conference year. We are particularly grateful that, as a result of capital funds campaigns in both supporting conferences, we shall soon be able to complete our plant by construction of a physical education building and a men's residence hall.

Our critical problem during the next few years will be current funds. Unless we increase faculty and staff salaries materially, we shall not be able to maintain an A-grade college. If we increase these salaries and go to the recommended enrollment of 625 students, we shall shortly be running an annual current deficit of \$110,000. The study of our college two years ago by the Methodist University Senate showed a need for \$2,000,000 in additional endowment. The income from this endorsement would be used to pay salaries and operating costs. Without this endowment we shall have to look for steadily increasing sustaining fund support from both conferences.

Greensboro College has continued to serve the North Carolina Conference. Year in and year out almost one-half of our students come from this area. A large number of our 4,500 alumni live and work in this section of the state. One-half of our trustees are active in the local churches of the North Carolina Conference. We are confident that the Board of Education will understand the request that this conference at least restore the \$30,000 annual appropriation to the current expenses of Greensboro College. Only in this way can we continue to render the quality of service we have given to this conference for 121 years.

The following statistics for 1958-59 are subject to correction when the outside audit is completed at the end of the fiscal year: officers, assistants, and faculty, 63; students, 503; book value of property, \$2,724,000; endowment, \$1,125,000; endowment scholarship aid, \$3,100; work awards to students, \$18,000; other scholarships and

grants, \$7,000; tuition reductions to ministers' children and to ministerial candidates, \$6,750.

Again our thanks for the interest and assistance of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

HAROLD H. HUTSON, *President*

### 3. High Point College

High Point College wishes to express its appreciation and gratitude for your interest in the College and for the appropriations toward its financial support. Especial thanks are given for the College Sustaining Fund and the capital funds from the United College Appeal without which the College could not operate.

The enrollment for the first semester of the 1958-59 school year was as follows: Regular Session, 1,009 students; 1958 Summer School, 624 students; making a total of 1,633. There were 80 faculty and staff members. The average teacher's salary was \$4,897 for the nine-month session.

The College has no indebtedness. The endowment was \$929,371.41 (as of May 31, 1958). The operating budget for the current year is \$923,800.00.

Since the fiscal year closes May 31, the data in this paragraph of necessity can be no more recent than the close of the last complete fiscal year as of May 31, 1958. Income on endowment was \$31,967.98; from student fees, \$397,856.42; total appropriations from the Western North Carolina Conference, \$76,495.57; total appropriations from the North Carolina Conference, \$32,737.46; other operating income, \$37,428.27; endowment gifts, \$99,854.56 (including \$84,000 from the Ford Foundation and other restricted endowment for scholarships); and capital fund improvement, \$30,906.36.

The same limitation applies to the following expenditure data, namely, as of the most recent complete fiscal year closing May 31, 1958. Salaries of administration and staff, \$49,887.52; salaries of faculty, \$252,582.45; buildings and grounds maintenance, \$133,535.82; interest on indebtedness, 0; capital expenditures, \$319,326.87; and an additional \$5,000,000 of capital funds are needed immediately as endowment. The College will close the current fiscal year without a deficit.

We are happy to be able to report the occupancy of a new residence hall for women—North Hall—which accommodates 92 women students with two students in each room. Thanks to the recent campaign for capital funds in the Western North Carolina Conference, the addition of book-stack facilities to our Library to accommodate a total of 100,000 books and the enlargement of the student-activities building are under way with occupancy expected with the opening of school in September. Additional parking areas have been prepared and are now in use.

Student religious activities continue to play an important part in the life of the college. Faculty leadership for these activities heads up in the Department of Religion and Philosophy, consisting of four full-time faculty members. In the regular life of the College the Student Christian Association is responsible for morning devotionals, Wednesday evening prayer services, Sunday evening Vespers, Religious Emphasis Week, the support of two orphan children in Korea, and other campus-wide activities. The Methodist Student Fellowship, the Baptist Student Union, the Presbyterian Westminster Fellowship, and the Canterbury Club for Episcopal students are active as denominational groups. Kappa Chi Fraternity is composed of men who are preparing for the ministry, and Alpha Delta Theta Sorority is made up of young women who have an interest in religious work. The Fellowship Teams offer to all students who are interested an opportunity to participate in church activities, especially youth work. The Teams work with local church groups in putting on the local group's programs. After a period of careful training these Teams go out into surrounding churches to lead in services, youth meetings, and planning sessions.

High Point College is in desperate need of additional funds from the College Sustaining Fund of both Conferences. For the fiscal year closing May 31, 1958 (the most recent year for which complete data is available) we received \$35.82 per full-time student from the North Carolina Conference Sustaining Fund (total of \$32,737.46; a total of \$45,052.60 was received the year before, or a decrease of 27.3 per cent) and \$83.69 per full-time student from the Western North Carolina Conference (total of

\$76,495.57; the total for the year before would have no meaning because it was a short Conference year); or a total of \$119.51 per student from both Conferences. This total per student from the two Conferences should be at least \$200.00, or an increase of over \$80,000.00.

DENNIS H. COOKE, *President*

#### 4. *Louisburg College*

*Statistics for 1958-1959:* Enrollment, first semester, 402; second semester, 380; total enrollment for year, 452; faculty and staff, 35; property evaluation, \$1,800,000; endowment, \$191,000; indebtedness, \$210,000; received from College Sustaining Fund, \$60,621; received from endowment, \$11,647; received from N. C. Foundation of Church-Related Colleges, net \$9,634; gifts, \$12,718; budget for year \$350,000, approximate.

*Building Projects:* On January 5, 1959, the Benjamin N. Duke College Union Building, valued at \$250,000, was opened. The college borrowed \$180,000 from the Federal Housing Administration for this building. The Board of Trustees is in the process of purchasing the W. R. Mills High School property at a cost of \$225,000. To be available June 1, 1961, this property can be renovated for around \$75,000 and will provide a much needed library, an auditorium, 22 classrooms and office space. The site contains 13 acres and joins the present campus on the east.

*Financial requests:* The Board of Trustees is urgently requesting an additional \$20,000 in College Sustaining Funds for the 1959-60 fiscal year, to be used as follows: Increase in faculty salaries, \$12,500; retirement plan, \$7,500. Increased fees totaling \$65 next year will provide \$12,000 in payments on the college union building debt and funds for repairs on dormitories.

CECIL W. ROBBINS, *President*

The Trustees request the appointment of the following to Louisburg College:

- C. W. Goldston, Professor.
- W. N. McDonald, Professor.
- C. W. Robbins, President.

#### 5. *Methodist College*

The building of Methodist College moves forward. We held a formal ground breaking in August despite a heavy rain from a hurricane which moved up the coast on that day. Presidents Edens and Friday of Duke and UNC, respectively, spoke, and Bishop Garber formally turned the first spadeful of earth.

The building begun on the day of the ground breaking is virtually complete. This is the Classroom and Faculty Office Building. The Science Building has been started and is well under way. As this report is being written, bids have been advertised for the Cafeteria-Student Union Building, and this building will doubtless be under construction by the time the report is made. Work is also under way on the general campus grading, drainage, and utilities. Plans for the Library are practically complete on the architect's drawing boards.

With the erection of the above-enumerated buildings, it will be possible to admit students to Methodist College on a day student basis. We hope to be able to open the doors to these first students in September, 1960. We are now in the midst of dormitory planning, but we do not think it will be possible to erect these buildings for the first year's operation.

Personnel necessary to make detailed preparations for the opening of the college will be added to the present staff in the immediate future.

A great enterprise of the past Conference Year was, of course, the Campaign for Christian Higher Education throughout the North Carolina Conference. The President and many members of the Board of Trustees joined with Bishop Garber, the Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education, and its Executive Director in devoting full time to this enterprise while it was in progress. We are encouraged by the response to this campaign and grateful to the many thousands of Methodist people throughout

North Carolina who have joined with us in bringing the advantages of Christian Higher Education to our Conference and to this section of the state.

L. STACY WEAVER, *President*

### 6. N. C. Wesleyan College

North Carolina Wesleyan College again desires to express to you the deep appreciation we feel for the fine support given by this body during the current year. The spirit of this Board and the successful financial campaign of this conference year brings us to our task with renewed zeal.

With the enthusiastic support of the Board of Trustees we have pledged ourselves to the establishment of a college in Rocky Mount which shall be cultural with assurance and Christian without apology. We propose to establish an institution of Christian Higher education which shall dedicate itself to the highest possible standards of academic excellence. At the same time we shall seek to maintain Christian standards which are broad enough to encompass the many students we shall enroll and deep enough to reach to the heart of the Christian gospel.

We wish at this time to commend the Rocky Mount Area Wesleyan College Foundation for their magnificent dedication to the task of supporting the development program. Indicative of their interest is their faithful and regular giving on their pledges.

		Amount	Average
Original pledges	3513	\$ 2,074,817.58	590.67
New Pledges	33	9,542.92	289.18
Pledges charged off	87	17,272.50	198.53
Net Pledges	3459	2,067,088.00	
Pledges with payments	2582	640,064.90	received to date
		1,427,023.10	bal. active pl'ges

Our building plans have moved forward with satisfaction during this year. The Utility Building has been accepted by the Building Committee to provide distribution of heat and power to the buildings to be constructed soon. The distribution of utilities is provided for across the campus with the installation of water and sewer lines about the campus, the heating lines established, the power and telephone lines established in underground conduits, preliminary grading and road work has been accomplished, all at a cost in excess of \$650,000.00.

Soon a contract will be let for the main Administration Building to include a Science Building and Liberal Arts Classroom Building, at a cost of approximately \$900,000.00. All of this work has been paid for and we have funds in sight from the Area Foundation and from the Conference capital funds campaign to erect these units. The architect is preparing detailed drawings of the Cafeteria-Student Union Building, a dormitory for women and a dormitory for men.

We are beginning our detailed curriculum study preparatory to enrolling a freshman class for the academic year, 1960-61. We shall seek the best qualified dean soon, and begin the assembling of a faculty which shall assure the academic excellence we all desire. In the light of these accomplishments, and the proposed budget presented we respectfully request increasing financial support for the program. North Carolina Wesleyan College is a practical reality and both Methodist College of Fayetteville and North Carolina Wesleyan College anticipate expanding tangible results of the months of planning.

We appreciate the guidance you have given us and cordially invite you to visit our office and our college site as often as possible during this year of progress and growth.

THOMAS A. COLLINS, *President*

### Section B

#### COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND 1959-1960

We call for a continuation of the policy established in the vote of the Conference which created our two new colleges. This policy calls for an increase in the Sustaining Fund until \$500,000.00 annual support is attained (an average increase of less than \$50.00 each for 850 churches, or 4% of current Benevolences).

In face of uncertainty concerning appropriations included in the budget presented by the Commission on World Service and Finance, we recommend allocations based on alternate totals of \$290,000.00 (same as 1958-59) and \$330,000.00. The Sustaining Fund is to be distributed quarterly.

Conference Commission on Christian

Higher Education .....	17,000	17,000
United College Appeal .....	60,000	60,000
Duke University, Divinity School .....	20,290	21,000
Greensboro College .....	15,000	23,000
High Point College .....	18,000	27,000
Louisburg College .....	69,000	70,000
Methodist College .....	45,355	56,000
North Carolina Wesleyan College .....	45,355	56,000
	290,000	330,000

We recommend that the Commission on Christian Higher Education be made a preferred claim against this Fund.

Section C

NOMINATIONS OF COLLEGE TRUSTEES

*Duke University:* There are no trustees, new or whose terms are expiring, to be approved at this time.

*Greensboro College:* W. A. McGirt, Wilmington, and T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Kinston, (terms to expire December 31, 1963).

*High Point College:* There are no trustees, new or whose terms are expiring, to be approved at this time.

*Louisburg College:* For terms to expire in 1962: E. M. Bartholomew, Louisburg; Tom Bailey, Wendell; C. S. Bunn, Spring Hope; Soule Chandler, D. E. Earnhardt, Durham; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; J. W. Jenkins, Henderson; Mrs. Floyd Johnson, M. W. Lawrence, Durham; J. W. Lineberger, New Bern; C. P. Morris, Durham; H. G. Ruark, Laurinburg. To fill vacancies: Mrs. James H. Semans, Durham (1961); Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh (1960).

*Methodist College:* For terms to expire July 1, 1963: V. E. Queen, Durham; J. O. Talley, Jr., Fayetteville; Jack W. Page, Fayetteville; Frank McBryde, Fayetteville; W. E. Horner, Sanford; Lennox G. Cooper, Wilmington.

*North Carolina Wesleyan College:* For terms to expire July 1, 1963: C. D. Barclift, Durham; O. F. Dumas, Goldsboro; Luther W. Hill, Tarboro; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; Dr. J. G. Matheson, Ahoskie; Thomas J. Pearsall, Rocky Mount. To fill vacancy (term expiring July 1, 1961) Ray Bandy, Rocky Mount.

Section D

DISTRICT DIRECTORS — 1959-1960

General Church School Work

- Burlington: Christian White, 1728 W. Davis St., Burlington
- Durham: Mr. James T. Patrick, 1118 Eighth St., Durham
- Elizabeth City: Mrs. Charles Saunders, Route 4, Elizabeth City
- Fayetteville: R. E. Walston, Route 3, Box 35B, Fayetteville
- Goldsboro: D. L. Fouts, Mt. Olive
- New Bern: E. R. Shuller, Swansboro
- Raleigh: Mr. John M. Meares, Box 3006, Raleigh
- Rocky Mount: Mr. T. S. Newbold, Box 1339, Rocky Mount
- Wilmington: P. H. Layfield, Jr., Tabor City

Adult Work

- Burlington: H. S. Garris, Pittsboro
- Durham: W. D. Caviness, 2524 Banner St., Durham
- Elizabeth City: Stanley Snead, Box 136, Kitty Hawk
- Fayetteville: Frederick E. Still, Box 67, Red Springs

Goldsboro: Mr. M. W. Stancil, 708 South First St., Smithfield

New Bern: L. A. Aitken, Ayden

Raleigh: J. L. Joyce, Garner

Rocky Mount: C. R. Breedin, Elm City

Wilmington: John Pfister, Box 204B, Snead's Ferry

#### Family Life

Burlington: R. F. Moore, Carthage

Durham: Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., 2812 University Dr., Durham

Elizabeth City: James A. Auman, 46 Market St., Hertford

Fayetteville: F. J. Duplissey, Box 853, Spring Lake

Goldsboro: J. H. Waldrop, Jr., 101 Doris Ave., Clinton

New Bern: J. W. Lineberger, Box 871, New Bern

Raleigh: Wayne Wegwart, Box 212, Lillington

Rocky Mount: L. P. Jackson, 1606 Adams St., Wilson

Wilmington: Neil Thompson, Lake Waccamaw

#### Youth Work

Burlington: Rufus Stark, 609 Trail 2, Burlington

Durham: Mr. W. A. Graham, 26 Oakwood Drive, Chapel Hill

Elizabeth City: Owen Fitzgerald, Murfreesboro

Fayetteville: James G. White, Biscoe

Goldsboro: George Megill, 1608 E. Pine St., Goldsboro

New Bern: Ralph L. Fleming, Jr., Newport

Raleigh: Conrad Glass, Box 225, Raleigh

Rocky Mount: Arnold Pope, Route 2, Box 273B, Roanoke Rapids

Wilmington: W. C. Teachey, Route 1, Box 167, Council

#### Intermediate Work

Burlington: H. H. Hodgin, Leasburg

Durham: Sam D. McMillan, 1138 Delano St., Durham

Elizabeth City: Robert Bundy, Box 501, Swan Quarter

Fayetteville: Holland Hale, 212 W. Washington St., Rockingham

Goldsboro: L. R. Aills, Lucama

New Bern: R. Bruce Pate, 610 Larkspur Road, Kinston

Raleigh: Mrs. E. I. Terry, 2621 Oberlin Road, Raleigh

Rocky Mount: C. W. Barbee, Bethel

Wilmington: Ed P. Osteen, Rocky Point

#### Children's Work

Burlington: Mrs. Rufus Stark, 609 Trail 2, Burlington

Durham: Mrs. O. V. Elkins, 601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham

Elizabeth City: Mrs. James A. Auman, 46 Market St., Hertford

Fayetteville: Mrs. W. R. Stevens, Box 208, Rockingham

Goldsboro: Mrs. Wallace Kirby, Fremont and Mrs. E. H. Smotherman, Rt. 3, Goldsboro

New Bern: Mrs. Marvin Vick, Jr., 411 W. Lenoir St., Kinston

Raleigh: Mrs. Walter Burgess, Wendell

Rocky Mount: Mrs. L. H. Felmet, 241 Briar Cliff Road, Rocky Mount

Wilmington: Mrs. C. F. Grill, Box 178, Burgaw

### III

#### PROPOSED CHARTER OF INCORPORATION

#### "METHODIST BOARD OF EDUCATION, INC."

We, the undersigned natural persons, of the age of twenty-one or more, do hereby associate ourselves into a non-profit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55-A of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled the "Non-Profit Corporation Act" and the several amendments thereto, and to that end do hereby set forth:

#### ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation is "METHODIST BOARD OF EDUCATION, INC."



## ARTICLE II

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

## ARTICLE III

The purposes for which this corporation is formed are, as an institution of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, and as part of the activities of such Conference, as follows:

(a) To perform the duties, carry out the responsibilities, and discharge the obligations imposed upon or vested in the Board of Education, North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church;

(b) To develop and promote a Conference program of Christian education which will provide guidance and help for all agencies of Christian education within the said North Carolina Conference;

(c) To promote, organize, establish and conduct leadership training schools, Bible conferences, camps, assemblies, institutes, and other educational agencies;

(d) To supervise, coordinate, guide and aid all schools, colleges, universities, and other institutions of higher education related to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, and to the instruction in Christian Education given therein;

(e) To supervise, coordinate, promote, guide and aid the Methodist Student Movement and Wesley Foundations within North Carolina and to cooperate with other Methodist Conferences in connection therewith.

The specification of the purposes of this corporation shall not limit the generality of purpose expressed in subparagraph (a) hereof, or the control and directions of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church.

## ARTICLE IV

The powers of this corporation are as follows:

(a) To receive gifts for its work.

(b) To take, hold, acquire by purchase, gift or devise, and to sell, mortgage and dispose of real and personal property necessary, convenient, or desirable for use in its work as may be approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, and as in accord with the Discipline of said Church, such as, by illustration but not by limitation, offices and office buildings for its headquarters, camp sites and buildings, homes and quarters for its staff, office and camp equipment, automobiles for its staff, and other equipment and property necessary for the attainment of its purposes.

(c) Those granted to non-profit corporations by the provisions of Chapter 55-A of the General Statutes of North Carolina called the "Non-Profit Corporation Act."

(d) And to transact and conduct any works necessary, desirable or convenient to attain any of the purposes herein specified.

## ARTICLE V

The members of the corporation (sometimes herein referred to as the "Board") shall be composed of:

(1) An equal number of laymen and ministers elected quadrennially by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, the number and manner of election to be determined from time to time by said North Carolina Annual Conference; and

(2) a. The President, from time to time, of the North Carolina Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship; and

b. Two members, who at the time of their election are twenty-three years of age or younger, elected by the North Carolina Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship; and

c. One member who at the time of his or her election shall be twenty-three years of age or younger, elected by the members of the corporation from nominations made by state or regional student organizations operating in said North Carolina Conference territory;

Provided, however, that if during the term of office, the President of the North

Carolina Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship shall change, the succeeding President shall fill the remaining portion of the term; and

Provided further, that the term of any member described in this subparagraph (2) a and b shall expire at the beginning of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, next following the twenty-fourth birthday of such member and a successor shall be elected as provided in said subparagraphs; and

(3) A certified director of Christian education employed in a local church within the Conference; and

(4) Any number of additional persons, nominated at any time during the term of office of the members by the Board and elected by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church;

Provided, that no salaried officer or employee of the Board shall be a member of the Board.

The term of office of all members shall expire at the Annual Conference marking the end of the quadrennium for which the members described in subparagraph (1) are elected and upon the election of their successors.

Vacancies in the Board occurring between Annual Conference sessions may be filled by the Board pending action by the next Conference.

#### ARTICLE VI

The Board shall elect an Executive Committee composed of the President of the Board and such additional members as the Board shall fix, which Committee shall transact all business of the Board between meetings of the Board.

#### ARTICLE VII

All property of this corporation, upon its dissolution, shall vest in and become the property of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, or such other organization of the Methodist Church as said Conference shall specify. No member shall, by reason of such membership, have or receive any beneficial interest in the property of the corporation.

#### ARTICLE VIII

The organization of the Board shall be that prescribed from time to time for the organization of the Board of Education of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, and the responsibilities and duties of this corporation shall be those prescribed for said Annual Conference Board of Education. The Board may adopt by-laws providing for the orderly operation of the corporation.

#### ARTICLE IX

The initial members of this corporation, representing the divisions specified in Article V hereof, are as follows:

Name and Address	Classification
Vergil E. Queen, 513 W. Church St., Elizabeth City, N. C.	Minister, Art. V Sec. (1)
W. L. Clegg, Box 6096, Raleigh, N. C.	Minister, Art. V Sec. (1)
W. Stanley Potter, Box 46, Sanford, N. C.	Minister, Art. V Sec. (1)
Leon Russell, First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, N. C.	Minister, Art. V Sec. (1)
R. G. Dawson, Box 1423, Wilson, N. C.	Minister, Art. V Sec. (4)
Lester A. Tilley, Centenary Methodist Church, Smithfield, N. C.	Minister, Art. V Sec. (1)
Jesse H. Lanning, 481 McBain Drive, Fayetteville, N. C.	Minister, Art. V Sec. (4)
Brooks Patten, Aberdeen, N. C.	Minister, Art. V Sec. (4)
Paul Carruth, Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.	Minister, Art. V Sec. (1)
L. A. Aiken, Ayden, N. C.	Minister, Art. V Sec. (1)
Robert F. Moore, Carthage, N. C.	Minister, Art. V Sec. (4)
James A. Auman, 46 Market St., Hertford, N. C.	Minister, Art. V Sec. (4)
E. R. Shuller, Swansboro, N. C.	Minister, Art. V Sec. (4)
M. C. Dunn, Box 3246, Fayetteville, N. C.	Minister, Art. V Sec. (4)
E. C. Shoaf, Woodrow Street, Durham, N. C.	Minister, Art. V Sec. (4)

Christian White, 1728 W. Davis St., Burlington, N. C.	Minister, Art. V Sec. (4)
John M. Meares, Box 3006, Raleigh, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (4)
Julian Aldridge, 1106 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (1)
James T. Patrick, 1118 Eighth St., Durham, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (1)
Andrew Bailey, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (1)
O. Talley, Jr., Home Federal Building, Fayetteville, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (1)
Z. W. Twiford, City Schools, Goldsboro, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (1)
H. L. McDonald, New Bern Public Schools, New Bern, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (1)
Blaine M. Madison, Commissioner of Correction, Board of Correction and Training, Raleigh, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (1)
W. Avery Thompson, Lake Waccamaw, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (4)
Mrs. Ernest Smotherman, Rt. 3, Goldsboro, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (4)
Mrs. R. L. Jerome, Box 662, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (4)
C. S. Newbold, Box 1339, Rocky Mount, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (4)
C. J. Collier, Bayboro, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (4)
Mrs. V. E. Queen, 513 W. Church St., Elizabeth City, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (4)
Mrs. Robert D. Massey, Zebulon, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (4)
Mrs. John C. Andrews, 820 Madison St., Durham, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (4)
Miss Mable Nance, Front St. Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.	Certified Dir. of Christian Ed. Art. V Sec. (3)
Mr. Francis Bradshaw, Box 5010, Duke Station, Durham, N. C.	President Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship Art. V Sec. (2)a
Mr. Phil Carlton, Box 5124, State College Sta., Raleigh, N. C.	Youth Art. V Sec. (2)b
Miss Beth McLamb, W.C.U.N.C., Greensboro, N. C.	N. C. Methodist Student Movement Art. V Sec. (2)c
Miss Jean Edwards, Box 7527, College Station, Durham, N. C.	Youth Art. V Sec. (2)b

The terms of office of the initial members shall expire, except as hereinbefore specified, upon the meeting of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, in the year of our Lord 1960 and, in respect of the members elected by the Conference, upon the election of their successors.

ARTICLE X

The initial Executive Committee of the corporation shall be composed of eleven members and the names and addresses of the initial Executive Committee are as follows:

- Vergil E. Queen, 513 W. Church St., Elizabeth City, N. C.
- W. L. Clegg, Box 6096, Raleigh, N. C.
- W. Stanley Potter, Box 46, Sanford, N. C.
- Leon Russell, First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, N. C.
- R. Grady Dawson, Box 1423, Wilson, N. C.
- Lester A. Tilley, Centenary Methodist Church, Smithfield, N. C.
- Jesse H. Lanning, 481 McBain Drive, Fayetteville, N. C.
- John M. Meares, Box 3006, Raleigh, N. C.
- Brooks Patten, Aberdeen, N. C.
- Julian Aldridge, 1106 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.
- Paul Carruth, Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.

ARTICLE XI

The initial registered office of the corporation in this State is located at Room 210, East Duke Building, Duke University, City of Durham, Durham County, North Carolina. The name of the Registered Agent of the Corporation at such address is the Reverend C. P. Morris, D.D.

ARTICLE XII

The names and address of the incorporators are as follows:

- C. P. Morris, 2323 Englewood Ave., Durham, N. C.
- Marvin J. Cowell, 900 Wade Ave., Raleigh, N. C.
- W. L. Clegg, 2011 Stone St., Raleigh, N. C.
- Vergil E. Queen, 513 W. Church St., Elizabeth City, N. C.

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

In the Conference year 1958-1959 the word college was written again in bold letters across the life of The Methodist Church in North Carolina. To a degree beyond what has been known for many years, the individual Methodist and each local church are conscious of a close identification with our educational institutions. The Commission has borne the responsibility for leadership in our Campaign for Christian Higher Education in which some thirty thousand individuals committed themselves to financial support of the capital needs of our colleges.

Beginning on December 15, 1958, the payment of a reported total of \$4,003,999.36 in pledges officially began to be paid over a period of three years. By the date of the opening of this year's Conference session \$600,000.00 will have been forwarded to our colleges with all campaign expenditures having been paid.

The Campaign has received favorable publicity on a national scale and has commended itself to individuals who have sent contributions from as far away as Germany and the Pacific.

The Commission expresses its deep gratitude to the lay and clerical leadership of our Conference for the magnificent contribution they have made in writing again an appreciation of its colleges into the life of the Church. Especial thanks must be offered to the General Lay Chairman, Mr. Bill Price; the Chairman of our Commission, Brother Vergil Queen; and our outstanding Episcopal leader, Bishop Paul N. Garber.\* The benefits of this program will be felt in a strengthened Christian leadership in our churches and communities across the state and nation.

To the end that the gains of this quadrennium may be preserved and strengthened, we call for a continuing emphasis on the meaning and importance of Christian Higher Education in the life of every Methodist Church.

We call attention to the fact that our Methodist colleges will not make their full contribution to the life of our area and our Church until our pastors and our parents see that every high school graduate is made aware of the advantages to be gained in attendance at a Methodist school.

The month of October is designated as a time in which churches shall give attention to the securing of new pledges to Christian Higher Education leading to the reaching of the Campaign goal in every church.

\*By vote of the Commission the name of the executive director, Paul Carruth, was added to the foregoing.

VERGIL E. QUEEN, *Chairman*  
W. STANLEY POTTER, *Secretary*

---

## REPORT OF BOARD OF EVANGELISM

### I

Although the first half of this conference year was given intensively to the College Campaign, the time was used by us for cultivation and preparation for the rest of the year.

During the year the Conference Director has preached in thirty-five services and assisted in four others throughout the Conference. Much study and work was put into the preparation and publishing of the Christmas Brochure on Evangelism. This 16-page pamphlet, in two colors, with a reproduction of Raphael's "Madonna and Child" on the front cover, was sent in December to:

All the Ministers of the Conference.

The Chairman of the Commission on Membership and Evangelism in every local Church.

A number of Lay Officers of the Conference.

The Members of our Conference Board of Evangelism.

It contained material to inform and challenge our pastors and commission members in the great work of Evangelism, including:

Our Lord's call to us through the Scriptures.

Messages from Bishop Paul N. Garber and Mr. Walter F. Anderson.

The mailing address of our Board officers and District secretaries.

Resource material on "The Field for Evangelism."

"Some Achievements of our Pastors and People" in the previous year.

Our Conference Goals for the current year.

Listings of Evangelistic materials offered by our General Board.

Also, in the fall, we arranged for the Reverend Berlyn V. Farris, now with our General Board of Evangelism, for the development of District Evangelism, to meet with our district secretaries of Evangelism for a round-table discussion of this subject at Edenton Street Church in Raleigh.

In January our Board conducted the session on Evangelism in the seventeen workshops held throughout the nine districts for the pastors and members of the four commissions in the local churches. We feel that the cultivation done in preparation for these workshops bore splendid fruit, for, while the attendance in our section the previous year was a very encouraging four hundred or more, this year the attendance went beyond seven hundred. Also the larger number of workshops held this year required the help of eighteen pastors and laymen, who offered their services cheerfully and rendered them in a very effective way. One worthwhile gauge of the interest of those attending the workshops was in the fact that, with literature helps displayed and made available in the way of leaflets, pamphlets and booklets, priced from 2¢ to 25¢ each, more than a hundred and fifty dollars worth was bought by the pastors and commission members.

In February the Conference Director met with the district committees on Evangelism throughout the Conference to plan how we could best work toward our Conference goals. Each district committee selected certain things it decided to ask pastors of the district to try to do. A composite list of these things from the nine districts follows:

Have a carefully prepared full week of Visitation Evangelism. If this is not possible on circuits, have there the "Four Nights for God" program.

Conduct on every charge where possible a week-end Youth Witness Mission.

Where the charge does not have a Fisherman's Club, form one.

Conduct well-planned membership classes for new members to be received.

Work earnestly for a net growth of at least 5% in membership.

Order and use the basic literature available for each activity.

Have a thorough-going revival in the local church.

Use Pentecost Sunday, May 17, for "One Great Day of Witnessing," preceded or followed by a week of Visitation Evangelism.

Try to have a Youth Witness Mission for each subdistrict.

Have three subdistrict fellowship meetings on Evangelism for pastors.

Have no barren churches in the district.

Our third Tri-District Youth Mission, under the joint sponsorship of the Conference Boards of Education and Evangelism, was held at New Bern April 24-26. The results were well worth the work done before and during the Mission. Twenty-eight teams of young people from the Elizabeth City, New Bern and Rocky Mount districts, in this week-end program of Youth Visitation Evangelism, won 47 first decisions, 2 transfers, 11 reaffirmations, and 111 new members for the MYF. We now look forward to Youth Missions the next conference year in every subdistrict. Is this not largely our hope for the Church of tomorrow—the youth of today?

The Inter-Board Ministry to weaker churches, in which our Board co-operated, has rendered a definite and needed service. The program, consisting of a 3-day preaching-teaching mission to the churches requesting it, has been carried to 23 churches. Out of these missions there have come 23 confessions of faith, 24 transfers of church membership, scores of reaffirmations and rededications. In addition to these results, new life and hope and strength have come to these churches.

In March the Planning Committee, appointed by our Board President to work out the program of Evangelism for us to present to our Annual Conference for the coming year, met and gave earnest attention to this important task. Attached to this report is

the program recommended by this committee. The Board recommends the reappointment of the Reverend Hiram K. King as Conference Director.

Reports, as required by the Discipline, have been made to the Conference Board by the Reverend Tommy Tyson on his work as Conference Evangelist, and the Board recommends his reappointment to this office.

We are grateful to our Heavenly Father for every opportunity of service and for His blessings so richly bestowed. To Him always belongs the praise and the glory for every accomplishment in His Kingdom. Let all of us give ourselves more wholly to Him in the months ahead.

## II

### PROGRAM OF EVANGELISM FOR 1959-1960

1959—July & August

All pastors to study the program earnestly and prepare their own hearts and minds to carry it out.

#### The Program

August 31-September 3

*Pastors' Retreat & School of Evangelism, Louisburg College*, sponsored jointly by the Board of Evangelism and Town and Country Commission.

Leaders: Dr. Clovis G. Chappell, Waverly, Tennessee; Dr. J. Ed Pendergrass, Orlando, Florida; Dr. G. Ernest Thomas, Nashville, Tennessee.

September 3-4

Orientation Workshop for new Pastors, Louisburg College.

September 21-October 2.

District and Sub-District Workshops, for all Commission members, and Fishermen's Clubs, and other selected laymen.

With definite instruction in: Visitation Evangelism, Personal Evangelism, and Membership Class procedure.

October 5

A great *Conference Evangelistic Rally*, for an attendance of 10,000 to 12,000 pastors and laymen, at the State College Coliseum in Raleigh.

With numbers suggested for districts and/or local churches. Tickets to be sold (as for Lay Rallies) well ahead of time.

Music to be directed by Glenn Draper, of Pfeiffer College, with a chorus of 2,000 voices, including Raleigh and other church choirs.

November

Local Church Convocations on Evangelism.

December

Membership Classes for Christ. Begin preparation for Conference Evangelistic Mission.

1960—January

*Prayer Vigils* for Evangelism, each District using its own plan. Prepare local churches for Conference Evangelistic Mission in March and April.

February

Complete preparations for Conference Evangelistic Mission. Prepare present Fisherman's Clubs for more effective work. Form new Fishermen's Clubs, in Charges now without one.

March & April

*Conference Evangelistic Mission.*

March 6-11: Elizabeth City, New Bern, Wilmington Districts.

March 20-25: Fayetteville, Goldsboro, Rocky Mount Districts.

April 3-8: Burlington, Durham, Raleigh Districts.

Results sought: Thousands won to Christ; Personal Evangelism strengthened; Win-One Fellowships created; Local Commissions vitalized; Youth Missions planned.

Easter Services, April 17. Membership Classes. Emphasize baptism of babies. District or Sub-District Youth Witness Missions.

May & June

Local Church or Charge Youth Witness Missions.

WALTER F. ANDERSON, *President*

H. LANGILL WATSON, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

### MINUTES — 1958 SESSION

The sixty-fifth annual session of the Historical Society of the North Carolina Conference was held in First Methodist Church, Wilson, North Carolina, Tuesday, June 24, 1958, 10:00 a.m., with the Reverend Herman S. Winberry, president, presiding.

The report of the society, as contained in the book of reports, was adopted.

Bishop Paul N. Garber presented Dr. J. Manning Potts, Editor, "The Upper Room," who addressed the conference on "Bishop Francis Asbury and His Travels Through North Carolina."

The Reverend Dwight L. Fouts was advanced from first vice-president to president; the Reverend Leon Russell was advanced from second vice-president to first vice-president; the Reverend J. Paul Edwards was advanced from third vice-president to second vice-president; and the Reverend Cecil Robbins was elected third vice-president. The Reverend C. D. Barclift was re-elected secretary.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

### PROGRAM — 1959 SESSION

Bishop James H. Straughn (retired), Baltimore, will be the speaker for the Anniversary of the Historical Society. His subject will be "The History of the Methodist Protestant Church."

### NOMINATIONS

We Nominate,

The Reverend W. K. Quick, third vice-president, and C. D. Barclift, secretary.

DWIGHT L. FOUNTS, *President*

LEON RUSSELL, *First Vice-President*

J. PAUL EDWARDS, *Second*

*Vice-President*

CECIL W. ROBBINS, *Third*

*Vice-President*

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Your Board of Hospitals and Homes would like to emphasize the need for a closer relationship between the people of our Conference and the hospitals, homes, and service institutions which operate under the authority or auspices of our Conference. We ask that more than a token interest be given to the compassionate work being carried on through Golden Cross and through our Conference-related hospitals and homes.

It is recommended that all pastors urge their people to become better acquainted with our Conference Homes by taking every opportunity possible to visit our Children's Home in Raleigh, and our Retirement Home in Durham. It is urged also that our pastors visit these homes.

Once again it must be reported that our Golden Cross expenditures for hospitalization for needy persons has exceeded the Conference appropriation of \$26,000 in the amount of \$10,000. It is recommended that the minimum appropriation for Golden Cross work, in order to meet the rising costs of hospitalization, be set at \$36,000.

Again this year the Board urges a more uniform adherence to the rules governing Golden Cross procedure be followed by the pastors and district directors.

Your Board commends with pride the Conference Chaplain program being carried out in Duke Hospital. The Administrator of Duke Hospital, Mr. Ross Porter, has been high in his praise of this work, and we urge continued support of the program. The Reverend Paul Wesley Aitken, a member of this Conference, is serving as Duke Hospital Chaplain.

The Board recommends that the Duke Hospital Chaplain, and all district directors of Golden Cross be made ex-officio members of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

It is recommended that The Reverend K. R. Wheeler be elected as Conference Director of Golden Cross to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Dr. Russell L. Dicks, and that the district superintendents appoint a district director for each district.

The Board wishes to express its highest commendation and appreciation to Dr. Russell L. Dicks for his significant contribution to our Conference. His services and wise leadership shall be greatly missed.

The Board recommends that the Mother's Day offering as a special for the Retirement Home be continued.

To The Reverend J. F. Coble, Superintendent of the Retirement Home, and The Reverend R. L. Nicks, Superintendent of the Children's Home, expression is expressed for their fine work and co-operation with the Board.

## II

### Hospital Insurance Program:

After study and discussion the Board of Hospitals and Homes has reached the following conclusions concerning the Conference Group Hospital Insurance Program:

1. Room allowance and surgical schedule are inadequate for typical hospital and surgeon's charges in the state.

2. As now constituted the group is not actuarially sound.

The Board recommends to the Conference the following proposals:

1. Room allowance coverage should be increased to \$10.00 per day and the surgical schedule should be replaced with the \$200 surgical schedule offered by the same company.

2. A program for enrolling a larger proportion of present members of the conference should be initiated.

3. Enrollment in the program should be made obligatory for all ministers entering the conference after June 15, 1959. Exempting, however, those who are conscientiously opposed to entering such a program.

4. A \$25.00 deductible feature should be introduced to reduce the cost of the additional coverage.

HOWARD P. POWELL, *Chairman*

BEN F. MUSSER, *Secretary*

---

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The first activity of general interest for the conference year was the Annual Laymen's Retreat at Duke University, August 23-24. Bishop Paul N. Garber and Mr. Edwin L. Jones, lay leader of the Western North Carolina Conference, were our speakers. The Retreat served as the kick-off for the College Campaign with the program of events being presented to our laymen for the first time. Participants in the presentation were The Reverend Paul Carruth and Bill Price, Campaign directors, as well as the representatives of our colleges—Dr. L. S. Weaver, W. Jasper Smith, Dr. Hollis Edens, and Dr. Cecil Robbins. Discussion groups were held on matters of interest to laymen in the local church. It was the largest and one of the most successful Retreats we have ever held. Laymen's Retreat will come this year on August 22-23 at Duke.

Laymen's Day, October 19, was observed generally throughout the Conference and has become an accepted part of the program of the local church. It comes this year on October 18.

The District Laymen's Rallies were held during February and March. Our speakers



vere Charles A. Stuck and Dr. James W. Sells. The total attendance was the greatest we have had. Next year's Rallies will come the 14th through the 26th of February.

As in past years, the Board sponsored the No Silent Pulpit program for the period of Lent. In several of the districts schools were held for the lay speakers. The program is coming into wider acceptance and appreciation by the people of the Conference. We are deeply indebted to these consecrated lay speakers who give of their time and abilities to assist our pastors from the pulpits in helping build the Kingdom of God. They stand ready at all times to be of service in speaking from the pulpits, Men's Club meetings, and other times. Many of our lay speakers rendered valuable service during the College Campaign.

The organization of Methodist Men's Clubs continues to grow with an increase this year of 22 new clubs for a total of 273. Clubs are again urged to elect their officers in time to take office in September in order that they might have the benefit of training courses offered at Lay Retreat in August.

A Conference-wide project of Men's Clubs will be the further development of the W. Jasper Smith Scholarship Fund. This fund will be used to support young people going into the ministry and attending Methodist, North Carolina Wesleyan, and Louisville Colleges.

The Board feels keenly its responsibilities in the field of stewardship. During the coming conference year, the Board will sponsor a Conference-wide Simultaneous Every Member Canvass. This program has been discussed with Bishop Garber and the Cabinet, the Commission on World Service and Finance, and other Boards of the Conference. Its purpose is to awaken our people to a deeper understanding and appreciation of their responsibilities as stewards of the Kingdom of God. It is a program whose basis is spiritual. It is a program for the local church.

The program, new although the name is old, was developed by the General Board of Lay Activities only three years ago. Its acceptance and use throughout Methodism has been phenomenal. Several of the churches in the Conference are already using it with great success. To instruct us in its operation, Dr. Ernest Briggs of the staff of the General Board of Lay Activities will be with us in February. Instructors for each district will be trained to explain the program to local church chairmen. The program will begin in each church in our Conference on March 6 and end on May 15. Your Board sincerely believes that on the basis of reports of success from local churches, districts and entire conferences throughout the nation, we will likewise experience a strengthened support of our Church both spiritually and financially.

J. NELSON GIBSON, JR., *Conference Lay Leader*

## REPORT OF QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEE ON LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS

THEME: "Enlistment for Christ" (March 1959-March 1960)

The 1956 General Conference of the Methodist Church, in establishing a Quadrennial Emphasis for the Local Church, designated the year March 1959 to March 1960 as the year for TOTAL ENLISTMENT. Three distinct phases are included in the designation. They are:

1. Total Enlistment of Every Member.
2. Total Enlistment of the Unenlisted.
3. Total Enlistment of Self.

In order to accomplish this emphasis, your conference committee on Local Church Emphasis makes the following recommendations:

1. That the conference calendar of the Co-ordinating Council be followed as carefully as possible with every local church attempting to participate in the total program on the conference level.
2. That full attention be given to all the special emphases of the church as designated in the conference calendar.
3. That the local church take full advantage of the Conference-Wide Evangelistic Rally to be held in State College Coliseum in Raleigh on October 5, 1959.

4. That the church make adequate preparation for the Conference Evangelistic Mission and participate fully in it.

5. That in every local church a plan be worked out for the total enlistment of every member. The goal being the involvement of every church member in some form of Christian activity, in the confidence that the active member seldom becomes a lost member.

6. That in every local church a plan be worked out for the total enlistment of the unenlisted. These persons to be sought out and won for Christ and for church school membership and church membership.

7. That in every local church a plan be worked out for the total enlistment of the individual—in the sense of full dedication of the self, including talents, time, and resources and full commitment to Christian living in all the relationships of life.

8. That in every local church there be a continuing emphasis on enlistment for full time Christian Service.

Christ wants and needs the total surrender of life to Him. He is not satisfied with just a casual gift of self. He cannot accomplish His redemptive work for needy men without the complete surrender of body, mind, heart, and will. The Total Enlistment program demands a continued emphasis upon surrender and dedication. The conference committee urges that we of North Carolina Methodism seek total surrender to Christ.

GRAHAM S. EUBANK, *Chairman*

MARVIN VICK, *Vice-Chairman*

PAUL CARRUTH, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

The 1958 Annual Conference adopted the following resolution:

"3. It is recommended that a conference headquarters be established in the City of Raleigh on property offered by the Methodist Home for Children.

It is also recommended that the conference approve the following resolutions adopted by the committee:

### BE IT RESOLVED:

(1) That the details of financing the conference headquarters be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance and/or the Methodist Foundation, Inc.

(2) That a special committee be appointed by the chairman of the Long Range Planning Committee and the chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance and that this committee be charged with the following responsibilities:

a. To arrange with the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children the exact and specific site for the conference headquarters building.

b. To work out the details for site, arrangement and allocation of space in the conference headquarters buildings.

(3) We recommend that title to conference headquarters building be vested in the conference Board of Trustees."

The following progress report is given:

(1) The plan for financing the conference headquarters building is still in the hands of the Commission on World Service and Finance and/or the Methodist Foundation, Inc.

(2) C. D. Barclift, chairman of Long Range Planning Committee, and Garland S. Garriss, chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, appointed the following committee:

Reverend A. J. Walton, chairman.

Reverend W. L. Clegg.

D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh.

A. C. Edwards, Hookerton.

Reverend G. S. Eubank.

Reverend A. J. Walton has resigned as chairman of the committee effective July 1, 1959, since he will retire at the 1959 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference in June, and immediately thereafter will move to Nashville, Tenn.

The Reverend O. L. Hathaway has been appointed to succeed the Reverend A. J. Walton as chairman of the committee.

The committee asked the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children to donate 6 acres between Glenwood Avenue and Wade Avenue, adjacent to the traffic circle.

The committee has received many requests for space in the building.

A deed to the 6 acres referred to above has been given by the Board of Trustees for the Methodist Home for Children to the North Carolina Conference Board of Trustees.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*

W. L. CLEGG, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

### I

It has indeed been a pleasure to serve as superintendent of the Methodist Home for Children another year. We had a very fine year in many respects. Our boys and girls are in a good state of physical health, their attitudes are improving, and we have had a very good year at school. We have six seniors. One of these girls has averaged better than 90 for her entire high school career. Three are planning to go to college, one to Eastern Carolina, one to Mt. Olive Free Will Baptist School, and one to our Methodist College in High Point.

We have made some changes in our maintenance program and I feel that our campus is in the best condition we have had it since I've been here.

Special services for the children have been added this year in our dental program. The Mental Health Clinic of Wake County has a new psychiatrist who has made his services available for a very small charge. In addition to that, we have the service of a psychologist for a half a day a month to make some testing and evaluations of our children.

As to our religious program, a Duke Divinity School student has been spending a part of three days a week on our campus during fall, winter, and spring. This summer he will be on our campus for full time work. After a six weeks training class under the leadership of the Reverend Charles McAdams, on Palm Sunday, 17 of our boys and girls were received into the Church by Dr. Howard P. Powell, pastor of Edenton Street Methodist Church.

By the help of Miss Lena J. Martin, Mr. Al Broten, and our staff, we have written a Manual for Employees. We are also working on job analysis at the present.

In our changing program of accepting school-age children through the senior high school class and placing the pre-school children in foster homes, we plan no longer to have a kindergarten. At this time, we would like to express our sincere appreciation to Miss Mary Ferree for her services rendered to the Methodist Home for Children for over forty years.

During the year, the Study Committee: Reverend Leon Russell, Chairman; Mrs. E. Y. Speed; Mr. Guy Barnes; Mr. Walter Biggs; and Mrs. Charles Young, reviewed the survey made by the National Board of Hospitals and Homes and reported to our Board of Trustees. Our Board revised the report and presented same to the Bishop and his Cabinet and the Commission on World Service and Finance. We are beginning to see results of the study of the Survey Committee. It is my hope that the long-range planning committee will make a very intensive study of our present campus—its buildings and program. Although all of our buildings are in useful condition at present, it goes without saying at least two will need to be replaced within a few years. Much planning and study needs to be made before any decision can be reached.

We are thankful for some progress that we feel has been made. Much remains to be done. May I take this opportunity of thanking the members of my staff, our Trustees, Board of Hospitals and Homes, our Bishop and other Conference members for their interest and help. With the leadership and guidance of our Trustees, by the help

of Almighty God, may we continue to improve our Home for Children that we may render a real Christian service to our boys and girls.

ROBERT L. NICKS, *Superintendent*

## II

The Board of Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children nominates and elects the following trustees and asks the Conference to confirm them:

Term Expires 1961: Mr. J. A. Lindsey.

Terms Expire 1965: Harold Makepeace; S. T. Peace, Jr., Walter Biggs, P. D. Snipes, C. A. Dillon, Sr., W. A. McGirt, Mrs. E. Y. Speed, Charles H. Young.

The Reverend Robert L. Nicks has been elected superintendent for another year and the Board requests Bishop Garber to make this appointment.

C. A. DILLON, *President*

C. R. PHILPOT, *Secretary*

## III

### BOARD OF TRUSTEES METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

Officers of Board of Trustees: C. A. Dillon, Sr., President; Dr. E. L. Hillman, Vice-President; C. R. Philpot, Secretary.

Executive Committee: C. A. Dillon, Sr., Chairman; Dr. E. L. Hillman, P. D. Snipes, Charles H. Young, D. L. Cozart, Sr., C. R. Philpot.

Term Expires 1961: Guy E. Barnes, Jack Gibbons, Reynolds May, J. A. Lindsey, Rev. O. L. Hathaway, Wesley Foreman, Dr. E. L. Hillman, Rev. Leon Couch.

Term Expires 1963: D. L. Cozart, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, C. R. Philpot, Judge Marshall T. Spears, W. C. Chadwick, John W. Hensdale, Rev. Leon H. Russell, M. R. Zimmerman.

Term Expires 1965: Harold Makepeace, S. T. Peace, Jr., Walter Biggs, Charles H. Young, P. D. Snipes, C. A. Dillon, W. A. McGirt, Mrs. E. Y. Speed.

Honorary Trustees: \*Rev. L. S. Massey, Judge J. C. Biggs.

Finance Committee: Charles H. Young, Chairman, C. A. Dillon, Sr., Dr. E. L. Hillman, W. C. Chadwick, P. D. Snipes.

ROBERT L. NICKS, *Superintendent*

\*Deceased

## REPORT OF THE MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

The program of Minimum Salary assistance in the North Carolina Conference continues to receive acclaim as one of the finest in Methodism. We are moving to a basic minimum salary which we believe to be reasonable minimum support level for the dedicated men serving our churches.

We wish to express our appreciation to our district superintendents, the Commission on World Service and Finance, and to the officers of the Board of Missions for their cooperation in enlarging the funds available, and for assuring that all Minimum Salary Funds will be used only to bring salaries to the established minimum salary level.

We are still moving forward in this program of ministerial supplement for next year. We recommend that the salary be supported at the following minimum levels:

\$3,200.00 for a single minister serving full time.

\$3,500.00 for a married minister serving full time.

\$3,900.00 for a married minister with dependent children serving full time.

For student pastors we recommend that the salary be supported at the following minimum levels:

\$1,800.00 for a single minister serving as a student pastor.

\$2,000.00 for a married minister serving as a student pastor.

\$2,200.00 for a married minister with one dependent child serving as a student pastor.

\$2,400.00 for a married minister with two or more dependent children serving as a student pastor.

In addition to this support for student pastors, their salary shall be increased by an allowance relative to the distance of their charge from the school they attend. When

he charge is within 25 miles of their school, it shall be increased by \$100.00. When the charge is between 25 and 50 miles from the school, it shall be increased by \$200.00; when the charge is beyond 50 miles and within 75 miles of the school, \$300.00; when the charge is beyond 75 miles and within 100 miles of the school, \$400.00; and when the charge is beyond 100 miles, \$500.00 as a maximum increment.

Beyond this current plan, the preparatory work has been done to raise this figure for those ministers serving full time by approximately \$100.00 in each of the three basic categories next year, so that we shall attain the basic minimum salary support of \$4,000.00 for a married man with dependent children, which was our goal at the beginning of the quadrennium.

In order to achieve this goal, we encourage the wholehearted support of each pastoral charge now receiving minimum salary support to raise the level of ministerial support by the church or churches now served. As this support is increased, more funds will be freed to raise the general level of salaries. Unless this general promotion is followed, the goal cannot as readily be reached as now planned.

As we commend the work of the district superintendents, we expect that the principles governing the use of Minimum Salary Funds shall be studied and followed in every instance. The Principles Governing the Use of Minimum Salary Funds may be found on pages 213-217 of the Journal of Proceedings of the North Carolina Annual Conference, S.E.J., 1958. These shall apply as printed there except as regards minimum salary items amended by the action of the above cited report.

M. W. LAWRENCE, *Chairman*  
THOMAS A. COLLINS, *Secretary*

## BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

NOTE: The Report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications is reflected in the following records:

1. Condensed Minutes, Part II, "Pertaining to Ministerial Relations—Section II.
2. Record of "Preachers On Trial"—Section II.
3. Roll, Status, Record of Service, Approved Supply Pastors—Section II.
4. Classes in the Conference Course of Study.—Section II.

### °RESOLUTIONS

#### RESOLUTION NO. 1: Concerning Approved Supply Pastors and Local Preachers

Whereas numerous complaints have reached the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification concerning the training of some men who have been recommended by the North Carolina Annual Conference and sent to minister to Methodist congregations:

Whereas (in spite of our knowledge that some unlettered men have wrought wonders for the Kingdom of God); yet, in a day of advancing education and training we are acutely aware of the intellectual and emotional needs of the Methodist minister.

We, therefore, present this resolution setting forth what we consider to be some minimum requirements:

First, we recommend that ordinarily no person be given an Approved Supply status who is over forty years of age;

Second, we recommend that no man without a High School diploma, or its equivalent, be recommended for Approved Supply status;

Third, we suggest to District Committees on Ministerial Qualification that no person without a High School diploma be given local preacher's license.

W. M. HOWARD, JR., *Chairman*  
W. N. McDONALD, *Registrar*

\*Resolutions adopted by the 1957 Annual Conference (Editor).

## RESOLUTION NO. 2: Concerning the On Trial Status of the Traveling Ministry

Whereas, through the years the attitude has developed within the North Carolina Conference that after a preacher has been admitted On Trial his final reception into Full Membership is automatically assured;

Whereas, paragraph 321 of the 1956 Discipline reads, in part, as follows: "A member on trial is on probation as to his character, his preaching, and his competency as a pastor during this period the church determines whether he is worthy of becoming a full member of the Conference. A person on trial may be discontinued without any reflection on his character." (Bold face not in the Discipline).

Therefore, we resolve that it be recognized that the provision of the above paragraph has been and will continue to be in effect within the North Carolina Conference.

W. M. HOWARD, JR., Chairman  
W. N. McDonald, Registrar

## REPORT OF METHODIST MINISTERS CREDIT UNION

The books of Methodist Ministers Credit Union were audited as of April 30, 1959 by Carl B. Martin, Fiscal Examiner of the Credit Union Division of the North Carolina Department of Agriculture. Below is the Balance Sheet resulting from that audit.

## Assets

## Cash:

Checking Account with Commercial and Industrial Bank, Fayetteville, N. C. . . . .	\$ 264.11	
Cash on hand . . . . .	20.00	\$ 284.11

## Investments:

Savings Account with First Citizens Bank and Trust Company, Burgaw, N. C. . . . .	213.65	
Stock in League Central Credit Union . . . . .	7.03	\$ 220.68

Loans to members . . . . .	688.00	688.00
----------------------------	--------	--------

Total Assets . . . . .		\$1,192.79
------------------------	--	------------

## Liabilities

Shares (Money invested by members of the Credit Union to provide capital stock for loans) . . . . .	\$1,059.12	
Reserve Fund (Statutory reserve required of all State-chartered credit unions) . . . . .	80.69	
Undivided Earnings as of December 31, 1958 . . . . .	39.75	
Profit and Loss (Income in excess of expense for the period January 1 through April 30, 1959 . . . . .	13.23	
Total Liabilities . . . . .		\$1,192.79

The lives of all members of the Credit Union are insured in the amount of their investment in shares.

The lives of all borrowers from the Credit Union are insured in the amount of the unpaid balance on their loans.

C. M. MITCHELL, *President*  
R. E. WALSTON, *Treasurer*

## REPORT OF METHODIST STUDENT CENTER

East Carolina College, Greenville, N. C.

"GOD'S CALL TO YOUTH" was the special emphasis of the Wesley Foundation's program this past year. First—The Call to be Christian; Second—The Call to Service the Church.

The new Methodist Student Center, beautifully furnished, with adequate facilities, was opened to students at the beginning of Fall Quarter and the Wesley Foundation program was carried on in the Center in cooperation with the two Methodist Churches in Greenville. Cars from the Churches called at the Center on Sunday mornings to take the students to the two Sunday School classes for College students and to Morning Worship.

Evening prayer held every Sunday at 6:30 in the Chapel at the Center was an experience through which students learned to worship as members of the Christian community—The Church. Vesper-Discussions on Monday evenings were led by ministers, Directors of Student Work, Faculty members from East Carolina College and Christian Workers in various areas of service. Methodist Youth Caravan Service and reports from Methodist Student Movement Conferences were presented by students. Three discussions on The Problem of Alcohol were led by a student who had attended the Intercollegiate School of Alcohol Studies in Canada last summer, a member of Alcoholics Anonymous and a Christian leader in one of the Methodist Churches in Greenville. These Monday evening discussions were preceded by supper and a time of informal fellowship, in the Lounge at the Student Center.

Alpha Zeta Chapter of Wesley Players carried on a program through the year centered on the Place of Drama in the Church. A one-act play was presented at a Methodist Church in Greenville and in two rural churches. A student-directed play was produced by members of the Chapter in cooperation with the College Class in Play Production and presented at the Center.

Weekly informal Bible Study led by the Director; weekly meetings for meditation and prayer; Holy Communion every Wednesday morning during Lent; Holy Week services in the early morning, provided experiences of worship and opportunity for study of our Christian faith. A program planned and conducted by students every Friday from 7:30 to 11:00 p.m. in the Lounge and an informal social hour from 7:00 to 11:00 p.m. every Saturday, a well equipped kitchen and a Ping Pong Room offer opportunities for relaxation, recreation and fellowship. A beautiful parlor on the Main floor invites students to engage in conversation, meet new acquaintances and friends.

A Freshmen Council was set up by the Director in the Second Quarter, composed of students selected for their potential leadership ability and active participation in the WF program. Weekly meetings were held for consideration and evaluation of the program. This group made a real contribution to the Wesley Foundation and from this number, nine were chosen for membership on the WF Council for the coming year.

Enrollment at East Carolina College for the year 4,179, Methodist 872, Campus and Town 816, Men 397, Women 419, Commuters 56 (these come only for classes), Freshmen: 323, Men 152, Women 171; Upper Classmen: 493, Men 245, Women 248. All were contacted by letter, visits, special invitations and announcements. Total number reached by the WF program (those who responded) — 360. Participating in program 272; Active in program 188; Vitally reached by the program ("changed, moulded, matured") — 110. The Director had 600 personal conferences with students during the year.

Contributions: Methodist Student Fellowship Fund—\$100.00; Special Offering during Lent to work in India and Pakistan — \$20.00; Negro Student at Paine College on SCS Scholarship — \$67.92.

Conferences: Attended—District MSM Conference—16 students; State MSM Conference—11; Regional Leadership Conference at Lake Junaluska—3. One student served in Methodist Youth Caravan last summer; one attended the Intercollegiate School of Alcohol Studies in Canada; several served as counselors at Camp Don Lee.

The special event of the year was the Formal Opening of our new Methodist Student Center, November 2, 1958. The past year has been one of adjustment to the new building and the earnest endeavor to use the more adequate facilities to meet the opportunities offered by the expanding program of East Carolina College. College enrollment is continually increasing, faculty is being enlarged, new buildings erected, additions to the curriculum, recognition of social fraternities and sororities, and our Wesley Foundation must recognize and meet the challenge.

We note a growing appreciation on the part of our students for the beauty, flexibility and potential usefulness of our new building, for the opportunities facing the Church on the Campus, and a deep sense of gratitude to the Church for providing the opportunity for growth in Christian faith and experience in the disciplines of study, thinking, prayer and serving. We look forward to the coming year with eager anticipation and faith to "Attempt great things for God; expect great things from God."

MAMIEJ CHANDLER, Deaconess,  
Director

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

### I

"Enlistment" shall be the key word for the Board of Missions as it looks ahead to another year of progress and achievement in the causes of Church Extension and Missions.

The "Call to Witness and Decision" was answered by increased missionary giving during this conference year. The district and subdistrict workshops held in January (nineteen in number) acquainted our commission members with the program and the materials available to carry forward this program.

Ably guided by the Rev. M. W. Lawrence, Conference Missionary Secretary, and the Rev. Thomas A. Collins, Executive Secretary, these seminars initiated study groups, mission studies, and advance specials projects across the Conference.

We particularly express our gratitude for the leadership provided by our District Missionary Secretaries: D. J. Reid, L. C. Vereen, C. J. Andrews, W. R. Stevens, A. C. Lee, R. L. Crossno, R. E. L. Moser, Robert Jerome, and A. P. Hill, Jr. These men furnished excellent leadership, beginning with 100% attendance at the Southeastern Jurisdiction Missionary Conference at Junaluska in July. Our conference profits by the training and inspiration received in this annual meeting at Junaluska.

We commend to each pastor and local church the fine work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, ably guided by Mrs. Pierce Johnson of Weldon. The Woman's Society of Christian Service has achieved greatly in missionary support in our conference and we urge each local church to be an active member unit of this great agency.

The Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Stevens of Rockingham are now in Europe as the counselors for our tenth annual Methodist European Caravan. They are guiding eight young college men and women in work and worship visitations among our European Methodist Churches. This caravan has continued to challenge and inspire numerous young churches visited. We commend this worthy project and bespeak its continuation. This summer our representatives shall visit in England, Germany, Austria, Italy, Switzerland, Holland and France.

The work of Church Extension continues to be one of the highlights of the mission program of our conference. During the six years of the Church Extension era, the North Carolina Conference has led all of Methodism in the number of new congregations organized. We have seen the establishment of more than 65 new Methodist Churches during this period of time, and more than three million dollars has been raised and expended in this great venture.

During the current quadrennium we have set as our goal, one new Methodist Church a month. Thus far this conference year we have established ten new congregations.



The new churches this year are: Brietz Memorial Methodist, Selma; Brogden Methodist, Goldsboro; Philadelphus Methodist, Red Springs; St. John Methodist, Fayetteville; Northwoods Methodist, Jacksonville; Beulaville Methodist Church, Beulaville; Collins Chapel, Lumber Bridge; Christ Methodist, Graham; and Asbury Methodist, Raleigh. Four additional churches are planned with appointments to be made at Annual Conference.

We earnestly offer our thanks to the many laymen and ministers who so faithfully have supported the work of the Ten Dollar Club through these years. They have made possible more than thirty-seven new Methodist church buildings. The necessity of continuing this great program of the Ten Dollar Club is evidenced by the fact that more than twenty-five new churches still need our assistance to build their first permanent unit.

Church Extension is larger than just the establishment of new churches. We must provide homes for our ministers in new churches and in new charges created by charge divisions. This year we have assisted in the construction of twenty-three new parsonages with donations between \$500.00 and \$1,000.00 each. More than \$20,000.00 has been granted for this purpose.

Forty-one churches have been assisted by the Board of Missions in building projects this conference year, in addition to gifts from The Ten Dollar Club. Some have added church school facilities, enlarged present plants, or have begun new buildings. More than \$48,000.00 has been donated to make possible this expansion that our established churches may serve their community more effectively.

In order to request a donation or loan from the Board of Missions, the pastor, or some official of the church, must request an application blank from the Executive Secretary. This application must be completed and in the hands of the Executive Secretary not later than May 1st annually. These applications are then processed and donations granted at the time of Annual Conference. These funds granted on these applications then will be available to the churches, parsonages, or other building causes within the ensuing conference year.

Funds allocated to a charge during the May-June period are available on their request during the following year. If not properly claimed during that period of time, the Board will retain the allocation for one additional year upon written request of the charge. At the end of that period of time, the funds will be returned to unappropriated balances to be allocated to some other worthy project.

A slide series entitled "The Story of Church Extension" has been prepared by our Executive Secretary. This has been revised and expanded to show in color slides this thrilling story. This film is available from our District Missionary Secretaries or from Mr. Walton Memorial Film Library, % Mrs. W. R. Lawson, 2328 Derby Drive, Raleigh, N. C.

Other excellent film strips and slides on mission themes are available through our film library. We encourage the use of these visual aids with frequency in missionary cultivation. A film strip is available showing in thrilling color the work of the Commission on Missions. Another excellent one is entitled "Beyond Our Church Window." This depicts the program of World Service and should be shown in each local church of our conference.

To further the work of Church Extension, and foster the growth of The Ten Dollar Club, we recommend that Sunday, January 17, 1960 be designated as Church Extension Sunday. We solicit the faithful support of each pastor that we may increase the membership in The Ten Dollar Club to our goal of 7,500. Many individuals who have united with our churches since our first great emphasis should be challenged to share in this program. Many committees, church school groups, or Methodist Men's Clubs would be happy to share if informed and challenged.

We need to look beyond our own doors at the needs of the world. To this end we would enlist your support of the Advance Special causes of Methodism. The following items have been approved as specials for the new year. The Lands of Decision (Bosnia, Belgian Congo, Korea and Sarawak); all new Methodist churches organized since 1952, including parsonages of these churches; proposed sites for new Methodist churches; tuition scholarships for directors of Christian Education; the Methodist Stu-

dent Center at East Carolina College; the Alaska Methodist College; the Bethany Mission of the Shiloh charge, Rocky Mount District; the work of our conference mission-aries in all other lands; Caravan Methodist Church of Linz, Austria; the work of Meth-odism in the European Area; Soo Chow University of Hong Kong; Sunset Park Meth-odist Church, Wilmington; the Paul Bunn Mission Work Fund; the foreign student aid fund to assist students to study in Methodist Colleges in North Carolina; the Wesley Foundation, North Carolina College; John Wesley Methodist Church (C. J.) Fayetteville; The Vieques Mission of Puerto Rico; and the mission work of Bishop Barbieri in Argentina and Uruguay, South America.

The Board of Missions nominated the following as members of the Pastors' School Board of Managers: Rev. S. J. Starnes and Rev. A. S. Parker, terms to expire in 1961; Mr. G. P. Hood and the Rev. J. W. Lineberger, with terms to expire in 1963; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin and Rev. L. C. Vereen, terms to expire in 1965.

We elect and request the appointment of the Rev. O. L. Hathaway as the Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions to succeed Rev. Thomas A. Collins. We commend Mr. Collins for his work as our Executive Secretary for the past six years and pray God's richest blessings upon him as he enters the presidency of North Carolina Wesleyan College.

We wish to take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the pastors and District Superintendents of the conference for their faithful support. We encourage their continued support of an expanding program of missions and church extension.

## II

The Board of Missions, North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdic-tion of The Methodist Church, Incorporated, was chartered by the North Carolina Conference to facilitate the expansion of church extension within the bounds of our conference.

We are happy to report this is happening as planned. A loan was secured in June of 1956 for \$100,000.00 and we plan to repay this in full at this session of our annual conference. At present, this fund is valued in excess of \$140,000.00. With these funds we have purchased more than forty sites and have secured eight Steelox buildings which we are using as temporary 'steel chapels' in new suburban communities. These shall continue to be moved and used to start new churches for many years to come.

We propose this year to use this fund as collateral and secure a loan of approxi-mately \$250,000.00 for greater expansion of our new churches through a growing loan fund. To this end we shall present proper resolutions to this session of our annual conference.

We recommend the re-election of all officers of this Board for the ensuing year, and we encourage the support of the Conference that this agency of Church Extension may grow in its service.

## III

The Survey, Research, and Planning Committee of the Board of Missions has de-veloped a growing program during this first year of incorporation into the life of the Board.

As usual more than ten community surveys were made by Duke Divinity School Students under the guidance of this committee. Now we have eight new Methodist Churches in these communities and we plan new ones in the other two shortly after conference. This summer two Duke Divinity School students are conducting new com-munity survey studies preparatory to the establishment of more new churches.

However, with long view perspective, the committee has devoted much time and study to a "Pilot District Study" to determine the nature and needs of all of our Methodist Churches in the conference.

We propose during the coming year to make the Raleigh District our pilot district as we seek to discover the following information:

1. The local church production story through a ten year period, as these churches are grouped for study by counties and greater community areas.
2. The production of a thorough district map. Each church of all denominations.

shall be located (including all closed Methodist churches). Charge alignment shall be studied with the view to possible re-alignment, or division. The location of schools and other significant community centers shall be studied.

3. The inventory of physical equipment and buildings of our churches. The age and condition, the size of site, the number and size of classrooms, the size and condition of the sanctuary, the size of fellowship hall, the availability of water, heat, lights and other utilities, plus some study of present parsonage facilities.

With this information in hand, adequate study of solutions of discovered needs shall then occupy the forefront of our attention. This committee, under the guidance of Dr. C. W. Robbins, chairman, will then move progressively through a study of the entire conference along similar lines, profiting from experiences in this pilot district study.

#### IV

#### RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION FOR REVEREND THOMAS A. COLLINS

The Executive Committee, each member of the N. C. Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension, and each individual church and church member of our Conference join together in a statement of appreciation to the Reverend Thomas A. Collins for his outstanding work as Executive Secretary of our Board.

Tom was the first full time Executive Secretary of our Board and, because of this, much of his work has been ground work and cultivation. However, he has laid the foundation, built the structure, and already the harvest is manifest. He has been a modern Francis Asbury as he has traveled and worked with almost every church and pastor in our Conference in the causes of Missions and Church Extension. Through these untiring efforts he has endeared himself to church after church and member after member. We believe that we have one of the finest Boards of Missions in the United States and the credit must go to our retiring Executive Secretary.

We thank him for his leadership in all phases of our program and we pray God's richest blessings upon him and his family as they go to other fields of service.

#### V

#### RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION FOR DR. A. J. WALTON

The face of The Methodist Church in North Carolina will not be the same again because of the resignation of Dr. A. J. Walton. He has offered capable leadership to the program of Duke Endowment across this state.

While the face of Methodism has changed noticeably as the churches have been beautified, expanded and made more serviceable, the heart of Methodism has been more deeply touched by this worthy servant of our Lord and Master.

He has been a father and patient counsellor to many of our young ministers in the conference as well as at Duke Divinity School. He has been a patient advisor of our ministers and their lay committees as they have confronted serious and difficult building problems, and he has sought at all times to be available to all men that he and they might more capably serve our Lord.

Few men in a comparable period of time, slightly more than one decade, have so completely enhanced the lives and churches of North Carolina, Methodism. It has been both a pleasure and a privilege to know and to labor with such a man as Dr. A. J. (Jack) Walton.

He loves people and has evidenced the fact that each member of the Board of Missions is his warm, personal friend. His physical presence will be keenly missed as he enters this period of retirement but his spirit and influence shall be indelibly impressed upon this Board.

CLYDE S. BOGGS, *President*  
W. D. CAVINESS, *Secretary*

## VI

## AMENDMENTS AND MOTION

1. The Board of Missions, Inc., requests this session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church to grant permission to borrow a sum up to \$250,000 at the most favorable terms to expand the loan funds for Church Extension.

Adopted.

2. That this session of the North Carolina Annual Conference send official greetings of love, confidence, and appreciation to the members of the European Youth Caravan.

Adopted.

W. D. CAVINESS, *Secretary*

**Motion:**

3. That the Annual Conference urge its Board of Missions to include the Good Shepherd Home in the list of Approved Conference Advance Specials.

Adopted.

This report was adopted.

E. L. EARNHARDT

## REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

(Board of Managers)

The 1959 session of the Pastors' School and the Christian Convocation was held on the West Campus of Duke University, Durham, during the period August 4-7, 1958.

An outstanding program was arranged by the Board of Managers, featuring Dr. Earl Morland, Dr. George A. Fallon, Dr. Lowell B. Hazzard, Dr. James Wood, Dr. A. J. Walton, Dr. Dan Calame, and Dr. Robert E. Cushman.

Dr. Earl Morland delivered the James A. Gray Lectures on the subject "Christian Higher Education." Dr. Robert E. Cushman gave the morning meditations and was in charge of the Convocation Communion Service. Dr. George A. Fallon, pastor of Lakewood Methodist Church, Cleveland, Ohio, spoke each evening as our Convocation Preacher.

Dr. Hazzard's lectures were on the subject "The Bible and Evangelism." Dr. Wood's theme was "New Testament Messages for Our Time."

The afternoons were spent in seminars in the following areas: (1) Church Architecture, led by Dr. A. J. Walton of the Duke Divinity School faculty; (2) Certified Lay Speakers and Officers of Methodist Men, led by Dr. Don Calame from the staff of General Board of Lay Activities.

Advance preparations were handled by the Board of Managers, Wilson O. Weldon, Chairman, and the Convocation Committee of the Duke Divinity School, Dean James Cannon, Chairman. Helpful assistance was provided by Dr. J. Richard Spann, Director of the Department of In-Service Training of the General Board of Education. During the School the annual luncheon of the Duke Divinity School Alumni Association was held.

The 1959 School will be held on the Duke Campus November 2, 3, and 4. An interesting program has been planned.

WILSON O. WELDON, *President*  
*Board of Managers*

A. J. HOBBS, *Vice-President*

LAFON C. VEREEN, *Secretary*

W. A. KALE, *Director*

## STATEMENT OF THE J. M. ORMOND FUND

For the Training of Ministers for the Rural Churches  
For The Period July 1, 1958 through February 28, 1959

Amount of The Fund		
Principal Contributions		
Prior Years:		
Transferred from Scholarship Funds in accordance with excerpt from minutes of the N. C. Conference	\$ 54,444.40	
Methodist College Advance	313.00	
Gift of Mr. A. A. Kern, 1954-55	25.00	
Gift of Mrs. John D. Huiitt, 1954-55	6.00	
Surplus transferred to Principal	20,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 74,788.40
Net Investment Gain or Loss:		
Prior Years	\$ 12,820.92	
Current Year 7-58 thru 2-28-59	834.15	
	<hr/>	13,655.07
Surplus:		
Balance July 1, 1958	\$ 9,936.74	
Expenditures:		
Stipends	154.68	
	<hr/>	\$ 9,782.06
Revenue:		
Investment Income:	\$ 2,671.83	
	<hr/>	\$ 12,453.89
Total Amount of The Fund		\$100,897.36
Assets of The Fund		
Equity of Pooled Cash		\$ 12,453.89
Equity in Group Investments		\$ 88,443.47
		<hr/>
		\$100,897.36

A. J. WALTON

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

The threats of war in the Far East, the Near East, Berlin, and Algeria, strengthens our beliefs in the principles of the Christian religion. It is imperative that The Methodist Church increase and strengthen her forces in every place on earth where we now have a foothold, and that we enlarge our vision of a World Won to the Principles of Christian Living. We believe that if all nations could see and understand Christ, the peoples of the whole earth would uphold the standards of Peace on Earth and Good Will to All Mankind. Anything less than this is ridiculous and suicidal. Christ must become the inspiration of our thinking and planning. His Way of Life must become the Way of Life for all. As we teach Christ and His Way of Life, effectively, all peoples and nations will understand that the peaceful solution for all international problems will be discovered through the inspiration that comes from Christ. The Spirit of Christ must become the Spirit of every conference where the difficulties of living together in our world are discussed.

We submit and prescribe the following as definite contributions to Peace on Earth:

1. Let every Methodist preacher as a prophet of God sound the warnings of God from the pulpits, calling our own nation to repent of our sins, and turn back to

God, from which we have strayed; and let the people be reminded that God will forgive us and save us.

2. Let our beloved Church, through every means at our disposal, proclaim the unsearchable riches of Christ until this nation has repented, and rid itself of its bold defiance in the face of God, to the end that our nation takes its proper place to lead the world morally and spiritually.

3. The leaders of our nation should not show a belligerent attitude in any of their private or public speeches, rather they should show a calm peacefulness, the Spirit of Christ within their hearts, a readiness to discuss problems of international concern, and a strength that is born of spiritual insight and acquaintance with Christ.

4. We must let it be known at home and abroad in the world, (1) that we do not depend upon modern and new weapons of warfare, but upon the goodness of Almighty God. (2) that we have a deep concern for the oppressed peoples of the earth, and extend to them a sympathetic and helpful hand in solving their internal problems; (3) that we are willing to share with them our abundance of food and clothing; (4) that we are willing to send economists who will help them fight against disease, want, fear, and ignorance.

5. One third of the world is Christian and one third is communist. The remaining third of the world will be at the end of this century communist or Christian, according to the effective work and sacrifice of each group. Surely the Christian community will not permit the Communists to gain ground faster because we are not willing to make the sacrifice that is important to the winning of them to Christ. Surely, The Methodist Church as a part of the world, Christian community, will make whatever sacrifices are necessary, to the end that we may share in that glorious victory when Christ becomes Lord and Saviour to all of the succeeding generations.

LAWRENCE A. WATTS, *Chairman*

CARL NEWTON, *Secretary*

---

## BOARD OF PENSIONS

### Report No. 1

For the support of the conference claimants during the conference year 1959-'60, we recommend an apportionment on the churches of 16% of the salaries of the preachers and their ministerial assistants. We also recommend the annuity rate of \$50.00 per service year for retired preachers, including retired approved supply preachers who have served at least ten full-time years.

The names, addresses, and years of service of the conference claimants will appear in the conference journal. We recommend special appropriations as follows: Nannie Pattishall \$350.00; Mrs. J. W. Smith \$600.00.

The conference claimants who have died during the year are: Benjamin F. Boone, Harold G. Cuthrell, Mrs. James M. Culbreth, Mrs. Velarins A. Royal, Mrs. Elijah L. Stack, Mrs. H. S. B. Thompson and Mrs. D. R. Williams. To their loved ones we extend our prayers and sympathy.

Due to the marriage of Mrs. Harley A. Chester to Mr. Gordon Casey, Mount Olive, N. C., Dec. 14, 1958, her name has been removed from the list of Conference Claimants. We extend congratulations and best wishes to Mr. and Mrs. Casey.

The Board recommend that the honorarium of the secretary remain at \$300.00 plus expense account.

JOHN M. DOZIER, *President*

R. L. COX, *Vice-President*

W. R. STEVENS, *Secretary*

### Report No. 2

Resolution to amend Report of the Board of Pensions as follows:

"That we pay out of the reserve funds \$300.00 this year to those retired men of our Conference who retired before Social Security became available for ministers. And that

he Board be asked to study the matter during this year with a view to making this continuous during the life time of these men, and report to next session of the North Carolina Annual Conference."

D. E. EARNHARDT  
L. M. HALL

Report No. 3

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

Conference Year 1959-60

Retired Ministers

Annuitiy Rate \$50.00

No.	NAME	Total App'vd Years	N. C. Years	N. C. Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1	Barnes, Albert S.	49	49	2450			2450
2	Benson, Walter C.	32	32	1600			1600
3	Boone, J. Joshua	46	46	2300			2300
4	Bradley, James W.	45	42	2100	3	180	2280
5	Brandenburg, F. B.	31¾	31¾	1588			1588
6	Brown, William H.	34	34	1700			1700
7	Cade, William A.	40	40	2000			2000
8	Chambers, Martin R.	38½	15½	775	23	1134	1909
9	Clarke, David A.	40½	37½	1875	3	180	2055
10	Clegg, Ernest R.	37½	37½	1875			1875
11	Cline, John	33	14	700	19	1140	1840
12	Cowan, Ernest G., Sr.	35¾	35¾	1788			1788
13	Cranford, John D.	28½	28½	1425			1425
14	Culbreth, Charles F.	28	28	1400			1400
15	Dawson, Walter L., Jr.	18	16	800	2	120	920
16	Dimmette, Joel W.	37½	37½	1875			1875
17	Dodd, Eff D.	39	39	1950			1950
18	Durham, Ernest C.	31	31	1550			1550
19	Duval, K. F.	43	43	2150			2150
20	Earnhardt, Daniel E.	41½	41½	2075			2075
21	Elliott, William F.	45	22	1100	23	1380	2480
22	Ewing, Henry C.	29	13	650	16	800	1450
23	Farrar, Walter G.	36½	36½	1825			1825
24	Fields, Paul H.	23	23	1150			1150
25	Fitts, Robert N.	39	39	1950			1950
26	Fletcher, Maynard O.	35	32	1600	3	144	1744
27	Glass, Henry I.	40	40	2000			2000
28	Guthrie, Charles W.	34	27	1350	7	420	1770
29	Hall, Edgar M.	26	26	1300			1300
30	Hall, Leon M.	40½	40½	2025			2025
31	Harmon, John C.	36	22	1100	14	832	1932
32	Hayman, Louis D.	40	40	2000			2000
33	Hendricks, Harris L.	43	31	1550	12	600	2150
34	Herbert, James F.	30¾	30¾	1538			1538
35	Hethcox, Robert L.	39¾	39¾	1988			1988
36	Hillman, Edgar L.	38½	36½	1825	2	100	1925
37	Hoyle, John W., Sr.	28	20	1000	8	440	1440

No.	NAME	Total App'vd Years	N. C. Years	N. C. Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
38	Hurley, Bernard T.	44	44	2200			2200
39	Hurley, J. Bascom	40½	40½	2025			2025
40	Lance, Hicks E.	29	29	1450			1450
41	Lee, Thomas W.	36	36	1800			1800
42	Long, John O.	35	35	1750			1750
43	Love, Frank S.	44	44	2200			2200
44	Lowe, William G.	39	39	1950			1950
45	Lowry, D. F.	40	40	2000			2000
46	Lowry, French R.	7	7	350			350
47	Loy, W. L.	38½	37½	1875	1	50	1925
48	McLamb, McDonald	35½	35½	1775			1775
49	McRae, William V.	39	39	1950			1950
50	Maness, Eli C.	37	37	1850			1850
51	Maness, Paul R.	24¾	7¾	388	17	612	1000
52	Maness, William L.	40½	40½	2025			2025
53	Martin, W. Christian	42	42	2100			2100
54	Massey, Lucius S.	36	36	1800			1800
55	Melton, Omer C.	31	27	1350	4	216	1566
56	Merritt, Benjamin O.	39½	39½	1975			1975
57	Mumms, Richard F.	37	37	1850			1850
58	Myers, Hiram E.	10	10	500			500
59	Newton, Raymond Z. °	37¾	22½	1125	9	330	1455
60	Noblitt, Frank B.	31	29	1450	2	120	1570
61	Phipps, William T.	43	40	2000	3	150	2150
62	Poole, Ivey T.	41½	41½	2075			2075
63	Porter, Hubbard B.	41	41	2050			2050
64	Richmond, Isaac S.	37¾	30½	1525	7¼	261	1786
65	Rogers, Charles T.	46	46	2300			2300
66	Russell, John A.	42½	42½	2125			2125
67	Self, Marvin Y.	45	44	2200	1	60	2260
68	Sharpe, Daniel M.	33	31	1550	2	120	1670
69	Slaughter, Baxter B.	42½	42½	2125			2125
70	Smith, Jackson L.	32	30	1500	2	120	1620
71	Spence, Hersey E.	18	18	900			900
72	Starling, George B.	46	46	2300			2300
73	Surratt, H. Freo	38¾	38¾	1938			1938
74	Tharpe, John A.	27	27	1350			1350
75	Thrift, Charles T.	43	29	1450	14	840	2290
76	Underwood, William J.	32	32	1600			1600
77	Vaughan, William N.	30	30	1500			1500
78	Vickery, Robert L.	13	13	650			650
79	Walton, Arley J.	42¾	7¾	388	35	1344	1732
80	Williams, B. M.	18	18	900			900
		2840¼	2601¾	130091	232¼	11693	141784

°Additional pensions paid from MRPF for 6 1/4 years.



Widows Annuity Rate \$35.00

No.	Name	App'vd Years	N. C. Years	N. C. Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1	Adams, Mrs. Gaston T.	25¾	25¾	901			901
2	Alexander, Mrs. Clark C.	8¾	2¼	79	6	158	237
3	Atkinson, Mrs. R. Ernest	32½	23	805	9½	373	1178
4	Autry, Mrs. John W.	28	28	980			980
5	Boone, Mrs. Benj. F.	39½	39½	1383			1383
6	Bridgers, Mrs. Luther B.	24½	3½	123	21	735	858
7	Bross, Mrs. John P.	9½	9½	333			333
8	Brown, Mrs. Robert E.	28	28	980			980
9	Bundy, Mrs. Jesse D.	27½	27½	963			963
10	Caviness, Mrs. Cicero H.	22½	22	770	½	23	793
11	Caviness, Mrs. Doctor N.	34½	34½	1208			1208
12	Coble, Mrs. Thomas S.	19	5	175	14	630	805
13	Coley, Mrs. Herman T.	2¾	2¾	96			96
14	Cotton, Mrs. Solon A.	32¾	32¾	1146			1146
15	Craven, Mrs. Eli B.	33¾	33¾	1164			1164
16	Culbreth, Mrs. Corn's B.	27½	27½	963			963
17	Cunninggim, Mrs. Jesse L.	11½	11½	403			403
18	Cuthrell, Mrs. H. G.	7	7	245			245
19	Dowd, Mrs. Orren W.	26½	26½	928			928
20	Downum, Mrs. Edgar W.	33	33	1155			1155
21	Draper, Mrs. Jesse T.	41	41	1435			1435
22	Edwards, Mrs. C. J.	26	26	910			910
23	Edwards, Mrs. John R.	28¾	28¾	1006			1006
24	Edwards, Mrs. Robert G.	39	38	1330	1	45	1375
25	Etheridge, Mrs. Lou'd S.	16¾	16¾	586			586
26	Garner, Mrs. D. I.	10	10	350			350
27	Geddie, Mrs. Daniel C.	24	24	840			840
28	Glenn, Mrs. Edwin C.	11	11	385			385
29	Grant, Mrs. Rufus R.	4¼	4¼	149			149
30	Grant, Mrs. Thomas M.	33½	33½	1173			1173
31	Hardesty, Mrs. Wm. R.	6¾	6¾	236			236
32	Harris, Mrs. Cecil B.	16½	16½	578			578
33	Harris, Mrs. Loy V.	18	18	630			630
34	Hill, Mrs. Ethelbert L.	31	31	1085			1085
35	Holmes, Mrs. G. W., Sr.	26	26	910			910
36	Houston, Mrs. Benj. H.	29	29	1015			1015
37	Johnson, Mrs. N. B.	21	21	735			735
38	Joliff, Mrs. James M.	28	28	980			980
39	Jones, Mrs. Chas. A.	39	39	1365			1365
40	Jones, Mrs. Lloyd B.	27½	27½	963			963
41	Joyner, Mrs. Frank B.	22	22	770			770
42	Joyner, Mrs. Lemon H.	34	34	1190			1190
43	Lane, Mrs. Daniel	35¾	35¾	1234			1234
44	Lassiter, Mrs. W. C.	29	29	1015			1015
45	Lewis, Mrs. John J.	21¾	21¾	761			761
46	Lupton, Mrs. Fred. A.	34	32	1120	2	73	1193
47	McCracken, Mrs. Jacob H.	38	38	1330			1330
48	McDonald, Mrs. Neil M.	14	11	385	3	105	490
49	McWhorter, Mrs. Eu'd H.	44½	34	1190	10½	391	1581

No.	Name	App'vd Years	N. C. Years	N. C. Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
50	Martin, Mrs. Junius A. . .	36¾	36¾	1286			1286
51	Mercer, Mrs. Saul E. . . .	2¾	2¾	96			96
52	Mercer, Mrs. S'ym'r E., Jr.	19¾	19¾	691			691
53	Nettles, Mrs. Stephen A. . .	6	6	210			210
54	Nicks, Mrs. Samuel F. . . .	42	42	1470			1470
55	O'Briant, Mrs. J. B. . . . .	19	19	665			665
56	Ormond, Mrs. Jesse M. . . .	17	17	595			595
57	Overton, Mrs. Ernest G. . .	15¼	15¼	534			534
58	Parker, Mrs. David B. . . . .	14	14	490			490
59	Perry, Mrs. George W. . . .	30½	30½	1068			1068
60	Phillips, Mrs. Chas. N. . . .	31	31	1085			1085
61	Phillips, Mrs. Jas. G. . . . .	21	21	735			735
62	Piland, Mrs. Wm. A. . . . .	25¼	25¼	884			884
63	Pilcher, Mrs. Walter G. . . .	23	3	105	20	750	855
64	Proctor, Mrs. Creasy K. . . .	32¾	29¾	1041	3	105	1146
65	Read, Mrs. Chas. L. . . . .	20½	20½	718			718
66	Royall, Mrs. Wm. R. . . . .	32	32	1120			1120
67	Sawyer, Mrs. Lewis E. . . . .	1½	1½	53			53
68	Scoville, Mrs. Virgil P. . . .	17½	6½	228	11	385	613
69	Singleton, Mrs. L's T. . . . .	39	39	1365			1365
70	Smith, Mrs. Harry C. . . . .	43¼	43¼	1514			1514
71	Snipes, Mrs. Eugene M. . . .	23¾	23¾	831			831
72	Stanford, Mrs. Jas. T. . . . .	36	36	1260			1260
73	Sutton, Mrs. Thomas H. . . .	24¾	24¾	866			866
74	Thompson, Mrs. Arnold C. . .	7¼	7¼	254			254
75	Thompson, Mrs. Bryan C. . . .	33¼	33¼	1164			1164
76	Tyson, Mrs. Marvin E. . . . .	10	10	350			350
77	Vickers, Mrs. Thurman G. . . .	28½	28½	998			998
78	Walters, Mrs. Whitford F. . .	20½	20½	718			718
79	Walton, Mrs. Wm. C., Jr. . . .	8½	8½	298			298
80	Watson, Mrs. Wm. J. . . . .	8	8	280			280
81	Whedbee, Mrs. James C. . . .	40¾	40¾	1426			1426
82	Wilcox, Mrs. Armour D. . . . .	30¼	26¼	919	4	180	1099
83	Williams, Mrs. John C. . . . .	30	30	1050			1050
84	Woodall, Mrs. Preston D. . . .	26½	26½	928			928
85	Wooten, Mrs. John C. . . . .	24	24	840			840
86	Wright, Mrs. N. M. . . . .	16	16	560			560
87	Wright, Mrs. Samuel E. . . . .	6¼	6¼	219			219
88	Yearby, Mrs. Norman C. . . . .	40	40	1400			1400
		2127¼	2021¾	70770	105½	3953	74723

**CHILDREN**  
**Annuity \$12.50**

No.	Name of Mother or Guardian Name of Child	Age	Father's App'vd Years	N. C. Years	N. C. Annuity	Years	Annuity	Total Annuity
1	Cuthrell, Mrs. H. G. Glenn	5	7	7	88			88
2	Harris, Mrs. C. B. Roger Byron	17	16½	16½	206			206
3	Harris, Mrs. C. B. Esther Kay	15	16½	16½	206			206
4	Harris, Mrs. C. B. Henry Paul	13	16½	16½	206			206
5	Harris, Mrs. C. B. William Gaines	9	16½	16½	206			206
6	Harris, Mrs. Loy V. Betty Carol	17	18	18	225			225
7	Pattishall Nannie (dependent)		28	28	350			350
8	Phillips, Mrs. James G. William Hart	15	28¾	23¾	297	5	43	340
9	Thompson, Mrs. A. C. David	20	8	8	100			100
10	Walton, Mrs. W. C., Jr. Patricia Jane	10	8½	8½	106			106
11	Walton, Mrs. W. C., Jr. Pamela Jeanne	6	8½	8½	106			106
12	Walton, Mrs. W. C., Jr. Wm. Carlisle, III	4	8½	8½	106			106
13	Walton, Mrs. W. C., Jr. Charles Lee	2	8½	8½	106			106
			189¾	184¾	2308	5	43	2351

**SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**

**Ministers**

No.	Name	Years	Annuity	Relief
1	Freeman, W. J.	30	1500	
2	Hale, William R.			300
3	Porter, P. M.	9¾	488	
	Totals	39¾	1988	300

**Widows**

1	Smith, Mrs. J. W.			600
	Total			600

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

The members of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation wish to express our thanks to every agency of the Church for the privilege of sharing with them in the work of The Methodist Church.

We wish to thank every person who has had a part in the support of World Service, Advance Specials, Week of Dedication, Fellowship of Suffering and Service, and Television Ministry, Special Days, the Quadrennial Program for Educational Institutions and the Interdenominational Fund.

We have helped in the production and distribution of a "Flip-Chart" for use in the every-member canvass in the local church.

We have helped in the expenses of the delegates to the joint meeting of the Convocation and the Workshops sponsored by the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation for the Southeastern Jurisdiction held in Atlanta, Georgia.

We have shared with the Television Ministry in the publicity of "Talk Back" over WRAL, Channel 5, in Raleigh, North Carolina.

We offer our services to the Board of Lay Activities in their program of stewardship during the coming year. In co-operation with some of the agencies of the Conference we propose to prepare material for help to the ministers in seeing the opportunities that are provided for the pastor and his family.

We rejoice in the achievements of the campaign for Christian Higher Education.

O. L. HATHAWAY, *Chairman*

CLYDE S. BOGGS, *Vice-Chairman*

J. NELSON GIBSON, JR., *Secretary*

## REPORT OF METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION

For 104 years the publication which now goes under the name of The North Carolina Christian Advocate has served Methodism in this state.

During the past year the management of the Advocate has attempted to cut down the losses incurred in publishing the paper by raising the price to \$3 per individual subscription. We believe that this increase will help us give North Carolina Methodism a finer paper.

We are gratified at the fine cooperation given us this year by the district superintendents and pastors.

During the year, the Rev. Henry Gibat, formerly a pastor in the North Carolina Conference, became associated with the organization as business manager. He will be in charge of the work of the Piedmont Press. Mr. Renard Mitchell, superintendent of the Press, who has been with the organization for nearly fifty years, will retire in August, and we express our gratitude to him for these years of faithful service.

We recommend that next year the Conference set a goal of ten per cent of the church membership subscribing to the Conference paper.

The term of J. N. Hackney as a member of the Board of Trustees of The Methodist Board of Publication expires this year, and we respectfully request his re-election by the North Carolina Conference.

CHARLES E. JORDAN, *President*

O. KELLY INGRAM, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We recommend for the supernumerary relation: Claude L. Barrett, C. H. Beale, J. A. Wagnon.

We recommend for the retired relation:

For this year: J. P. Bartak, F. B. Brandenburg, W. R. Hale, J. F. Herbert, H. C. Jones, G. M. Kelly, McDonald McLamb, R. Z. Newton, A. J. Walton.

Before this year: A. S. Barnes, W. C. Benson, J. J. Boone, J. W. Bradley, W. H.

Brown, W. A. Cade, M. R. Chambers, D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, E. G. Cowan, J. C. Cranford, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, K. F. Duvall, D. E. Earnhardt, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, W. G. Farrar, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, W. J. Freeman, H. I. Glass, C. W. Guthrie, E. M. Hall, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, L. D. Hayman, H. L. Hendricks, R. L. Hethcox, E. L. Hillman, J. W. Hoyle, B. T. Hurley, J. Bascom Hurley, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. L. Loy, E. C. Maness, P. R. Maness, W. L. Maness, W. C. Martin, °L. S. Massey, O. C. Melton, B. O. Merritt, R. F. Munns, H. E. Myers, W. V. McRae, F. B. Noblitt, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, H. B. Porter, P. M. Porter, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, Sr., J. A. Russell, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, G. B. Starling, H. F. Surratt, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughn, R. L. Vickery, R. D. Wellons, B. M. Williams.

C. E. VALE, *Chairman*  
W. G. BROGAN, *Secretary*

°Deceased since Conference.

## REPORT OF THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

The Methodist Retirement Home is one of the North Carolina Conference's finest efforts in its program of meeting the needs of people in the Master's name. The Home stands as a monument to those who accepted the need as a challenge and gave of their time, talents, and money to bring a dream into reality.

The Home is governed by a Board of Trustees nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet and elected by the Annual Conference. All nine districts of the Conference are represented on this Board. In addition to the 45 elected members, there are two honorary members and several ex-officio members. Membership of the Board is divided into seven committees to cover every phase of the Home's operation. The Board has two regular meetings a year. The committees meet whenever needed.

The Home was filled to its licensed capacity of 42 soon after it was opened in September, 1955. Approximately one-third of the membership are ministers, their wives, or widows. Ages of the members range from 65 to 91, with an average age of over 80. So universal is the need that every District in the Conference is represented by a minimum of two. There is a long waiting list with applications coming in weekly.

Because of the growing need of an increasing number of persons over 65, a new addition is now completed giving the Home a total capacity of 125 members. In less than four years from the opening date the Home's capacity is tripled. In order to make this expansion possible, a long-term loan in the amount of \$600,000 has been secured, which covers the \$540,000 cost of the new construction plus the \$60,000 balance due on the original building.

The addition has provision for 83 members, most of these in private rooms, with sitting rooms, sun porches, beauty parlor, and a creative life or hobby section, with greenhouse for the members.

The entire top floor will be one of the best planned and most modernly equipped infirmaries in the state. Divided into three sections, it has provision for the care of the critically ill, the senile, and the chronically ill. The top floor location gives the advantage of being able to expand to the top floor of the original building, giving a 60 bed infirmary. This will be adequate for a total home membership of approximately 200. Experience shows that if members over 65 are accepted and kept for life, the Home must have one-third of its facilities infirmary. This must be for residents of cottages and apartments as well as main building.

The building is so planned and managed that in nearly four years there has been only one broken bone in the membership, and that came through no fault of the Home. (This record is with an average age of 80 years).

Because many people desire the services and security offered in The Retirement Home but want more room and more privacy than is found in a dormitory type of

living, the long-range plans call for cottages and apartments. The first four of these apartments are now completed with additional ones to be built as the need arises.

The cottages will give all the privacy found in any location plus many of the services available in a retirement home. When closer companionship and more services are found desirable, the apartments grouped around the main building will provide this. If circumstances make infirmity care necessary for husband or wife, the other will be able to move into the main building and thus be near the loved one and have security and care. Upon the passing of husband or wife, the other may move into the main building.

Frequently people have thought of a church Retirement Home exclusively as a place for indigent persons and persons who are family problems. The Retirement Home is serving a number of these persons, but the experience of this and other Homes shows that a Home can handle only a limited number of such persons. There are other agencies that can handle many of these cases better than can a Retirement Home.

There is great need that can best be met by a church Retirement Home. There are cultured people with financial security, who because of family situations are often more lonely and have a greater feeling of insecurity in the sunset of life than most of us imagine. These, too, need a home with a Christian environment where they can find love, security and companionship. The Methodist Retirement Home is an ideal place of retirement for these persons.

The Home is located to best serve, on a beautiful 38-acre tract just inside the western limits of the city of Durham. The Home at 2616 Erwin Road is between the North Carolina Cerebral Palsy Hospital and the Veteran's Hospital, and adjacent to the beautiful Duke University campus.

The proximity to Duke University, with its Chapel, Divinity School, and Hospital, makes available unsurpassed religious, cultural, and medical services. These, with the delightful climate of Piedmont North Carolina, and its strategic location in the North Carolina Conference, make this a delightful place for retirement.

The Home is not a nursing home, but a retirement home, taking only those who are reasonably able to look after themselves. It is prepared, however, to keep a person for life once accepted.

A minimum age of 65, a life of service to the church and community, and need for the services offered by the Home, are the basic requirements for membership. Preference is given to Methodists from the bounds of the North Carolina Conference.

Members are accepted on a monthly boarding basis and on life contract. They contribute according to their ability to pay. Payments range from \$160 per month down to \$70, for an average of \$135 per month.

The monthly rate of \$160 covers: room, board, laundry, dry cleaning, the services of the Home's physician, the medicine he prescribes, the nursing and geriatric care available in the modernly equipped infirmary, and the religious and social life of the Home.

Each case is considered on its merits, as to admission and finances. No one has been turned away solely because of lack of finances, but members are asked to contribute in proportion to their ability.

The Home is here to serve, so please feel free to let the Home know about those who need the services offered in the Home.

The Home is financed largely through the money which comes from the members to be applied to their keep; from the churches of the North Carolina Conference through their budget as a part of the general giving, and the special Mother's Day Offering. Other sources of income are from individuals. The money coming through the budget of the church will be used to pay off the indebtedness.

The benevolent work of the Home, that is, the care of those who cannot pay the cost of their keep, must be met by contributions from individuals. The finest opportunity for this is through the Mother's Day Offering. The Home requests that Mother's Day remain a day of Special Offering for The Retirement Home.

Through personal gifts and wills, you have an excellent opportunity to help in this great work. Your generosity determines the amount of benevolent work that the Home

can do. You, through the Methodist Retirement Home, can change your material gifts into care for some older person.

Another way is through memorials. The building, or any part of it is available as a memorial in recognition of appropriate gifts. In making plans for financing the new construction it was felt that the furnishing of rooms afforded such a marvelous opportunity for memorials that this should be the means of financing this work. Three hundred and fifty dollars furnishes one of the rooms and places a bronze plaque on the door of that room indicating the donor and the person memorialized. Persons are welcomed at any time to visit the Home and discuss this matter.

Many people make it a practice of sending a gift to the Home in lieu of sending flowers on the passing of a friend. An appropriate card is sent to the family of the one so honored and the memorial is listed in "The Book of Remembrance."

An opportunity to serve the Home in a personal way is offered through the activities of the Home's Auxiliary. Information may be obtained by contacting Mrs. Carl Bunting, President, in care of the Home.

Through the budget of your church, a liberal Mother's Day Offering, and special gifts, you share with God as you accept the challenge of Christ on the Cross, to look after His Mother. You make available a Christian home for those who have given their lives in service to God, the church and the community.

J. F. COBLE, *Supintendent*

## II

Nomination of the following Trustees to serve a three year term are made by the Cabinet:

**Term to expire in 1962:** Rev. E. R. Clegg, L. R. Foreman, Manly G. Mann, J. L. Torne, J. H. Rose, Reid A. Maynard, Rev. N. W. Grant, H. J. Carr, Rev. M. C. Dunn, Rev. O. L. Hathaway, Rev. M. W. Lawrence, Rev. W. R. Stevens, B. Troy Ferguson, Dr. J. E. Garlington, Roscoe W. Joyner.

**Honorary Members:** Dr. H. I. Glass, W. V. McRae.

## REPORT FOR THE BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

The Methodist Church from its very beginning has been vitally concerned regarding the Christian's relations with his fellow man. John Wesley clearly stated that there was a social as well as a personal application of the Christian gospel. The church through its history has continued to give a vital place to the teaching of social responsibility for all who come into its fellowship. We Methodists have even a greater stake in this matter in the day which we seek to work for the advancement of the kingdom of God.

The Conference Board of Social and Economic Relations has as its objective to train and work for a more Christian Social Order within the area in which we function as a church. There is a feeling on the part of many of the members of this Conference that a larger amount of effort should be given by our laymen and our ministers to consideration of the matters of social concern. In the areas of political responsibility, economic justice, family relations, and racial justice there is a place for prayerful and thoughtful consideration on the part of every member in every local church in the North Carolina Annual Conference.

During the year it is the purpose of this board to cooperate with our Conference Board of Temperance and Commission on World Peace, and study the basis for Christian Social Action. The foundation upon which all of our agencies will work grows out of the same scriptural instructions and Christian ideals. We believe that a Conference-wide seminar to consider these matters will contribute greatly to a more vital program in the field of Christian Social Action.

We believe it is advisable that the local churches organize for this area of work. Our board recommends the organization of local church commissions of Christian Social Relations. To aid in the organization and program of this commission we highly recommend that pastors secure enough copies of the manual entitled "Who Is My

Neighbor?" Also, we recommend that pastors and members of the commission draw from the resources provided in the *Methodist Story*. A new magazine written for workers in the field of Christian Social Relations has recently been issued for the purpose of helping to enrich the work done for this cause. The name of the magazine is *Contact* and at least one copy should be received in every local church.

To effectively serve as members on the commission on Christian Social Relations the members of the commission need to receive instruction and inspiration from qualified leaders. We believe that the training program for the commissions should be expanded to include a place for the members of the local church commission of Christian Social Relations. Our board requests that opportunity be granted by the North Carolina Annual Conference for such a training program this year. We assure the Conference of our desire to work with the Board of Temperance and the Commission on Peace to develop a well rounded program for these meetings.

As local churches seek to develop their programs of action we recommend that they draw upon the resources that have been provided by the General Board of Social and Economic Relations. Lists of leaflets and pamphlets will be gladly furnished by the secretary of the board. From time to time announcements are made concerning the release of additional resources. As new literature comes, ministers and laymen alike should make an effort to get it and study it and seek to use it wisely in their programs of action.

The one historic statement that sets forth clearly the basic principles of Christian Social Action for our church is our Social Creed. We should recommend that a wide study be made of this creed during the coming year in all of our local churches. An appropriate time for such a study would be in either the Labor Day season or United Nations Day, or in connection with the observance of Race Relations Sunday. It would be wise if every minister planned to get a copy into every home on his charge.

T. J. WHITEHEAD, *Chairman*  
R. H. FLEMING, *Secretary*

## II

### AMENDMENT

"For the coming year the Commission on Social and Economic Relations be required to select and study a few of the more important issues confronting us, and to bring to the 1960 Annual Conference recommendations for specific actions in these areas—such, for instance, as are recommended by the Board of Evangelism in its area of concern."

DAVID G. BRADLY  
JACK CRUM  
CHARLES MCCOY  
CHARLES E. JORDAN

## III

### RESOLUTION CONCERNING OBSCENE LITERATURE

Whereas the Methodist Church has ever sought to hold before mankind the spiritual values without which mankind cannot survive, and has sought to stress the importance of high ideals and righteous living; and whereas the contemporary flooding of our drug stores and newsstands with all sorts and conditions of debasing and sex-obsessed literature threatens the healthy moral and spiritual attitudes of people everywhere:

Be it resolved that this session of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church go on record as deploring the current mass publication and sale of obscene literature, and stand in opposition to the demoralizing effect it has upon the values and attitudes of the populace of our state.

Be it further resolved that this Conference go on record as seeking to implement the sentiments of this resolution by offering to our local Churches the following suggestions for positive action against this menace to our moral and spiritual lives:



(1) That the local Churches consider the presentation to their membership by programs, discussion groups, sermons, etc., of the demoralizing effects on individuals and society of the current flood of sex-obsessed literature, so that our people may be intelligently informed of its dangers.

(2) That the local Churches consider ordering, presenting, and studying copies of the booklet *A Sickness In Society* by the Rev. Ralph A. Cannon, which is the best study available of this problem, and that they consider positive action on some of the recommendations that he makes. (This pamphlet can be ordered from the Temperance Press in Washington, D. C.).

(3) That the local Churches stress to their membership the importance of good and uplifting literature, and if possible, seek to establish and maintain for the use of their membership a library of good literature.

(4) That the local Churches bring this problem to the attention of their local wholesale magazine distributor or his agent, and to the owners of the local drug stores and newsstands, and discuss with them the far-reaching implications and effects of the problem; and offer all possible encouragement and help to those who are willing to attempt something constructive in this field.

ARNOLD POPE  
HENRY G. RUARK  
ROBERT BRADSHAW  
KEY TAYLOR  
RALPH FLEMING, JR.  
WILLIAM M. JEFFRIES  
J. D. YOUNG  
K. R. WHEELER

## REPORT OF STATISTICIAN — 1959

1. What are the Educational Statistics: Number and name of institutions; enrollment; value of property; endowments?

Institutions: 5; Duke University, Greensboro College, High Point College, Pfeiffer College, Louisburg College; enrollment 7989; value of property \$65,154,393; endowment, \$34,296,163.

2. What are the Homes for Methodist Children Statistics: Number of institutions; value of property; endowment; number of children; cost per child per day?

Methodist Home for Children, 1; value \$1,342,703; endowment \$1,443,065; number of children, 167; cost per child per day, \$4.00.

3. What are the number of Districts and Pastoral charges? Number of Districts, 9; Number of Pastoral charges, 450.

4. What is the number of members in all the churches in the conference?

The number of members in all the churches, 189,635.

5. What is the total number received on profession of faith?

The total number received on Profession of Faith, 5510.

6. What is the net gain for the Conference year?

The net gain for the Conference year, 3,267.

7. What is the number of local church schools?

The number of local church schools, 819.

8. What is the enrollment in our church schools; officers and teachers; children's division; youth division; adult division; total membership?

The number of officers and teachers, 11,818; children's division, 45,987; youth division, 26,532; adult division, 62,856. Total enrollment, 147,193.

9. What amount has been raised through the Church School on fourth Sunday offerings? The amount raised through the fourth Sunday, \$57,093.

10. What is the number of Woman's Society of Christian Service: Membership, and amount spent for local work?

- Number of societies, 749; Membership, 33,309; spent for local work, \$257,954.
11. What is the number of charter groups of Methodist Men and their membership? The number of charter groups of Methodist Men, 265; Membership, 8,829.
12. What is the number of houses of worship and their value? Number of houses of worship, 827; Value, \$45,950,176.
13. What is the number of District Parsonages and their value? The number of District Parsonages, 9; Value, \$233,000.
14. What is the estimated value of parsonages, furnishings, and land? The estimated value, \$6,107,690.
15. What is the estimated value of all other property (including cash and bonds)? The estimated value of all other property, \$1,310,678.
16. What is the indebtedness on buildings, equipment, parsonages and current expenses? The indebtedness, \$5,066,852.
17. What amounts have been raised for advance specials general, and advance specials conference? Advance specials general \$65,582; advance specials conference \$41,964.
18. What amount has been raised for Church School Rally Day? The amount raised for Church School Rally Day, \$9,229.
19. What amount has been raised for Fellowship of Suffering; Methodist Television Ministry; Race Relations; Week of Dedication; Methodist Retirement Home; Mother's Offering; and Methodist Student Day? The amount for Fellowship of Suffering, \$10,094; Methodist Television Ministry, \$3,663; Race Relations, \$5,287; Week of Dedication, \$6,948; Methodist Retirement Home, \$15,455; Methodist Student Day, \$4,009.
20. What amount has been raised for Methodist Home for Children, Church Extension, College Sustaining Fund, Conference Youth Camps, Golden Cross Fund, Methodist Retirement Home, and World Service and other Conference Benevolences? The total amount raised for all above combined benevolences, \$1,037,433.
21. What amount has been raised for the support of the Ministry, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent Fund, Pastors and Associates, Travel allowances, Conference Pension Fund, and Minimum Salary Fund? Episcopal Fund, \$31,350; District Superintendent Fund, \$85,399; Pastors and Associates, \$1,680,177; Travel allowance, \$125,704; Conference Pension Fund, \$247,487; Minimum Salary Fund, \$126,608.
22. What amount has been raised on principal and interest of old indebtedness, building and improvements, current expenses, and church school administration? Paid on principal and interest of old indebtedness, \$1,104,493; paid on building and improvements, \$1,730,310; paid on current expenses, \$1,332,331; paid on church school administration, \$315,488.
23. What amount has been contributed by the Duke Endowment for church buildings, church maintenance, and pension fund? Church building, \$86,750; church maintenance, \$55,000; pension fund, \$32,500.
24. What amount has been contributed to the Pension Fund by the Methodist Publishing House? The amount contributed by the Methodist Publishing House, \$7,579.
25. What is the grand total for all purposes from all sources in the conference year? The grand total raised from all sources for the year, \$9,140,270.

D. D. TRAYNHAM

## REPORT OF THE INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

The Methodist Student Movement strives to stress evangelism, Bible study, the Christian faith, the Church, Christian fellowship, ecumenicity, Christian education, service, Christian vocation, religion in higher education, participation in a university Christian movement, and world Christian community. Supervising the direction of the

Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina in carrying out Methodism's ministry to campus communities located in this state is the task of the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious work.

We have co-operated in interdenominationally-sponsored activities and in projects of fellowship, training, and service sponsored by Methodist Annual Conferences and by the General Board of Education.

These projects were sponsored by the Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina:

1. Adoption of a Constitution.
2. A Fall Retreat at Camp New Hope to train new officers of local units. Leaders included: Mr. Allan Burry, Chairman of the United Student Christian Council; the Rev. David Swain, Director of the Tokyo Wesley Project; and local directors.
3. A United Nations Model Assembly held in Greensboro. This was to stress international good will and United Nations mechanics. More than 15 colleges were represented; several students were from other countries. Speakers were Dr. Robert Lee Humber, author of the Charter for the Federation of the World, and Miss Connie Curry of the Collegiate Council for the United Nations.
4. The Annual State Conference held in Winston-Salem. This was for inspiration and business. Speakers included: Dr. Mack B. Stokes of Emory University and The Rev. Harmon L. Smith, Jr., of Burlington.
5. A Theological Discussion Group of ministers interested in working with students. During the year the group considered the following: Christianity and Existentialism; John Wesley's Concept of Salvation; Morality, Moralism, and the Christian Faith; Learning through the Covenanted Community; God's Grace and the Christian Sacraments; and the Incarnation.
6. Week-End District Conferences held in Brevard and Raleigh. Speakers were Dr. J. Lem Stokes, President of Pfeiffer College, and The Rev. Harmon L. Smith, Jr.,
7. Personal Visits to 25 campuses, including concerted visits to several.

Here is some condensed information about our Methodist work at some of the schools in North Carolina:

**Appalachian State Teachers College**, Boone, the Rev. Robert Gibson, Director of the Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 2039; Methodist preference, 513; affected by Methodist group, 61. During the year more emphasis was placed upon study groups and the training of officers. The students are anxious to see a Methodist Student Center built on the lot purchased last year. When the Center is built, it will house the Wesley Foundation which now meets in the basement of Boone Methodist Church.

**Agricultural and Technical College**, Greensboro, the Rev. John Corry, Director of the Methodist group which will become a Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 2600; Methodist (all branches) preference, 644; affected by Methodist group, 173. During the year study groups and fellowship meetings have been held, and deputations have been sent to help local churches. An adequate budget and its own meeting place will permit the group, which now meets on the campus and at Browning's Chapel Methodist Church, to become an accredited Wesley Foundation.

**Davidson College**, Davidson, the Rev. Russell Montfort, Pastor and Counselor of the Methodist Student Fellowship. Enrollment, 850; Methodist preference, 150; affected by Methodist group, 80. During the year stimulating sessions of study and fellowship for Methodist students were held. Plans are underway for the new wing of the Davidson Methodist Church which will include facilities for students and a meeting place for the Methodist Student Fellowship.

**Duke University**, Durham, the Rev. Arthur Brandenburg, Chaplain to Methodist Students. Enrollment, 6000; Methodist preference, 1500; affected by Methodist group, 500. During the year the program emphasis has moved from being a strictly undergraduate one to a ministry to the whole university, including graduate students, faculty, and administration. **The Crusader**, a theological journal, is written, mimeographed, and distributed by the students. A study seminar traveled to New York, talked with theologians, viewed plays, etc., in an effort to learn more about the "Christian Faith and Contemporary Culture." Funds are needed for books and materials and for honoraria

for speakers and leaders of the Methodist Student Fellowship which meets in the Methodist Student Center located between the two campuses.

**East Carolina College**, Greenville, Miss Mamie J. Chandler, a deaconess, Director of the Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 4179; Methodist preference, 872; affected by Methodist group, 360. During the year the new Methodist Student Center, built by the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the North Carolina Conference (SeJ), was occupied; the formal opening was held on November 2, 1958. The program has been planned carefully this year to make the best possible use of the expanded facilities. Emphases placed upon worship; Bible study; the Church—Its Nature and Mission; need for full-time workers in the Church. Two young men have made the decision to enter the ministry of the Methodist Church.

**North Carolina College** at Durham, the Rev. Douglas Moore, Director of the Methodist group which will become a Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 1200; Methodist (all branches) preference, 350; affected by Methodist group, 90. During the year emphasis has been placed on theological study and fellowship. Several copies of *A Layman's Guide to Protestant Theology* by William Hordern were bought and studied by students. A Methodist Student Center is needed to house the group which now meets on the campus and at Asbury Temple Methodist Church.

**Pembroke State College**, Pembroke, Miss Marjorie Kanable, Counselor of the Wesley Fellowship. Enrollment, 430; Methodist preference, 108; affected by Methodist group, 55. During the year *Power*, a devotional guide for young people, has been made available to all Methodist students. A Prayer Room at First Methodist Church was arranged by youth and college students. It is anticipated that meetings now held in the auditorium, a class room, or First Methodist Church, can be held next year in the old Cafeteria. Funds are needed to help students attend conferences and to carry on the local program.

**North Carolina State College, Meredith College, Peace Junior College, Rex Hospital and State Hospital** are served by the Wesley Foundation of Raleigh with the Rev. Neal V. McGlamery as Director. Figures for enrollment, Methodist preference, and the number affected by the Methodist group respectively for each school are as follows: State: 6072, 1380, 200; Meredith: 677, 100, 44; Peace: 271, 30, 10; Rex: 150, 25, 15; State Hospital: 100, 10, 6. Fellowship dinners and deputations to other schools have been held regularly during the year; plans are underway to place more emphasis upon study. The Wesley Foundation is enjoying the new facilities (occupied last year) in a wing of Fairmont Methodist Church.

**The University of North Carolina** at Chapel Hill, the Rev. Robert Johnson, Director of the Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 7300; Methodist preference, 1700; affected by Methodist group, 450. During the year much of the program and all offices were moved to the newly-purchased "Wesley House." There was greater emphasis in the field of study. The Wesley Lectures were established, with the first lecturer being Prof. Paul Tillich of Harvard University. A study seminar traveled to New York. A seminary interne has been appointed by the Danforth Foundation to assist in next year's program. There is urgent need of building a Methodist Student Center to house the Wesley Foundation which now meets in the old residence known as "Wesley House" and in the basement of University Methodist Church.

**Western Carolina College**, Cullowhee, the Rev. & Mrs. Milford V. Thumm, Pastor-Director and Associate Director, respectively, of the Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 1421; Methodist preference, 322; affected by Methodist group, 275. During the year the group co-sponsored a delegate on the Scandinavian youth caravan and in other ways emphasized world friendship. Programs were presented on such subjects as: Christianity and its relationship to sex and marriage, the Church year, the responsible student, modern literature, and the Dead Sea Scrolls. The morality play, "Everyman," was presented. New quarters are needed for the Wesley Foundation which now meets in the basement of Cullowhee Methodist Church.

**Wake Forest College, Salem College, and Baptist Hospital** are served by the Wesley Foundation at Winston-Salem with the Rev. Robert W. Younts as Director. Figures for enrollment, Methodist preference, and the number affected by the Methodist

group, respectively, for each school are as follows: Wake Forest, 2500, 300, 115; Salem, 450, 100, 25; Baptist Hospital, 160, 50, 60. During the year the Wesley Foundation became conditionally accredited. During the Easter holidays a study seminar of 15 people traveled to New York. Study groups were expanded. More emphasis was placed on ministering to nurses. The Wesley Foundation is quartered in the new building of Maple Springs Methodist Church.

The Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro, the Rev. Robert F. Streetman, Director of the Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 2107; Methodist preference, 670; affected by Methodist group, 400. During the first semester The Rev. Robert Barefield served as part-time Director, since Mr. Streetman was still in school and could not be hired on a full-time basis. Extensive counseling was carried on, study groups were broadened, Sunday evening "firesides" were held, and students felt it more necessary to take responsibility upon themselves. During the second semester under the full-time Director, study groups were deepened and plans were made for better integration of the entire program. The Wesley Foundation has quarters in College Place Methodist Church.

## RECOMMENDATIONS FOR WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS AND CAMPUS-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEES

### Appalachian State Teachers College

Mrs. R. E. Agle, Roy E. Bell, W. J. Bullock, Peggy Cathey, W. W. Chester, Mrs. James H. Council, Max Dixon, Jack Groce, Mrs. John Houck, Mrs. Elaine Kirk, John Kirk, Carl Meeks, J. R. Melton, David Middleton, Vickie Moose, Lee Reynolds, D. J. Whitener, Garland Winkler. Ex-Officio Members: Pastor of the Boone Methodist Church, District Superintendent of the North Wilkesboro District, Local and District Secretaries of Student Work of the WSCS.

### Agricultural and Technical College

C. A. Barrett, J. E. Brower, W. T. Brown, Mrs. F. S. Culpepper, Mrs. Ruby Davis, C. E. Dean, Tom Harmon, Mrs. J. L. Heptenstall, W. L. Kennedy, D. W. Morehead, G. M. Phelps, Paul Reid, J. W. Sapp, Mrs. Veda Stroud, W. M. Wells, Jr.

### Davidson College

H. A. Bryson, Mrs. John Butts, James Purcess, C. E. Ratliff.

### Duke University

John Dozier, Bob Gayler, Ellen Huckabee, Charles E. Jordan, Mrs. W. A. Kale, M. W. Lawrence, Robert McKenzie, Nancy Smith, William Van E. Sprinkle, Harold Stephenson.

### East Carolina College

C. H. Boyd, Maniej Chandler, Earl Duncan, Donald H. Edman, Mrs. Jake M. Hadley, A. J. Hobbs, W. M. Howard, Leo W. Jenkins, Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Mrs. James T. Keel, Mrs. W. Taylor Long, Charles T. Marston, C. P. Morris, J. Malloy Owen, Elaine Page, Mrs. J. H. Rose, Mrs. George W. Smith, Mrs. William H. Taft, James H. Tucker, Mrs. L. C. Vereen.

### North Carolina College

Arthur Brandenburg, H. C. Dawson, Mrs. Ruth Gillium, R. Johns, N. Johnson, R. Johnson, Mark Lawrence, James Hicks, M. Turner.

### Pembroke State College

Simeon Cummings, Adolf Dial, Jackie Locklear, D. F. Lowry, Harvy Lowry, Mrs. Joyce J. Lowry, Robert Mangum, Andrew Ransom, Julian Ransom.

### The Wesley Foundation of Raleigh

(N. C. State, Meredith, Peace, Rex Hospital, State Hospital)

Harvey L. Bumgardner, Guy Cassell, Mrs. J. L. Etchells, B. Troy Ferguson, N. W. Grant, J. E. Legates, R. H. Leoppert, Lucy Neblett, Preston D. Page, R. M. Pinkerton,

R. H. Snyder, H. E. Springer, A. B. Starnes, Juanita Stott, Mrs. D. H. Sutton, R. S. Talton, R. C. White.

#### The University of North Carolina

Mrs. C. N. Allen, C. D. Barclift, David A. Brooks, A. M. Fisher, Frank Hanft, Donald Hayman, Charles S. Hubbard, Mrs. A. S. Johansson, Guy Johnson, Robert L. Johnson, A. M. Jordan, Kimsey King, Ronald Koonts, William Olsen, Jr., J. D. Phillips, Wayne Smith, McNeil Smith, Louis R. Wilson.

#### Western Carolina College

Hieronomous Bueck, W. E. Bird, Mrs. Hazel Cotter, Mrs. Mable Crum, David Daniel, Mrs. Mary Dodson, Nobel Garrett, Anne Hammond, Mrs. Dan Moore, Mrs. Ruth Reid, Charles Stewart, Ralph Sutton.

#### The Wesley Foundation of Winston-Salem (Salem, Baptist Hospital, Wake Forest)

Wesley Bailey, Zeb Barnhardt, Heil Bollinger, Arthur Brandenburg, Mrs. Douglas Dillard, Mrs. J. R. Durham, O. T. Fowler, William P. Gilbert, Richard Hanner, Jr., N. M. Harrison, Mark Hawthorne, H. B. Howe, W. A. Hunt, Harold Hutson, Anne Jewel, Robert Johnson, Mrs. Mary Ruth Jumper, Thomas Langford, H. Michael Lewis, Mrs. Linville K. Martin, Jim McLean, Mrs. Anne Murphy, Clifford Peace, Mrs. Charles Reynolds, Sara Lou Richardson, C. Excelle Rozzell, Harmon L. Smith, T. Lynwood Smith, Mrs. Earl D. Staley, Frank A. Stith, Jr., J. L. Stokes, II, Mrs. F. N. Tomlinson, Lee Tuttle, Dan O. Via, Jr., Mrs. L. J. Whisnant, N. C. Williams, Jr.

#### The Woman's College of the University of North Carolina

Warren Ashby, Mrs. W. Stanley Baker, Mrs. W. A. Bales, Clarice Bowman, Henry Ferrell, B. G. Gentry, Harold Hipps, J. R. Holden, Kenneth E. Howe, Pauline Keency, Louella Kidd, C. C. Lipscomb, Clay Madison, Stephen P. Millikan, Dwight B. Mullis, Danny Sue Outlaw, Franklin Parker, Mary Russ, Ernest M. Scarborough, A. D. Shaftesbury, Louise Templin, E. R. Zane.

### RECOMMENDED FOR APPOINTMENT

#### North Carolina Conference (CJ)

The Rev. John Corry, Director of the Wesley Foundation, Agricultural and Technical College.

The Rev. Douglas Moore, Director of the Wesley Foundation, North Carolina College at Durham.

#### North Carolina Conference (SeJ)

The Rev. Arthur Brandenburg, Chaplain to Methodist Students, Duke University.

The Rev. Robert Gibson, Director of the Wesley Foundation, Appalachian State Teachers College.

The Rev. Robert L. Johnson, Director of the Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.

The Rev. W. M. Wells, Jr., State Director of the Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina.

#### Western North Carolina Conference

The Rev. Neal V. McGlamery, Director of the Wesley Foundation of Raleigh.

The Rev. Milford Thumm, Pastor-Director, The Wesley Foundation of Western Carolina College.

The Rev. Robert W. Younts, Director of the Wesley Foundation at Winston-Salem.

HOWARD C. WILKINSON, *Chairman*  
C. P. MORRIS, *Secretary-Treasurer*  
W. M. WELLS, JR., *State Director*

## REPORT OF THE TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

The Television, Radio and Film Commission has experienced the greatest year in its seven-year history. This year has seen the expansion of the Audio-Visual Library, the growing demand for its services beyond our expectations, the projection of the first series of Talk Back television programs, and substantial progress in numerous other areas.

The Commission recommends that the Audio-Visual Library be named the Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library of the North Carolina Annual Conference. This will honor the memory of the Rev. W. Carlisle Walton, Jr., who died in a New York air crash while in attendance at a meeting of the General Commission of Television, Radio and Film work. Mr. Walton was the initiator of the library in our conference and served as chairman of our commission before his election to membership on the staff of the general commission in Nashville.

The usage of the Library has grown tremendously. There are a total of 505 filmstrips, films, and slide series now in the Library. The librarian estimates that materials from the Library are used on an average of 125 times per month by approximately one-half of the churches in our conference.

Mrs. W. R. Lawson, Jr., our film librarian, works tirelessly to serve the needs of the conference and we commend her for her dedicated and able leadership. She may be contacted by phone or mail to order catalogues of films or specific titles. The Library address is: Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library, % Mrs. W. R. Lawson, Jr., 2328 Derby Drive, Raleigh, N. C. (Phone TEmple 3-1804).

The Talk Back television series was viewed by a large audience on WRAL-TV (Channel 5) Raleigh, during the January-April period of this year. Dr. Landis Bennett of N. C. State College was a most competent leader as production manager. The Rev. Harold Minor served as chairman of utilization and the Rev. O. L. Hathaway served as publicity chairman. Many groups viewed this series and participated in discussion groups. The program manager at the television station commended the Talk Back programs highly. He stated their viewing audience compared favorably in quantity to that of the competing program, "Hopalong Cassidy." It was his opinion that the series would be welcome for future scheduling. We hope the same series will be produced over Channel 9, Greenville, next year. The second series of Talk Back is now in process of production.

The conference is responding with growing interest in emphasizing Television ministry Sunday. We recommend Sunday, January 10, 1960, as Television Ministry Sunday and we urge each church to receive an offering for the growth of this ministry of our Church. We need to attain our goal of ten cents per member as our financial share.

Recognizing the need of Audio-Visual Workshops, the commission proposes to have three workshops next year. These will be as follows: November 2-3 in Raleigh for the Burlington, Durham and Raleigh Districts; November 9-10 in Greenville for the Rocky Mount, Elizabeth City and New Bern Districts; and November 16-17 in Clinton for the Goldsboro, Fayetteville and Wilmington Districts.

We encourage the practice of having an audio-visual co-ordinator in each local church to see that this method of teaching is effectively used in the total program of the Church.

W. H. KIRBY, *Chairman*

THOMAS A. COLLINS, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

The Board of Temperance has been particularly concerned this year to implement the program of alcohol education on the local level. We have urged that committees on temperance, or Christian Social Relations, be set up in every local charge. Unless something is done about our cause in the local parish, large areas of our work will be left untouched. We wish to arouse our people to the peril and challenge of the alcohol situation.

In the field of alcohol education, some of the pastors have used the illustrated, turn-over charts, films, literature, including Facts of the Month leaflets. Some of the preachers have attended the Clinical Training School at Keeley. Here they have observed the treatment and counseling of alcoholics under professional care, and the operation of a well established program of rehabilitation.

Concerned and competent youth and adult delegates have been given guidance and financial aid in attending schools on Alcohol, which are scheduled by our General Board of Temperance. Graduates of these schools are expected to share their concern and information at youth rallies and conference sessions.

The area of legislation has also claimed our attention. We have continued our support of the Christian Action League (successor of the Allied Church League). Some restraint and control have been exerted on the flow and consumption of liquor and malt beverages. We have been anxiously concerned with Congressional legislation to ban high pressure propaganda to the extent of 400 or more millions of dollars annually spent in the use of every modern media to educate and urge people to drink alcoholic beverages.

Moreover, we are observing Commitment Day on the first Sunday in December. The occasion can be made effectively by careful planning and a preparatory program. Commitment Day opens a door for an evangelistic emphasis. Our General Board has offered a Commitment check-list, with the suggestion of ten things that each individual could do to advance the cause of an alcohol-free people.

Counseling of alcoholics is also a part of our program. Pastors have a responsibility here, not to condemn the people who are in trouble with drink, but to help them. Study of the problem of the effects of alcohol on the body and human behavior, and the attendance of clinics for training of pastors in this field, will enable us to do more effective work in counseling.

To promote our program for the coming year, we urge:

1. That a Christian Social Committee be set up or activated in every charge.
2. That an adequate educational program be advanced in every district, sub-district, in local church and community.
3. That we focus the attention of the people on Commitment Day with greater emphasis and cultivation of the temperance program.
4. We also wish to commend the Good Shepherd Home, and the outstanding work done by Rev. Edgar Dunn at Waccamaw, N. C.
5. We recommend that a thorough-going effort be made in an experimental community to resist the sales and create an alcohol free area, with a view of seeing the possibilities of concentrated aim.
6. We wish to support the Bills that have been introduced in Congress to ban the sale of liquor on airplanes. We urge our pastors and laymen to write Senator Warren Magnuson, chairman of Senate Interstate and Foreign Commerce Committee, and House chairman, Representative Oren Harris, and also our own Senators and Congressmen. The bills are designated—in the Senate, S 1432 and in the House—H. R. 7135.
7. Furthermore we propose to co-sponsor a Conference-wide session on Social Concerns, in March 1960, in cooperation with Commission on Social and Economic Relations, Commission on World Peace, and the Board of Education.

D. W. CHARLTON, *President*

W. M. WELLS, JR., *Secretary*

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

### Report No. 1

#### PROGRESS REPORT OF FIELD WORK

In so far as we know, the Field Work of the Commission on Town and Country Work of the North Carolina Conference is unique in Methodism. Through its efforts over the past three years three churches have been reopened; field studies averaging eight weeks duration, have been made of ten churches; and community surveys have been taken for six other churches. A brief summarization of this work is as follows:



**Reopened Churches**

1. The Speights Methodist Church on the Rocky Mount District, after being closed for four months, was reopened May 6, 1956. Twenty members still remained on the church rolls. By June 1958, two years later, the church had grown to a membership of 102 and had a Sunday School enrollment of seventy-six. A total of \$2543.00 was raised during last year alone. In addition the sanctuary has been refinished and a Sunday School annex, valued at \$5,000.00 has been completed and is free of debt. The Reverend Wade A. Mullikin served as pastor during this period of phenomenal recovery. He was succeeded by the Reverend A. C. Regan in June of 1958.

2. The Piney Grove Methodist Church on the Raleigh District was reopened on March 17, 1957 after being closed for nearly three years. One year later there were twenty-one members and an enrollment of eighty-six in the Sunday School. The church sanctuary has been completely renovated at a cost of \$5,000.00 and a Church School annex, valued at \$10,000.00 is expected to be occupied soon.

3. The Mount Carmel Methodist Church on the Raleigh District was reopened on the 100th Anniversary of its founding, May 12, 1957. Today there are seventy members and eighty-seven are enrolled in the Sunday School. Future plans call for a substantial increase in Sunday School facilities, including the addition of several badly needed rooms. The Reverend C. B. Hicks has been the pastor of the Piney Grove-Mount Carmel Charge during this thrilling period of rebirth.

**Field Studies**

Church	Charge	District	Date
Williams Chapel	Hobgood Circuit	Rocky Mount	Sept. 1 to Nov. 1, '56
Almyra	Hobgood Circuit	Rocky Mount	Sept. 1 to Nov. 1, '56
Prospect	Cedar Grove	Durham	Oct. 21 to Dec. 22, '57
Woodsdale	CaVel	Durham	Oct. 21 to Dec. 22, '57
Wesley	White Mem.-Wesley	Raleigh	Mar. 31 to May 4, '58
Ethany	Kinston Circuit	New Bern	May 18 to June 15, '58
Crewey	Waccamaw Circuit	Wilmington	Oct. 5 to Dec. 7, '58
Wooten's Chapel	Whiteville Circuit	Wilmington	Oct. 5 to Dec. 7, '58
Winstalia	Nash Circuit	Rocky Mount	April 5 to May 1, '59

A successful study on church relocation was made for the Queen's Creek Methodist Church on the New Bern District in January of 1959.

**Community Surveys**

Church	Charge	District	Date
Wershaw	Oriental	New Bern	March 1958
Mount Tirzah	Mount Tirzah	Durham	May 1958
Burdle Mills	Mount Tirzah	Durham	May 1958
Kingwood	West Halifax	Rocky Mount	Sept. 1958
Wiloh	Bethel	Rocky Mount	Sept. 1958
Piney Grove	Seven Springs	Goldsboro	Sept. 1958

In addition to the preceding work in the field with local churches, conference-wide journal research and studies have been made to ascertain where our assistance could be used to greatest advantage. We have sought not only to learn the problems of the rural church, but more important, to discover its potential and how it can best be utilized.

While, doubtless, some of our closed churches cannot be reopened and some of our weaker churches cannot be made stronger, it is our intent that every one of them be given a distinct opportunity to prove themselves. This is often difficult in overloaded parishes. Therefore, in our work with the local church, we have served as the pastor's assistant; attempting to make important contacts through survey and visitation that his limited time has not permitted.

Sometimes we fail in our mission to strengthen the church, but more often God blesses our effort to the extent that good has been visibly accomplished. Let it be known, however, we have discovered no magic formula that can be substituted for hard

work and the simple faith the Good Lord is still with us. He, indeed, is the source of our refuge and strength.

ROY L. TURNAGE, JR., *Director of  
Field Work*

### Report No. 2

#### A CITATION—DR. A. J. WALTON

Dr. A. J. Walton has served his church in various capacities, as pastor, district superintendent, executive secretary of education, college dean and professor, and in many other ways. This paper deals with his contribution to the development of a constructive rural program of work.

Dr. Walton was the active reserve member of the General Conference in Birmingham, Alabama 1938 which voted overwhelmingly for the unification of Methodism. He was a member of the two uniting conferences in Kansas City and Atlantic City; also a member of the General Conference in Springfield. He has been a member of all the Jurisdictional Conferences. He was largely instrumental in formulating the legislation on Town and Country Work which appears in our Discipline; and he helped to engineer this legislation through the General Conference.

While a member of the National Board of Missions and Church Extension, he was superintendent of Town and Country Work. He conducted rural conferences in Columbus, Elgin and Witchita Falls. He helped organize the first National Rural Conference which met in Lincoln, Nebraska. He attended all these conferences and has made substantial contributions to them. He is a member of the Council of the Rural Fellowship of the National Council of Churches in the United States, and has attended all these conferences since 1940. The Methodist Rural Fellowship section of the National Convocation of Churches of Christ in the United States on Town and Country work, under the auspices of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the United States held a meeting at Green Lake, Wisconsin in 1957. This Convocation conferred upon Dr. Walton an honorary life membership in the Methodist National Fellowship on Town and Country Work. He is one of only nine persons to receive this distinctive honor. The citation by this national body is eloquent testimony to Dr. Walton's contribution to rural Methodism. Among other things, this citation stated, "Dr. Walton is being honored for his outstanding service toward the improvement of rural life and the rural church in the United States."

Dr. Walton has written text books mainly for teaching in town and country churches. He teaches in many of these Christian Workers Schools which help develop more effective teachers and leaders for rural churches.

Perhaps Dr. Walton's greatest contribution to rural life and program of work has been as professor of practical theology, church administration, and director of the Duke Endowment since 1948 at the Duke Divinity School. He appoints and supervises ministerial students for summer work in rural areas. He has sent out 826 such students for summer work with an expenditure of \$496,800. Students aided otherwise than the Endowment 333. Church buildings aided 483 with a cost of \$566,964; salaries for 338 student pastors, \$356,000.

Dr. Walton investigates rural situations where new churches need to be erected, or improved or re-located, and makes recommendations to the Duke Endowment for financial help. Through his teaching and counseling, Dr. Walton has helped train some of the best rural workers in our church.

The Commission on Town and Country Work of the North Carolina Conference wishes to express its grateful appreciation to Dr. Walton for his wise leadership and effective contribution to the rural life and fellowship of this conference.

B. B. SLAUGHTER

### Report No. 3

#### MISCELLANEOUS

1. In accord with Discipline, 1956, par. 131.4, the Commission on Town and Country Work nominates Ralph I. Epps for the office of Conference Secretary of Town

Country Work, and hereby expresses appreciation for his efficient and effective work.

2. Appreciation is hereby expressed for the competent and creative services during the conference year now closing, of Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Director of Field Work, Commission on Town and Country Work. The Commission has elected Mr. Turnage as long-term Director of Field Work, with the nature of the work henceforth becoming gradually that of general secretary.

3. Appreciation is hereby expressed for the competent and constructive services during the conference year now closing, of Martin R. Chambers, Research Secretary, Commission on Town and Country Work. Mr. Chambers has been provided recently with suitable office equipment for research work.

4. Constant progress is being made in improving the Journal as a research source, and for this, appreciation is hereby expressed to the Secretary, and the Statistician, of the Annual Conference.

It is evident that there is need generally for improvement as to accuracy of pastors' reports, which are incorporated in the statistical tables of the Journal. The Secretary, and the Statistician, of the Annual Conference are requested to give consideration to ways and means of making this further improvement of the Journal as a reliable and adequate research source.

KEY W. TAYLOR, *Chairman*

RALEIGH CARVER

#### Report No. 4

### RESOLUTIONS

#### I

#### Annual Conference Archives

WHEREAS the several agencies and agents of the Annual Conference have records which are valuable and should be preserved permanently. *Discipline*, 1956 (pars. 656, 658, and 1591.1b), recognizes the importance of the Annual Conference having an archives.

Provision should be made for an archives in the projected office building of the Annual Conference, including the necessary equipment and secretarial labor to maintain efficiently a filing system.

All agencies and agents of the Annual Conference should deposit in the archives records not in current use.

The Secretary of the Annual Conference should be the official custodian of the archives, and would have authority to decide which records have value for permanent keeping.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Conference approves the above proposal, and that the Long-Range Planning Committee is requested to execute same.

#### II

#### Methodist Information

WHEREAS (1) The Annual Conference of 1956 adopted a report containing a request stated as follows: "The Annual Conference is requested to give consideration to ways and means of establishing a much needed information, publicity, and press relations service." (*JOURNAL*, 1956, p. 176, par. 8).

(2) *Discipline*, 1956, par. 1590, provides that the Annual Conference may establish a Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information, for which there is evident need. The functions of the Annual Conference Commission would be similar to those of the general Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information as described in *Discipline*, 1956, pars. 1586, 1587, and 1589.

(3) Also, there is need for an inexpensive printed news medium which would go frequently into the home of each church member and minister in the Annual Conference. The Committee is requested to include in its study an investigation of possibilities of utilizing the North Carolina Christian Advocate as a medium for transmitting Metho-

dist Information and, if considered advisable, to seek ways of increasing circulation of the Advocate in order to reach the maximum number of Methodist families, and to formulate some plan whereby the permanent commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information may have a working arrangement with the North Carolina Christian Advocate to the end that both may profit through cooperation.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Conference approves the above proposals, and that the Long-Range Planning Committee is requested to study ways and means to accomplish these and present to next regular session of the Annual Conference specific propositions to execute same.

### III

#### Insurance

WHEREAS (1) It is important that all churches and parsonages be insured adequately.

(2) Church members and pastors usually do not know amount and type of insurance carried on their churches.

(3) The Duke Endowment, and Board of Missions, require that all churches receiving financial grants keep buildings insured adequately.

(4) The JOURNAL is the principal published record of Annual Conference statistics.

(5) The statistical tables of the JOURNAL formerly included information on insurance carried by local churches.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Secretary, and the Statistician, of the Annual Conference are requested to provide for insurance information on church or churches and parsonage, in the pastor's report to Annual Conference, and for inclusion of same in the statistical tables of the JOURNAL. Amounts for fire and lightning only, or fire and lightning and extended coverage, would be so recorded.

KEY W. TAYLOR, *Chairman*  
RALPH I. EPPS, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

### I

The Conference Board of Trustees met in the office of Dr. Charles E. Jordan, Duke University, on Thursday morning, April 30, 1959, at 11:00 with the following member present: Dr. Charles E. Jordan, Rev. L. C. Larkin, Rev. J. K. Bostick, Rev. W. A. Tew and Rev. J. F. Coble.

Dr. Charles E. Jordan, chairman of the Board, presided over the meeting which was opened with prayer by the Rev. W. A. Tew. The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

Dr. Charles E. Jordan explained to the group the operation of The Methodist Fund Inc., as related to the Conference Board of Trustees. He explained the advantages of having the funds held by the Conference Board of Trustees invested with Methodist Fund, Inc. He explained both the appreciation that had come to the funds since it had been invested with Methodist Fund, Inc., and the earnings for the year.

Motion was made by the Rev. L. C. Larkin and seconded by the Rev. J. K. Bostick "that \$3,500.00 of the earnings for the current year be transferred to the Board of Pensions of the Conference." There was a unanimous affirmative vote.

Motion was made by the Rev. W. A. Tew and seconded by the Rev. L. C. Larkin "that the balance of the earnings for the current year be invested with Methodist Fund, Inc." There was a unanimous affirmative vote.

Motion was made by the Rev. J. K. Bostick and seconded by the Rev. W. A. Tew "that the present officers be re-elected to succeed themselves for the ensuing year: Dr. C. E. Jordan, chairman; Rev. L. C. Larkin, vice-chairman; and Rev. J. F. Coble, secretary-treasurer." There was a unanimous affirmative vote.

Section six of the report of the Commission on Town and Country as recorded in the 1958 Journal concerning "Ownership and Control of Annual Conference Property" as discussed by the group. There was unanimous agreement that the Board of Trustees should continue to seek in every way to find means of carrying out the intent of its resolution.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

CHARLES E. JORDAN, *Chairman*  
 JOSEPH F. COBLE, *Secretary*

II

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

May 20, 1959

Cash Balance last report		\$	00.00
Received (Dividend Methodist Fund)			9,041.85
Disbursed to Conference Board of Pensions	\$ 3,500.00		
Reinvested 5070 Capital Units in Methodist Fund, Inc.	5,503.00		9,003.00
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Cash Balance		\$	38.85
Unadjusted balance last report			
Investment in Methodist Fund, Inc. (200,930 capital units)		\$204,636.00	
New investment in Methodist Fund, Inc. (5,070 capital units)		5,503.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Present investment capital units (206,000 capital units)	\$210,139	Book Value	
Appraised Value of holdings		\$262,835.00	
Appreciation as of 4-13-59		\$ 52,696.00	
Dividend to be payable 7-23-59		\$ 10,300.00	

J. F. COBLE, *Treasurer*

III

DEED

There was as of June 22, 1959, recorded with the Register of Deeds in Wake County, North Carolina, in the name of the North Carolina Conference Board of Trustees, Inc., a deed in Fee Simple to six acres of land situated in Raleigh, North Carolina, at the intersection of Glenwood Avenue and Wade Avenue, which is a part of the home property of The Methodist Children's Home, Inc., as a gift to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, from the Methodist Children's Home, Inc.

The estimated value of this property is \$150,000.

In the adoption of this report the Conference is expressing its appreciation to the Methodist Children's Home, Inc.

CHARLES E. JORDAN, *Chairman*  
 JOSEPH F. COBLE, *Secretary*

REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

The Annual visit of our Board was made in April of this year and, we believe, proved again to be most fruitful. We were gratified by the expressions of appreciation for the service rendered by the Conference. These expressions came from faculty, students and administrative persons alike. Many specifically requested that the Conference continue this service in the future.

On the campuses of Louisburg, High Point and Greensboro Colleges, we met with members of the Administration, with faculty members and with student representatives of all campus organizations.

Our first concern was with the spiritual atmosphere and life of the campus. This we found to be strong and healthy in every case. In the cases of Louisburg and High Point Colleges, in particular, we found a serious lack of space in which to carry on the program of religious activities for Methodist student groups. They are aware of what has been done on other campuses and are asking for our support at this vital point.

We found our colleges in the western section of the State tremendously concerned because of the reduced income from our Conference for operating expenses and the failure of the Western Conference to give added support at this point. We, therefore, call upon all our people to continue to rally to the support of all our colleges that may keep pace with the needs in the field of Christian Higher Education.

L. C. VEREEN, *Chairman*

PAUL CARRUTH, *Vice-Chairman*

A. L. THOMPSON, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

### "A Minister From Every Local Church"

One of the most important problems before us in our North Carolina Conference is the recruitment of young men and women for the Christian ministry or other forms of Christian service.

Realizing that a fruitful church is one that has sent some young person into a Church vocation and a barren church is one that has not, your Commission calls upon this conference to face its responsibility for recruitment. We join in the hope that one person from each local church will volunteer for the ministry or some other field of Christian service this year.

This year a Conference on Church Vocations for our high school juniors and seniors was held in the First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, on March 6-8. About 100 of our young people and adults attended.

Our plans for the new conference year include the tri-district Bishop's Conventions on the Ministry to be held as follows:

September 19, at Duke Memorial for the Burlington, Durham, and Raleigh Districts.

November 7, at Jarvis Memorial for the New Bern, Elizabeth City and Rocky Mount Districts.

November 14, at Clinton for the Wilmington, Fayetteville, and Goldsboro Districts.

These are to be one day (Saturday) meetings for young men (Juniors and Seniors in high school and college students) who may be now thinking of the ministry or those we may be able to interest. These are to be sponsored jointly by this Commission and by our Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

As each local church is under mandate to discover new and more effective ways of presenting the claims of the church related vocations to our ablest young people we suggest the following:

1. That every pastor plan for at least one sermon each year dealing with it
2. That every local church organize or activate its Committee on Christian Vocations and distribute Vocational literature to both youth and adults. The booklet "Methodist Service Projects" is the basic manual of vocational information.
3. That during our special evangelistic services we have a Youth Night when an invitation be given for those who would enter Church vocations.
4. That every church keep a simple file of all young people interested in or committed to a Church vocation; and keep in touch with them while they are away at school.

We want to express our appreciation to our District Superintendents who have made an honest effort to organize and activate the local commission on Christian Vocations and have called for reports at their quarterly conferences. Especially do we want to thank Dr. Allen P. Brantley for his work in helping to arrange the Bishop's Conventions.

We would also thank our District Directors who have carried a large work load this year in our work. They are: N. L. Jones, John M. Cline, J. A. Auman, R. L. Bame, R. Harry Jordan, R. Grady Dawson, Brooks Patten, R. W. Bradshaw, and C. F. Grill.

HERMAN WINBERRY, *Chairman*  
R. L. BAME, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

The theme for the Annual Meeting which was held at Steele Street Church, Sanford, April 7-9, was "The Master Calleth for Thee." This was suggested by one of the seven goals for the quadrennium, "To Confront the Local Church with the Challenge of Recruitment for Missionary and Deaconess Service." The theme carried, however, even broader implications than those expressly stated in the goal, for it was intended to bring about a more serious dedication on the part of the members of the Woman's Societies and Guilds to lives of richer and fuller service. It also was definitely in line with the emphasis being placed this year by the local church on Enlistment. It is well to refresh our minds with the opening sentence of the Purpose of the Woman's Society of Christian Service which is: "To enlist all the women of the church in Christian living and service," and this is the achievement we shall ever strive to attain. It is worthy of note, I think, to call attention to the fact that every district and subdistrict used the same theme, hoping thus by concentrated effort to make a real impact on the minds and hearts of the women.

The Annual Meeting of the Wesleyan Service Guild held in Wilson, April 11-12, had as its theme, "Myself I Give Thee," thus complementing that of the Woman's Society. Sincere appreciation has been expressed for the well planned programs at both of these meetings, and for the outstanding speakers present.

It is possible in this report to state with justifiable pride and genuine gratitude that the Methodist Student Center was formally opened in October of last year. It is indeed a credit to our church as it stands in a strategic position to minister to the spiritual and social welfare of the students at East Carolina College. Much constructive work is being done under the guidance of Miss Mamiej Chandler, Deaconess, in whose honor the chapel has been named.

Miss Ethelynde Ballance has served the past year on the Roberdell Charge and Miss Jean Griffith in the Glendon Area in the Burlington district. Both have done most creditable work. There are other areas in our conference where assistance from workers under the Woman's Division could prove of inestimable value. Plans are under consideration at the present time for the opening up of some new work, although nothing definite can be reported now.

Our conference is supporting two North Carolina girls in the foreign field: Miss Barbara Ann Smith in Cuba and Miss Marjorie Yarborough in Korea.

The Annual School of Missions and Christian Service held at Duke University continues to maintain its high standard of excellence, and its noteworthy record of attendance. The addition this year of a weekend of study for the Guild is the fulfillment of a long cherished dream. The Spiritual Life Retreat, which has been planned to minister to both groups, is expected to reach a large number of women, and to result in a deepening enriching experience.

There are 742 Woman's Societies in the conference and 62 Guilds with a combined membership of 35,455.

The treasurer reports total money received for all causes for the year 1958-59 \$213,534.00, an increase over the previous year of \$8,286.61. The amount spent for local work amounts to \$149,523.18, making a total of \$363,057.18. This is tangible evidence of the love and loyalty which our women have for their church and for the cause of missions, and we wish to express profound gratitude to them.

This report would be incomplete without a word of appreciation to Bishop Garber, the District Superintendents, and the ministers in the conference, for their support

and encouragement. It is the working together that makes the whole program of the church strong. It is in the strengthening of every phase of activity that worthwhile goals will be achieved.

MRS. PIERCE JOHNSON, *President*  
MRS. H. W. DOUB, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

### Report No. 1

Your Commission notes with great satisfaction that our two new colleges are assured as the result of our College Capital Fund Campaign during the current conference year. This accomplishment represents a "giant step" forward in the cause of Christian Higher Education by our people as well as in our total conference program.

Since we are coming to the end of the Quadrennium, your Commission thinks it best to make no increase in total Benevolence Askings but to reserve such consideration for the next quadrennium beginning 1960-1961.

However, the conference is under a commitment to increase the College Sustaining Fund in the amount of \$40,000 annually and to this end we propose:

1. That each District Superintendent use all reasonable effort to obtain 100% payment of #7 Benevolence Acceptances for this year 1958-59.
2. Encourage increase in acceptances for 1959-60 in charges where conditions indicate a willingness to accept such increases.
3. Strive for 100% payment of acceptances for the 1959-60 fiscal year.

Good results under this program can make possible the payment to the College Sustaining Fund of the scheduled annual increase of \$40,000 which is not budgeted for 1959-60.

The Askings by Districts for BENEVOLENCES, Fund #7, for 1959-60 are:

Burlington	\$112,430.00	New Bern	\$117,572.00
Durham	136,303.00	Raleigh	159,164.00
Elizabeth City	94,298.00	Rocky Mount	126,635.00
Fayetteville	129,985.00	Wilmington	96,605.00
Goldsboro	103,577.00		
		Total	\$1,076,569.00

The District Superintendents will make the allocations to the charges.

The total funds received from the acceptances for the combined BENEVOLENCES shall be distributed thus: Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed in the budget. Any surplus shall be held by the Conference Treasurer to be expended by the Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission. Provided, however, in the event collections under Item #7, Benevolences, should fall short to an extent which cannot be bridged by the Contingency Fund, the Commission requests authority within its discretion to pay in full certain items in the budget (World Service, General Administration, Interdenominational Co-operation, Jurisdictional Conference Budget). The remaining sum available will be paid proportionately to the remaining budget items.

### Connectional Expense Apportionments and Askings for Benevolences for the Conference Year 1959-60

#### APPORTIONMENTS

Connectional Expense Fund #	
1. Episcopal Fund—2% Pastor's Salary	\$ 32,383.00
2. Dist. Supts. Fund—5½% Pastor's Salary	89,055.00
3. Conf. Pensions Fund—16% Pastor's Salary	259,070.00
4. Minister's Ret. and Emergency Fund — 2% Pastor's Salary	32,383.00



5. Minimum Salary Fund—	
3½% Total money base P. 180—1956 Journal	130,194.00
Estimated	\$543,085.00

ASKINGS

7. Benevolences:	
A. WORLD SERVICE	\$143,342.00
B. General Administration	8,070.00
C. Interdenominational Cooperation	6,389.00
D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget	9,906.00
E. Conf. Program and Administration	124,180.00
F. Annual Conference Benevolences	742,078.00
G. Contingency Fund	10,000.00

FUND #7 TOTAL \$1,043,965.00

Combined TOTAL BUDGET \$1,587,050.00

Remittances for these funds should go to Marvin J. Cowell, Treas., P. O. Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C.

Distribution of 7E

Conference Program and Administration

BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, ETC.

Education: Local Ch. Div.	\$ 39,625.00
Evangelism	16,000.00
Hospitals and Homes	200.00
Lay Activities	4,000.00
Ministerial Training	500.00
Board of Social & Economic Rel.	500.00
Temperance	4,300.00
Christian Vocations	950.00
Promotion & Cultivation	2,000.00
Television, Radio & Film	1,250.00
Town and Country	15,000.00
Worship	300.00
Conf. Long Range Planning	200.00
Co-ordinating Council	500.00
N. C. Conf. Historical Society	200.00
N. C. Pastor's School	400.00
Duke Supply Pastors' School (Scholarships)	1,500.00
Annual Conf. Entertainment (incl. Conf. Speaker)	6,500.00
Conf. Minutes and Printing	7,000.00
Sec. Help, Off. exp. Conf. Sec.	900.00
Salary for Conf. Secretary	600.00
Statistician	400.00
Conf. Treas. Office Budget	20,855.00
Conf. Printing	500.00
	\$124,180.00

Distribution of 7F:

Annual Conference Benevolences

Meth. Home for Children	\$169,678.00
Church Extension	130,200.00
College Sustaining Fund	290,000.00
Conference Youth Camps (Admin. by Conf. Bd. Edu.)	26,300.00
Golden Cross Fund	26,300.00
Meth. Retirement Homes	60,000.00
Wesley Fdn. Comm. (Prog.)	20,000.00

Wesley Fdn. Comm. (Bldgs.)	17,800.00
N. C. Council of Churches	1,800.00
	\$742,078.00

At the close of the year the total amount realized from Fund Number 4 is to be divided by the Conference Treasurer as follows:  $\frac{1}{2}$  to Ministers Retirement Fund and  $\frac{1}{2}$  to SUSTENTATION FUND (Discipline 1956, Paragraph 828) for emergency aid to ministers of the Conference who may be in special need. We direct attention to the increase in this apportionment from  $1\frac{1}{2}\%$  to  $2\%$ .

Below is a distribution of allocations to be made to General, Jurisdictional and Conference Agencies from acceptances and collections during the fiscal year 1959-60. The percentages shown may be used to ascertain the amount of the charge Acceptance in dollars for the several items making up Benevolences Fund Number 7:

7. F. Methodist Home for Children	16.255	
F. Church Extension	12.473	
F. College Sustaining Fund	27.782	
F. Conference Youth Camps	2.519	
F. Golden Cross Fund	2.519	
F. Methodist Retirement Homes	5.748	
World Service and Other Conference Benevolences:		
A. General World Service only	13.732	
B. General Administration	.773	
C. Interdenominational Cooperation	.612	
D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget	.949	
F. Wesley Foundation Program	1.916	
Wesley Foundation (Buildings)	1.705	
F. N. C. Council of Churches	.172	
E. Conference Program and Adminis.	11.886	
G. Contingency Fund	.959	32.704
		100. %

#### LIMITING AND SUPPLEMENTING PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE BUDGET

1. Apportionments against pastor's salary are defined to include the salary of the pastor and associate pastor under Episcopal appointment.

2. (a) The annual salary of each of the 9 District Superintendents shall be set at \$8,400.00 including travel and utilities (water \$60, heating \$300, electricity \$180, residential telephone \$60).

(b) "We approve the use of an amount up to \$3,000 to be provided by each District for the District Superintendent for secretarial help and promotion of the District program."

3. The Commission recommends that each person who has authority to draw checks against an account of a Conference Agency be required to present annually to the full membership of his Agency a complete list of all checks drawn, justifying all checks with the budget approved by his Agency.

4. The Commission recommends that each agency whose accounts are not audited in the Treasurer's Office be required to have an annual audit made and furnish this Commission with a copy of it.

5. The Commission would like to call the attention of the Conference to the increased amount of travel expense and request that the various agencies be diligent in holding it to the minimum necessary to properly perform their service.

6. "A. Under the Church Extension Fund the first \$25,000.00 is earmarked to be paid to Board of Missions, Inc., for the revolving fund in order to provide security for money to be borrowed by Board of Missions, Inc., in the total amount of \$250,000.00 (To be used for loans to build churches).

"B. We recommend that the amount under Section A be considered a fixed

obligation annually through conference year 1963-64 or until the borrowed money is fully repaid."

7. The distribution of the College Sustaining Fund shall be in accordance with the decision of the Board of Education.

8. We request approval of this commission setting up a Committee to study the needs of the various agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees before the next re-conference hearing of the Commission.

9. Wesley Foundation Building Fund. From this fund the sum of \$5,800.00 is earmarked for Methodist Student Center at Greenville in continuance of current commitments.

10. The District Superintendents will establish suitable apportionments for new churches, and adjust apportionments where other charge changes occur; provided so where circuits are divided any church involved in the division that must receive minimum salary, may upon the consent of the District Superintendent, pay their former proportionate share of the items based on pastoral support and total money raised, plus an additional 20% of this amount of first year of division. This shall be increased by at least 20% of the original base annually until they achieve the then current base established charges in a period not to exceed four years.

The Commission recommends approval of the following SPECIALS to be arranged by Special Offerings or included in the budget. IF BUDGETED, the amount should be liberal. Remit to Conference Treasurer.

Advance Special (General) World Missions and National Missions.

Advance Special Conference.

Church School Rally Day for Leadership Training.

The Television Ministry of The Methodist Church.

Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Wide Communion).

Race Relations Sunday (Paine College).

Week of Dedication.

Methodist Retirement Homes Special (Mother's Day).

Methodist Student Day.

We recommend approval of the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the Conference.

1. The Capital Funds Campaign for our colleges.

2. Wesley Foundation Commission for special gifts for the benefit of special works in State supported institutions.

3. The Board of Missions for the promotion of Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.

4. That the Board of Education be permitted to accept funds donated by children's groups, young adult groups, individuals, etc., to begin additional Camps for our Conference.

5. Methodist Retirement Home, Incorporated for privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

6. We commend the program of the Board of Lay Activities to promote Stewardship and Tithing throughout the Conference in 1960 embodying:

(a) District Schools to train leaders.

(b) Charge leaders in turn to conduct schools to train members for Every Member Canvass.

(c) Also, we approve for the Board of Lay Activities a continuing campaign to raise a student loan or scholarship fund for people going into full time ministry. The funds to be used at Louisburg College, Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College.

7. We recommend approval of a Christmas Special Offering for Kitty Hawk Methodist Church for one year only. Such offering is to be reported as Conference Advance Special Item #10 and remitted to the Conference Treasurer.

Most of our people recognize that the business of the annual conference constitutes an operation of considerable magnitude and because of this, there is need for more flexibility in obtaining approval of funds to cover new items of expense and the growth factor in established items.

Therefore we suggest that the Commission on World Service and Finance be

clothed with authority to act in the interim in this field, to meet urgent needs requiring attention between annual conference sessions with a combined limit of \$10,000 in any conference year.

The purpose of this action is to provide interim authority for administrative expenses that may arise as emergencies outside of the regular boards and agencies of the conference and to supplement such need as may arise within the several boards, commissions, committees and agencies of the conference. Such authority shall be restricted to meeting needs of the immediate conference year and within the limits of funds available and not appropriated to meet any conference obligation. We ask Conference approval of this.

We recommend that the Conference fiscal year be designated to begin July 1st and to close June 30th.

We recommend to charge our church treasurers that they set up a schedule for remitting at a fixed time each month and to close the year as early as possible. Final remittance should be mailed on Monday two weeks preceding the opening of Conference.

The Pastors bear responsibility to check with Treasurers for full remittance of all budgeted items and all funds collected as specials and to harmonize their reports to Annual Conference with Conference Treasurer's acknowledgments both received and pending.

We report the issuance of a Fidelity Bond in Employers Mutual Casualty Company of Des Moines, Iowa to cover the Conference Treasurer in the amount of \$100,000.00 and to cover the Stenographer-Clerk in the amount of \$25,000.00; others to a minimum amount of \$10,000.00 in said office. Also to cover others handling funds in Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Board of Education, Methodist Youth Fund, Camp Director, Methodist Youth Assemblies, Treasurer Camp Don-Lee, Treasurer Methodist Youth Center, Greenville.

We recommend the continuation of A. M. Pullen and Company as auditors.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE  
AND FINANCE

GARLAND S. GARRISS, *President*  
J. V. EARLY, *Secretary*

Other Members of the Commission:

*Clerical:* C. S. Hubbard, O. K. Ingram, W. J. Neese, A. L. Thompson.

*Lay:* N. B. Dozier, Jr., M. Carr Gibson, Bill Price, T. W. Heath, Jr.  
(Vacancy due to the resignation of J. P. Rogers).

Report No. 2

The Trustees of The Methodist Home for Children request that they be permitted to promote the Annual Thanksgiving Offering as a special for the Methodist Home for Children—not to be applied on apportionment. Your Commission recommends approval and that the offering be remitted to the Conference Treasurer as are other specials.

In order to expedite the erection of a building or buildings on the new Conference headquarters site we propose:

1. The Conference Treasurer be made manager of the building and premises with all leases to be signed by the President and Secretary of the Conference Trustees.
2. The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Incorporated be authorized and instructed to sign the necessary note(s) and deed(s) of trust to produce the funds for planning and construction to completion.

3. The Chairman of the Special Committee appointed by authority of the Annual Conference to secure property, etc., the Conference Treasurer and the President of the Methodist Foundation, Inc. be designated as Conference Headquarters building committee and as such be authorized, empowered and directed to proceed with the planning and construction of the Headquarters building(s), and to that end hire architects, receive bids and let contracts.

**Supplementary Appropriations Recommended:**

(from the contingency item of Fund No. 7 Benevolences and other funds)

1. Board of Education (for Children's Worker)	\$ 1,100.00
2. Co-ordinating Council	60.92
3. Board of Social and Economic Relations	500.00
4. Conference Entertainment (1958)	818.20
5. Conference Secretary tape recorders	394.75
6. Conference Secretary Dictating equipment	279.02
7. 1958 Journal (cost above appropriation)	597.67
8. Conference printing expense	21.92
9. Finance Workshops — expense	257.46
10. Commission on World Service & Finance midyear meet.	100.00
1. Comm. on Promotion & Cultivation (Flip Charts)	1,327.01
2. Jurisdictional meeting Secretary, Treasurer, Statistician	225.87
3. Treasurer's Office budget (Additional worker 1959-69	2,800.00
(Operational deficit current yr.	400.00
(Fidelity Bond 3-year prem. due Nov. 1959)	600.00
	\$ 9,482.82

Also: 14. Conference Entertainment 1959 in the amount needed

Any remainder of funds received under No. 7 Benevolences shall be held in reserve for College Sustaining Fund.

We recommend the transfer from the Conference Reserve of Interest Earnings on Central Funds to Methodist Foundation, Gifts and Wills Department the sum of \$25,000.00 as operating budget for the year 1959-60.

GARLAND S. GARRISS, *President*

J. V. EARLY, *Secretary*

**Report of Methodist Fund, Incorporated  
now known as  
METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.**

In order to comply with requirements of U. S. Department of Revenue and to obtain their approval of our organization for exemption from Federal Income Taxes, we have completed and filed an amendment to charter as follows:

"The undersigned non-profit corporation, for the purpose of amending its Articles of Incorporation, and in accordance with the provisions of Section 55A-36 of the North Carolina Non-profit Corporation Act, hereby sets forth:

1.

"Name of the corporation: Methodist Fund, Incorporated.

2.

"At a regularly convened meeting of the members of Methodist Fund, Incorporated held on the 22nd day of April, A. D. 1959, the following amendment to the Articles of Incorporation was adopted:

(1) To change the name of the corporation from Methodist Fund, Incorporated to METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

(2) To strike out Article III of the Certificate of Incorporation and to substitute in lieu thereof the following:

"The purposes of this corporation are to function and operate as a non-stock, non-profit, religious institution, particularly in the following manner:

(a) As an institution of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church (Southeastern Jurisdiction) and as a part of the activities of that Conference to supervise, protect and administer the investment of the permanent funds of that Conference and any other funds entrusted to it by that Conference for investment; and

(b) As a part of the activities of said Conference and the institutions thereof

in solicitation of gifts, donations, contributions, bequests and devises for the exclusive benefit of the Conference and the institutions thereof.

Within the limitations imposed by the foregoing purposes, this corporation shall have power

(a) To buy and sell, to take hold and receive by deed, will, bequest, devise, gift or otherwise, to mortgage, pledge, convey, assign, transfer and otherwise dispose of real and personal property, including notes, bonds, debentures, stocks, and other properties, tangible and intangible; and

(b) To hire agents, servants and employees to carry on the purposes hereinbefore set forth.

### 3.

"The Methodist Fund, Incorporated has members with voting rights. A quorum was present at the meeting held on the above date; and the said amendment received at least two-thirds of the votes entitled to be cast by members present or represented by proxy at such meeting.

"IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF the corporation has caused this document to be executed in its name by its President and Secretary this 22nd day of April A.D. 1959."

We request Conference approval of the amendment by adoption of this report.

### DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS

This new department was launched in 1958 with Annual Conference approval and budget support. The Reverend Charles S. Hubbard is Chairman of the Gifts and Wills Committee.

F. Olen Hunt, D.D. reported on March 1, 1959, as full time Director of the Department. He spent many years in fund raising for the Division of National Missions and headed that department for some years just before coming to us. It is our belief that no better qualified person could have been obtained to lead us in this work which has tremendous potentialities for channelling into selected church benevolences the gifts and legacies of our people who desire to contribute to the work of the Lord either present or future gifts.

Methodist Foundation, Inc. (which is now our legal name) will be beneficiary of several wills already in process. Gifts in the amount of \$15,487.97 have been received. These voluntary actions give us evidence of considerable interest on the part of our people in this new agency of our conference.

By the use of the slogan "Put God's Will in Your Will" we shall endeavor to remind our people to do something tangible in their estate planning.

Our brochure has been promised to us in limited quantity for presentation at Annual Conference. We believe you will join us in feeling pride in this presentation of the Christian work supported by the joint effort of our more than 800 churches, and to be supplemented by the work of this new department.

Request is made for the approval of an optional church committee to be known as The Methodist Foundation Committee. This committee shall consist of the Pastor, Chairman of the Official Board, Layman, President of the Woman's Society, a local attorney and a bank representative; also other members the local church desires to add. This committee in each church is to be related to a District Committee of The Methodist Foundation consisting of the District Superintendent, District Lay Leader, President of the Woman's Society and a Pastor.

The major responsibilities of the Methodist Foundation Committee in the local church will be the distribution of materials, giving out of information, and collecting of names for prospective donors, legators, etc.

Our program is necessarily slow in growth which gives us opportunity to engage in extra curricular work as time permits. In this field the Director has delivered 38 sermons and addresses during less than four months in the interest of local church budgets and building fund crusades and has also met with a number of church finance committees.

Our request for budgetary support of this department is presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance and is requested to be made from earnings on invested funds—NOT as an item of the Benevolence Fund.

INVESTMENT DEPARTMENT

Recent months in this conference year have witnessed recovery and expansion of the economy of our nation and this has been quite vividly reflected in the securities held by us.

An appraisal report made for our Quarterly meeting held on April 22 showed total values ..... \$1,171,142.00  
 against subscription price of ..... 938,550.00

Total appreciation and undistributed earnings ..... \$ 232,592.00

4-13-59 Appraised value per Capital Unit ..... \$ 1.2759

7-1-58 Appraised value per Capital Unit ..... \$ 1.08535

These results have been obtained primarily due to the favorable economic climate but that would not have produced the results without the faithful support of the members of the Foundation and the expert guidance of Moody's Investors Service. To them all we express our appreciation.

We believe the sound financial condition of the Foundation will encourage the making of gifts and wills directed to be used for endowment, and for that reason foundation investments must be in keeping with good investment banking as for Trust funds.

As will be noted, our investments are yielding at 4.69% on basis of cost or 3.97% on appraisal.

We recommend approval of a dividend of 5¢ per capital unit to be distributed thusly:

Central Funds	\$15,323.35
Pension Fund	11,110.00
Ministers Retirement Fund	8,555.00
Board of Trustees	10,300.00
Gifts and Wills Department	606.40
	\$45,894.75

The dividend to be to owners on June 30, 1959 and to be payable July 22, 1959. It may be noted that 2/3 of the fund held at this reporting is for the benefit of our retired ministers.

See Schedule of Investments and Financial Statement in Audit Report.

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Marvin J. Cowell, *Secretary*

Gurney P. Hood, *President*

A MOTION RELATING TO METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Acting under and by virtue of authority conferred by the Certificate of Incorporation of Methodist Foundation, Incorporated (#76304) Under Article IX of said Certificate, the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church does hereby direct that the members of the Corporation shall be until and unless the North Carolina Annual Conference, (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The Methodist Church otherwise directs:

(a) That person holding the office of Treasurer of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The Methodist Church:

(b) That person holding the office of President of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.

(c) Three members elected by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance from the membership of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

(d) Three members elected by the Commission on World Service and Finance from the conference at large based upon their recognized ability in investments.

(e) That person holding the office of Conference Lay Leader.

(f) That person holding the office of President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

- (g) One member elected by the Conference Board of Pensions.
- (h) One member elected by the Conference Board of Missions.
- (i) One member elected by the Conference Board of Trustees.
- (j) One member elected by the Conference Board of Education.
- (k) One member elected by the Conference Commission on Christian Higher

Education.

- (l) One member elected by the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes.

(m) One member elected by the Methodist Home for Children, Incorporated, of Raleigh, N. C.

(n) One member elected by the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham, North Carolina.

- (o) One member elected by the Conference Town and Country Commission.

(p) One member elected by the Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation.

The members elected by the various Boards may or may not be members of such Boards—(e), (f), (k), (n), (o), and (p) are additions. Other provisions of Article IX are quoted for information:

“Vacancies occurring in the membership shall be filled by the membership by majority vote.

“Membership shall expire as soon after the quadrennial meeting of said North Carolina Annual Conference as a successor has been elected, except members elected by the membership on the happening of a vacancy shall expire upon the election of a successor, which may be done at the next regular meeting of the Board or Commission charged with the election of such member.

“The North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) may provide other and different qualifications for membership in this Corporation.”

We, the undersigned, move the adoption of the foregoing for the purpose of obtaining broader representation in this our own investment corporation by Conference agencies having permanent funds for investment and for better promotion of our new Department of Gifts and Wills. The membership of the Foundation is as follows: Dr. John C. Brauer, Conference at Large; Dr. Earl W. Brian, Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes; Rev. Paul Carruth, Conference Commission Christian Higher Education; Rev. Joseph F. Coble, Supt., Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Rev. Thos. A. Collins, Conference Board of Missions; Mr. Marvin J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer; Mr. John M. Dozier, Board of Pensions; Mr. Garland S. Garriss, President, Commission on World Service and Finance; Mr. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Conference at Large; Rev. O. L. Hathaway, Commission on Promotion and Cultivation; Mr. Gurney P. Hood, President, Methodist Foundation, Inc.; Rev. Charles S. Hubbard, Commission on World Service and Finance; Dr. F. Olen Hunt, Director, Department of Gifts and Wills; Rev. O. K. Ingram, Commission on World Service and Finance; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, President, Woman's Society of Christian Service; Dr. Charles E. Jordan, Conference Board of Trustees; Mr. Bill Price, Commission on World Service and Finance; Mr. Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Commission on Town and Country; Rev. Vergil E. Queen, Conference Board of Education; Mr. J. Herbert Waldrop, Conference at Large; Mr. Charles H. Young, Methodist Home for Children.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE & FINANCE  
Garland S. Garriss, *President*  
METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.  
Gurney P. Hood, *President*

#### A WORD FROM THE CONFERENCE TREASURER

Current Funds received for the year to May 20 are 58.1% of apportionments and acceptances which represents a considerable improvement over last year same time. You will recall that last year had a poor showing at this date so we have returned to a normal situation in receipts. Let us not overlook our objective of 100% payment by all charges for this conference year. There is definite need for this to be accomplished.



This should become normal procedure.

As has been our custom we present an estimate of earnings on Central Funds for current Conference year:

Methodist Fund, Inc., dividend payable 7-23-59	\$15,323.35
Savings and Loan interest	1,254.00
Federal National Mortgage Association Notes (Interest)	8,750.00
Savings accounts, interest	7,943.00
	\$33,270.00
Total	

This reflects an increase of more than \$4,000.00 over last year.

We are able to report that Central Fund Investment in Methodist Fund Incorporated (now Methodist Foundation, Inc.) in the amount of \$310,000.00 showed appreciation of \$81,021.00 as of April 13, 1959, and is now returning close to 5% in dividends on our cost. Methodist Foundation, Inc. is getting started in the Gifts and Wills department with concrete plans for definite work in that field.

The financial standing of the investment department will build confidence in the minds of potential donors in the ability of the Foundation and the Annual Conference to administer any trust, gift or bequest, according to its terms.

During the year now closing we have had the valuable assistance of three ladies in the office. Mrs. Eda M. Rogers, Mrs. Carole Underwood, and Miss Connie Chesson. The efficiency of the office is a reflection of their loyal, efficient service. We thank them.

The total membership of the Commission on World Service and Finance and Methodist Foundation, Inc. under the expanded set up will now constitute a group of 7 members of our conference, ministers and laymen. We bespeak for them your confidence in their official actions and your prayers for the steady progress of the work of the church in all departments.

MARVIN J. COWELL  
*Conference Treasurer*

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

One of the most significant religious facts of our time is Protestant Christianity's realization that it is an unfinished system. Consequently, Protestantism is undertaking radical re-examination of its biblical and liturgical foundations. Indeed, the liturgical movements within the various churches constitutes a new reformation at the heart of our faith. It is within this context of the liturgical movement that Methodism is awakening to the meaning of its historic tradition in the role of Christian worship; and, across the church, ministers and laymen alike, are taking a new look at our contemporary worship.

The North Carolina Conference Commission on Worship was created by some who felt that the authority of our witness was weakened precisely because our common worship does not proclaim our historic Methodist faith.

The public worship of God is the most important single hour in the life of the church, therefore, "all who are in any way entrusted with responsibility for, or the conduct of public worship, should do so as unto God."

To implement this conviction, the General Conference Commission on Worship, strongly urges each local church to constitute a Commission on Worship." The general purpose of such a local church Commission should be, "to enrich and not to govern the devotional life of the church, recalling our dual heritage of liturgical and free worship."

Your Commission believes that Methodists, both clerical and lay, are obligated to undertake two tasks: (1) We should seek to deepen the spiritual life of our people by restoring to them full and active participation in the public services of the church, and (2) We should seek to re-unite the two so long separated, our theology of conversion and the church as the sphere of our salvation.

Accordingly, your Commission on Worship suggests the following areas of our church life for study and improvement:

1. *A Commission on Worship in Every Local Church.*

Materials and guidance may be secured through your Commission.

2. *Church Architecture and Christian Worship.*

Congregations building or re-modelling churches need to realize that a Methodist Church must illustrate the denomination's theology and provide a congenial setting for its program. There are many sources available—both materials and agencies ready to help in church planning.

3. *Christian Worship in Relation to Christian Education.*

The local church program of Christian education must include instruction, officially channeled, to guide our people effectively in learning how to worship. Such projects as Membership Training Classes, Vacation Church Schools, Christian Worker's Schools, and other opportunities are recommended as avenues for enlarging the people's understanding of worship.

4. *The Bible.*

The public reading of the Holy Scriptures should be restored to our worship as a vital ingredient. Our pastors and people are referred to any good set of lections such as the selections to be found in the **Book of Common Prayer**, or in other Service Books.

5. *Preaching in Relation to Teaching.*

Good preaching must be a balance between prophecy and instruction. Preaching as teaching touches worship everywhere. All our pastors should strive to interpret to the people through their preaching the inner meanings of the sacred rites of Baptism, Confirmation, Marriage, Holy Communion, and the Burial of the Dead.

6. *The Church Year.*

The Church Calendar is a tested and true plan for ordering the work of the church with continuity and seasonal appropriateness. It is not a magical means of grace; rather, it is a device growing out of the experience of Christendom, which when understood and used, enables a congregation to maintain the natural spiritual rhythm of the seasons and to lift the occasional services such as Baptism, Confirmation, Matrimony, and Holy Communion to a plane of special significance and high memory.

7. *The Methodist Hymnal.*

The Methodist Hymnal should be regularly used in every local church, emphasizing always the Wesleyan hymns. Much help can be had by those responsible for planning services of worship by using the "Aids to Worship" found in the back of the Hymnal.

8. *Evangelism and Worship*

Reference has already been made to our unique combination of evangelical fervor and liturgical worship. John Wesley was right in emphasizing the ancient symbols of the pulpit, font, and altar as "means of grace." Modern sectarian evangelism separates preaching and experience from the "converting ordinances" of the church thus forfeiting the rich churchly significance of belonging to the Body of Christ. The entire spiritual life of the church and her evangel rests on this wide base of the warmed heart and the church as "the means of grace."

The Commission offers its service to the Conference; it stands ready to offer friendly guidance. It is our mission to serve as a source of information and as a distribution agency for any aids to the cultivation of the fine art of public worship. It is the sincere desire of the Commission on Worship to cooperate with the Boards of Education and Evangelism in extending the witness of our beloved Methodism.

V. E. QUEEN, *Chairman*

C. H. MERCER, *Secretary*

## SECTION V

## Amendments — Memorials — Resolutions

Note: Amendments, Motions, and Resolutions appearing in the minutes, or within the context of reports submitted to the Annual Conference, may not appear here. (Editor).

## AMENDMENT

Resolution to amend the report of the Board of Pensions as follows:

Resolved: (1) That we pay out of the reserve funds \$300.00 this year to those retired men of our Conference who retired before Social Security became available for ministers; (2) that the Board be asked to study the matter during this year with a view to making this continuous during the life time of these men, and report to next session of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

s/ D. E. EARNHARDT

s/ LEON M. HALL

## MEMORIALS

REPORT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS  
TO GENERAL CONFERENCE, 1960

Memorial concerning Amendments to Legislation Relating to Board of Hospitals and Homes.

Memorial concerning Change in Title of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

Memorial concerning the Duties of the Pastor in the Area of Health and Human Welfare.

Memorial concerning the Preservation of the Geographical Jurisdictions of the Methodist Church.

Memorial concerning a Commission to study the possibilities of a unified Chaplaincy organization for the Methodist Church.

Memorial concerning the continuation of the Commission on Christian Higher Education.

Memorial concerning "Educational Specials" as a part of the Benevolent Program of the Church.

Memorial concerning Trust Clause and Deeds for Incorporated Church Properties.

Memorial concerning Relationship between Methodist Youth Fellowship and Methodist Student Movement.

Memorial concerning Loans to Local Churches for Capital Improvements by Incorporated Holding Agencies or Institutions within the Methodist Church.

Memorial concerning Limited Speaking and Voting privileges for Approved Supply Pastors in the Annual Conference.

Memorial concerning the Celebration of the Bi-Centenary of American Methodism in 1960.

s/ M. W. LAWRENCE, *Chairman*

s/ A. C. EDWARDS, *Secretary*

MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST  
CHURCH TO BE CONVENED APRIL 27th., 1960,  
IN DENVER, COLORADO

## Memorials Concerning Amendments Relating to Board of Hospitals and Homes

We respectfully memorialize the General Conference of the Methodist Church, now in session to amend the 1956 Discipline, Sec. II, Elections, Par. 143 with a new numerical between No. 6 and No. 7 to read as follows:

"The Health and Human Welfare Steward who shall also be Chairman of the Committee on Hospitals and Homes." (Par. 278.9).

Amend Par. 144 following the word "Finance" in the 7th line, the words "A Commission on Health and Human Welfare."

Amend Par. 256 following the word "Service" in the 12th line, the words "The Health and Human Welfare Steward."

Amend Par. 262 following the word "Missions" in the 11th line, the words, "The Health and Human Welfare Steward."

Amend Par. 232 following the word "Men" in the 7th line, the words "The Health and Human Welfare Steward."

Amend Par. 276 before the word "shall" in the 11th line, the words "The Health and Human Welfare Steward."

Amend Par. 278.9 following the word "Responsible" in the 7th line, the sentence to be added: "The Chairman of this Committee shall be the Health and Human Welfare Steward elected by the Quarterly Conference."

Amend Sec. IV. Annual Conference Boards Sec. 1561 by adding a new section:

"The Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes may implement its program through the district members of its Board, one of whom should be known as District Chairman to assist the District Superintendent in this phase of the total program of the Methodist Church, as it relates itself to the local churches of the District. A district committee on Hospitals and Homes may be chosen by the District Superintendent and/or the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, to assist the Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes in the implementation of its program. The district chairman shall be chairman of this committee."

Respectfully submitted,  
s/ H. P. POWELL, *Chairman*  
Board of Hospitals and Homes  
North Carolina Conference

This Memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in session at Wilmington, North Carolina, June 22-25, 1959.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*  
North Carolina Conference  
Southeastern Jurisdiction

#### Memorial Concerning Change in Title of Board of Hospitals and Homes

We respectfully memorialize the General Conference of the Methodist Church, now in session to amend the 1956 **Discipline** wherever the title "Board of Hospitals and Homes" appears this title be deleted and in its place there be inserted "Board of Health and Human Welfare."

s/ H. P. POWELL, *Chairman*  
Board of Hospitals and Homes

This Memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction in session at Wilmington, North Carolina, June 22-25, 1959.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*  
North Carolina Conference  
Southeastern Jurisdiction

#### Memorial Concerning the Duties of Pastors in the Area of Health and Human Welfare

We respectfully memorialize the General Conference of the Methodist Church, now in session to amend the 1956 **Discipline** Sec. III Pastors Par. 352 by adding a new number between 19 and 20 to read as follows:

"To preach on and to encourage the Health and Human Welfare responsibilities of a Christian, particularly as they are expressed through our Methodist Hospitals and Homes."

s/ H. P. POWELL, *Chairman*  
Board of Hospitals and Homes

This Memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction in session at Wilmington, North Carolina, June 22-25, 1959.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*  
North Carolina Conference  
Southeastern Jurisdiction

### Memorial Concerning Preservation of the Geographical Jurisdictions of the Methodist Church

Be it resolved that the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, memorialize the General Conference to preserve geographical Jurisdictions of the Methodist Church with all the rights and prerogatives now existing under the Constitution of the Methodist Church.

s/ W. L. CLEGG  
s/ J. N. GIBSON, JR.

This Memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction in session at Wilmington, North Carolina, June 22-25, 1959.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*  
North Carolina Conference  
Southeastern Jurisdiction

### Memorial Concerning a Commission to Study the Possibilities of a Unified Chaplaincy Organization for the Methodist Church

WHEREAS, the Protestant pastoral field increasingly is being accepted as expanding and extending beyond the borders of the local community parish into chaplaincies, implying a new recognition that we avow one ministry with several specialized aspects;

WHEREAS, both ecumenical and denominational Protestantism increasingly need organized denominational channels to define and maintain appropriate standards of the chaplaincy ministry, recruitment and evaluational procedures to move qualified clergy into all varieties of these special fields;

WHEREAS, authoritative representation, with a comprehensive knowledge and understanding of all chaplaincy matters, is also increasingly needed for a denomination to be effectively represented in interdenominational conferences on such topics as policy, standards, training, endorsement, etc., and;

WHEREAS, these matters seem to be complicated in our denomination by organizational duplication, involving duality of operation, recruitment, standards, cost and authoritative representation, we memorialize the General Conference of 1960 to establish a special study commission with responsibilities to evaluate and resolve the question of a unified chaplaincy organization (*Discipline*, Par. 1937-1558, and Par. 1571-1572) and its functions from the local to the denominational and interdenominational levels.

s/ PAUL WESLEY AITKEN  
Hospital Chaplain  
Duke Medical Center

This Memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction in session at Wilmington, North Carolina, June 22-25, 1959.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*  
North Carolina Conference  
Southeastern Jurisdiction

### Memorial Concerning the Continuation of the Commission on Christian Higher Education

Whereas, the Quadrennial Commission on Christian Higher Education has proved of inestimable value in creating again among our Methodist people a concern for their educational institutions and in producing an understanding of our colleges as a great part of the life and ministry of the Methodist Church,

Whereas, the Annual Conference Commissions on Christian Higher Education have been a primary instrument for making effective the concern of the Church for her colleges, and the concern of the colleges for the Church.

Therefore, the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, respectfully memorializes the General Conference of The Methodist Church to continue and strengthen the work of the Commission on Christian Higher Education be directed and empowered to give oversight to the institutional and student interests and responsibilities of each Annual Conference.

s/ PAUL CARRUTH

s/ W. L. CLEGG

This Memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction in session at Wilmington, North Carolina, June 22-25, 1959.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*

North Carolina Conference

Southeastern Jurisdiction

#### Memorial Concerning "Educational Specials" in the Benevolent Program of the Church

Whereas, the identification of our people with benevolence projects has been greatly strengthened and enhanced by a system of "Specials."

Whereas, the higher educational interests and concerns of our people have not been recognized by Benevolence credit for "specials" in this field,

Whereas, the interests of higher education and the identification of our people with Methodist colleges will be greatly served by such a system of "Specials."

Therefore, the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, respectfully memorializes the General Conference to enact such legislation as will create "educational specials" with appropriate credit accruing to the local church for such gifts.

s/ PAUL CARRUTH

s/ W. L. CLEGG

This Memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction in session at Wilmington, North Carolina, June 22-25, 1959.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*

North Carolina Conference

Southeastern Jurisdiction

#### Memorial Concerning Trust Clause and Deeds for Incorporated Church Properties

We hereby respectfully memorialize the General Conference of 1960 to require the Trust Clause to be put in deeds of church properties which are incorporated, as is now required in deeds of local church property.

s/ C. D. BARCLIFT

s/ KEY W. TAYLOR

This Memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction in session at Wilmington, North Carolina, June 22-25, 1959.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*

North Carolina Conference

Southeastern Jurisdiction

#### Memorial Concerning Relationship between the Methodist Youth Fellowship and the Methodist Student Movement

Since the Discipline states that all Methodists, 12-23, are members of the Methodist Youth Fellowship; and

Since many college students are not active in the local Methodist Youth Fellowship; and since there exists confusion in the minds of youth and their leaders as to whether or not college students should hold office in subdistrict, district, and conference Methodist Youth Fellowship organizations;

Therefore, we, the committee on youth work of the Board of Education of the

North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, memorialize the General Conference to clarify the relationship between the Methodist Youth Fellowship and the Methodist Student Movement.

G. ROBERT MCKENZIE  
*Conference Director of Youth Work*

This Memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction in session at Wilmington, North Carolina, June 22-25, 1959.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*  
North Carolina Conference  
Southeastern Jurisdiction

### Memorial Concerning Loans to Local Churches for Capital Improvements by Holding Agencies, or Institutions Within the Methodist Church

WHEREAS, the Methodist Church as a Protestant Church and Denomination is the parent body for a large number of organizations and institutions which, as incorporated bodies, hold large sums of money in trust as endowments, trust funds, or reserve funds, which must be invested in stocks, bonds, or loans, and

WHEREAS, the Methodist Church is also the parent body for a large number of local congregations and/or churches which are faced with the necessity of securing loans for capital improvements, and

WHEREAS, due to "tight money situations" and other reasons it is often difficult, if not impossible, for local churches to secure necessary loans from lending institutions outside the church, and

WHEREAS, if we expect secular lending institutions to invest in local church mortgages it does not seem unreasonable to expect our own denomination to invest some of its funds in such mortgages, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, that the General Conference of the Methodist Church in session in April of 1960 take such steps as may be necessary and expedient to make available from funds held by organizations and/or institutions of the Church a sufficient sum of money to be loaned to local congregations and/or churches for capital improvements, and, further,

BE IT RESOLVED, if necessary, a separate Revolving Fund Corporation be set up and organized for the purpose of administering such a program.

Signed: J. E. GARLINGTON

APPROVED BY VOTE OF THE North Carolina Annual Conference in session at Wilmington, North Carolina on June 22-25, 1959.

W. CARLTON WILSON, *Conference Secretary*

(Proposed by the Board of Missions of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference)

### Memorial Concerning Limited Speaking and Voting Privileges for Approved Supply Pastors in the Annual Conference

WHEREAS, in The Methodist Church, a large number of pastoral appointments are served by Approved Supply Pastors, and in many Annual Conferences these Pastors constitute a substantial proportion of the total appointments;

And, WHEREAS, under paragraph 622 of the Discipline of The Methodist Church, Approved Supply Pastors, serving pastoral appointments, shall be seated in the Annual Conference session, with privilege of speaking on any question, but without vote, unless by a three-fourths vote of the Annual Conference at its opening session, such Approved Supply Pastors are permitted to vote on all matters coming before the Conference, except those dealing with ordination, character and conference relations of ministers, and the election of lay and ministerial delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences;

And, WHEREAS, the extension of the privilege of voting as outlined in paragraph 622 of the Discipline, in actual practice is not often accomplished.

And, WHEREAS, by this lack of privilege of voting by Approved Supply Pastors,

the pastoral appointments represented thereby are denied the right of their Pastor's vote on many matters affecting such pastoral appointments;

And, WHEREAS, Lay Members of an Annual Conference have the right to vote on all matters coming before the Conference, except those relating to ordination, character and conference relations of ministers;

Now, Therefore, BE IT RESOLVED, that each Annual Conference of The Methodist Church be requested to submit to the General Conference of 1960 a Memorial, petitioning change in paragraph 622 of the Discipline, so that it shall read: "Approved Supply Pastors who are in charge of pastoral appointments and who have served as such for six consecutive years, shall be seated in the Annual Conference Session, with the privilege of speaking on any question, and voting on any question except that such Approved Supply Pastors shall not vote on any matter dealing with ordination, character or conference relations of ministers, and the election of lay and ministerial delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences."

Submitted for consideration by  
The Philadelphia Local Preachers Association  
Charles W. Urbanski, Secretary  
201 West Brookhaven Road  
Chester, Pennsylvania

s/ A. J. WALTON  
North Carolina Conference

This memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in session at Wilmington, North Carolina, June 22-25, 1959.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*  
North Carolina Conference  
Southeastern Jurisdiction

#### Memorial Concerning the Celebration of the Bi-Centenary of American Methodism in 1966

(The Trustees of John Street Methodist Church are elected by and are directly responsible to the General Conference by the term and under the authority of a CHARTER enacted in 1866 by the Legislature of the State of New York, and approved and accepted by the 1868 General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The said CHARTER declares: "At any regular session or meeting of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States, said general conference shall elect a Board of Trustees, not exceeding nine in number, to be trustees of said corporation (John Street Church), and to hold this office until the next session of the general conference, and until their successors are elected, as aforesaid." And—"The business and affairs of the corporation hereby created shall be managed by a board of trustees, not exceeding nine in number, but the acts of said trustees as such shall be subject at all times and subordinate to the directions and instructions of said general conference relative thereto.")

WHEREAS the formal organization of Methodism in America was first achieved in the establishment of a Class and Society of Methodists in the City of New York in the fall of 1766;

AND WHEREAS the recognition and celebration of the Centenary of American Methodism in 1866 was provided for by several actions of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at its regular sessions in 1856, 1860 and 1864, whereby committees with power were designated, detailed plans formulated and carried out upon a denominational-wide basis;

AND WHEREAS the original New York Methodist Society has continued across almost two centuries in the vital and intensely active work maintained upon the property at John Street, New York City, that was secured in 1768, this John Street Methodist Church being the only church of the denomination to stand directly under the control of the General Conference by virtue of the aforesaid CHARTER of the Legislature of the State of New York, as accepted by the 1868 General Conference, and continuously observed by every General Conference since that date;



BE IT RESOLVED that the Board of Trustees of John Street Methodist Church, New York City, elected to this office by the 1956 General Conference, do hereby petition the 1960 General Conference as follows:

To designate a Commission of the General Conference, with power, to formulate plans for the appropriate recognition and celebration in 1966 of the BI-CENTENARY OF AMERICAN METHODISM, which will then occur, and to report said plans in detail to the 1964 General Conference for the consideration and action of that body.

For the Board of Trustees of John Street Methodist Church, New York City,

s/ ARTHUR BRUCE MOSS  
*Recorder for the Trustees*

Done at the Annual Meeting  
of the Board of Trustees  
of John Street Methodist Church  
New York, N. Y.  
January 12, 1959.

s/ R. L. JEROME  
s/ E. B. FISHER  
North Carolina Conference

This memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in session at Wilmington, North Carolina, June 22-25, 1959.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*  
North Carolina Conference,  
Southeastern Jurisdiction

## RESOLUTIONS

### RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE ELECTION OF DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES OF 1960

RESOLVED:

1. That the first ballot for the election of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences of 1960 be taken this afternoon immediately following the reception of the class into full connection.

2. That paragraph 505, section 4, of the Discipline of 1956, which recommends to the Annual Conferences "that the delegates to the General Conference be first elected on a separate ballot, to be followed, after all the delegates to the General Conference have been elected, by balloting for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference as reserves to the General Conference," be followed by this Annual Conference.

3. That four reserve delegates be elected to the Jurisdictional Conference.

4. That one set of clerical tellers and one set of lay tellers be appointed to receive and count the ballots.

5. That the ballot blanks provided by The Methodist Publishing House be made the official ballot of this conference.

6. That the tellers be, and they are hereby, instructed to make a complete and accurate report to the conference of all ballots cast, distinguishing between 'defective' and 'valid' ballots, announcing all names of the persons voted for on the 'valid' ballots, and the number of votes received by each. No ballot shall be counted as 'valid' that contains more or fewer different names than the number to be voted for at the time of such balloting, as announced in advance by the chair.

C. D. BARCLIFT  
*Secretary of the Cabinet*

### RESOLUTION CONCERNING SUNDAY EVENING SERVICES IN THE LOCAL CHURCH

WHEREAS many of our churches are discontinuing, or have discontinued their Sunday evening services,

AND WHEREAS, many persons feel the need for such services,

BE IT RESOLVED that the 1959 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference does hereby urge the pastors and lay people in the various churches to weigh carefully and prayerfully the matter of having or not having evening services in order that the churches might render the greatest possible service to their people.

s/ C. L. WARREN

#### RESOLUTION CONCERNING PASTOR'S REPORT TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Whereas, all pastors are required to make a financial report to Annual Conference;

Whereas, all circuit preachers are required to make the financial report to Annual Conference by churches rather than by charge;

Whereas, the sum of certain items to be included are sent to the pastors because the record of these funds is not available on the charge but in the office of the Conference Treasurer; and

Whereas, these funds were reported to the pastor in total without division by church thus making it impossible for the circuit pastor to make an accurate financial report to the 1959 session of the Annual Conference;

Be it resolved, that the amounts included in line 70, of Table II, be stricken from all reports until such time as these funds can be reported and recorded accurately by the church.

s/ C. M. MITCHELL

s/ J. PAUL EDWARDS

s/ JOHN M. CLINE

s/ W. A. TEW

s/ J. D. A. AUTRY

s/ ROBERT L. BALDRIDGE

s/ R. E. WALSTON

s/ CHARLES B. LONG

s/ MCGEE CREECH

#### RESOLUTION CONCERNING DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE

RESOLVED, that the pastors of the North Carolina Methodist Conference be required to report immediately to the Presiding Bishop and to the District Superintendent the death of any Retired Methodist Minister that may be a member of his Quarterly Conference; and to send within one week of the funeral an account of the death to the North Carolina Christian Advocate; That, this same consideration be shown the wife or widow of any of our retired ministers.

s/ R. M. GRADELESS

#### RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE RE-ASSIGNMENT OF BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER TO THE RICHMOND AREA, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION

The Conference Board of Lay Activities meeting in session on June 23, 1959 voted the following resolution by unanimous decision:

WHEREAS, the great work in the field of church extension throughout the North Carolina Conference shows promise of continuing with the proper encouragement,

WHEREAS, the noble venture as represented in the Conference College program in Christian Higher Education is far from fruition, in fact, it is definitely entering its critical stage when the dynamic and courageous leadership is as important for the future as it has been for the past,

WHEREAS, in many areas of the total church program it is felt that a change in the episcopacy at this period would be detrimental to the best interest of our people,

BE IT RESOLVED that the North Carolina Annual Conference in session at Wilmington on this 23rd day of June, 1959 request the Southeastern Jurisdictional Con-

ference of 1960 to reassign Bishop Paul N. Garber to the Richmond Area for the next Quadrennium.

s/ J. NELSON GIBSON, JR., *Chairman*  
s/ ROY L. TURNAGE, JR., *Secretary*  
North Carolina Conference Board  
of Lay Activities

### RESOLUTION CONCERNING RE-DISTRICTING THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

In view of the outstanding advances made in Church Extension by the organization of seventy new congregations in the past six years, the Conference Board of Lay Activities meeting in session, Wilmington, June 23, 1959, voted to request the Conference Long Range Planning Committee to investigate the possibility of redistricting the Conference with the intent purpose of increasing the effectiveness of our total church program through more properly arranged district boundaries.

s/ J. NELSON GIBSON, JR., *Chairman*  
s/ ROY L. TURNAGE, JR., *Secretary*  
North Carolina Conference Board  
of Lay Activities

### RESOLUTION CONCERNING DEED OF CONVEYANCE OF PARSONAGE PROPERTY TO BISCOE METHODIST CHURCH, BY TRUSTEES OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, The Candor, Biscoe and Star Methodist Churches have heretofore jointly used the parsonage property located in the town of Biscoe, N. C., and

WHEREAS, each of said churches has now become a station, and it has been agreed that the Biscoe Methodist Church own and control the said parsonage property and has purchased the interests of the other two churches in said property, and

WHEREAS, by deed dated April 18, 1918, R. E. Page and wife Nell Page conveyed said property to "The Methodist Episcopal Church South, In Trust that said premises shall be used, kept, maintained and disposed of as a parsonage for the use of the ministerial assignment of the North Carolina Conference," the granting clause in the deed being to "Said Methodist Episcopal Church South and their heirs and assigns," said deed being recorded in Montgomery County Registry in Book 66 at page 27, and

WHEREAS, the question has arisen as to whether the title to said property is properly in the trustees of the local church, or in the Trustees of The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church:

NOW, THEREFORE, in order to properly resolve the matter, and to place title to said property in the Biscoe, N. C. Methodist Church, and its duly appointed and qualified trustees, be it resolved that the Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, by and through their President and Secretary, be and they are hereby authorized, empowered and directed to make, execute and deliver to Biscoe Methodist Church, its Trustees and their successors, such Deed of Conveyance as may be necessary to properly vest in said Church and its Trustees fee simple title to the aforesaid property, with proper trust clause.

s/ CHARLES E. JORDAN, *Chairman*

### RESOLUTION CONCERNING A STUDY COMMITTEE IN REFERENCE TO CORPORATIONS AUXILIARY TO AND CONTROLLED BY THE CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, The Methodist Church as to polity is a connectional church, and

WHEREAS, the constitution of the Methodist Church provides that an Annual Conference is ". . . the basic body in the church . . .," and

WHEREAS, the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, hereinafter referred to as The Annual Conference, has an increasing number of auxiliary corporations, and

WHEREAS, it is important and necessary that all corporations auxiliary to or controlled by the Annual Conference be fully amenable to the Conference, and

WHEREAS, it is not known that such is the case in each instance,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, duly assembled in Wilmington, North Carolina, on the 25th day of June, 1959, that Bishop Paul N. Garber be and is hereby requested to appoint a committee of five (5) or more persons to study and consider the charters, amendments to charters, and by-laws of all corporations controlled by and auxiliary to the Annual Conference and to consider any and all other matters which the committee may deem pertinent, and report to the next regular session of the Annual Conference with such recommendations as said committee may deem necessary for appropriate action to be taken in reference thereto by the Annual Conference,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Bishop Paul N. Garber be and is hereby requested to name the chairman of said committee, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Commission on World Service and Finance of the Annual Conference is requested to provide the necessary financial assistance to the committee to enable it to perform the duties herein set forth,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that all corporations controlled by or auxiliary to the Annual Conference be and are hereby requested to furnish to the Secretary of the Annual Conference three (3) copies of the by-laws, and charters and all amendments thereto, of the said corporations within thirty (30) days from the adoption of this resolution, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the secretary of the Annual Conference notify such corporations of the adoption of this resolution.

s/ C. D. BARCLIFT

s/ KEY W. TAYLOR

s/ T. A. COLLINS

*Committee:* C. D. Barclift, Chairman; Key W. Taylor, T. A. Collins, E. C. Brooks, Jr., Judge Leo Carr, J. E. Garlington, Paul Hardin, Jr.

**RESOLUTION CONCERNING LOAN OF \$250,000.00, BY THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC. TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE**

WHEREAS, The Methodist Fund, Incorporated, a creature of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, is holding and investing large sums of money belonging to the various agencies of the second party; and

WHEREAS, The Board of Missions, Incorporated of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church is borrowing money from lending agencies to assist needy churches in their building programs;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the North Carolina Conference, S. E. J., of The Methodist Church, in session in Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, North Carolina, June 22-25, 1959, authorize the Methodist Foundation, Incorporated, to make available to The Board of Missions, Incorporated, of said Conference the sum up to \$250,000.00 to be used in assisting needy churches in their building programs. The repayment and interest will be on the same terms that The Board of Missions, Incorporated, will make to any lending agency.

The terms on which The Board of Missions, Incorporated, is now borrowing money from a lending agency is included in the report of The Commission on World Service and Finance of the aforesaid Conference and is found on page 160 of the 1955 Journal. It reads as follows:

"The Commission (World Service and Finance) recommends that the Conference approve the incorporation of the Board of Missions as reported by that body, and to support it in borrowing money to establish a revolving loan fund, and that the Conference obligate itself to apportion for church extension a minimum amount of \$25,000 per year for five years, said funds to be used to guarantee that the Board of Missions North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church,

incorporated, will retire its obligations with the Wachovia Bank And Trust Company, as it shall become due. The obligation being in the amount of \$20,000 per year and interest. It is understood that the above amount of \$25,000 is a part of the usual apportionment and not in addition thereto."

s/ J. E. GARLINGTON

s/ M. W. LAWRENCE

### RESOLUTION EXPRESSING APPRECIATION OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE TO THE RALEIGH NEWS AND OBSERVER

The North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church in session in Wilmington, North Carolina, expresses its appreciation to the Raleigh News and Observer for the leading role this newspaper played in defeating the legislative proposals to establish legalized gambling at dog races in North Carolina. Also the North Carolina Conference recognizes the News and Observer as one of the largest newspapers in the United States which does not carry advertisements of alcoholic beverages and expresses its gratitude for this high sense of moral responsibility.

s/ PAUL CARRUTH

s/ H. M. McLAMB

s/ O. KELLY INGRAM

### RESOLUTION CONCERNING RECEIVING, DISPOSING, AND ASSIGNING OF FUNDS AND PROPERTIES BY THE CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

That Whereas the North Carolina Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church, hereinafter referred to as Methodist Church, on Thursday, June 28, 1956, adopted a motion by V. E. Queen that the Commission on Christian Higher Education authorized by the 1956 General Conference be composed of the following:

"1. Board of Education 2. Cabinet 3. Twenty members at large to be elected by the Board of Education."

Said motion was carried. See page 71, Journal of Proceedings of the One Hundred Twenty-First Session of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church held in Greenville, North Carolina, June 25-28, 1956.

That Whereas the Methodist Church at its annual conference in New Bern, North Carolina, in 1957 authorized the Commission on Christian Higher Education to inaugurate a campaign to raise the sum of five million (\$5,000,000.00) for capital funds for its following institutions:

North Carolina Wesleyan College at Rocky Mount, N. C.

The Methodist College at Fayetteville, N. C.

Louisburg College at Louisburg, N. C.

Duke University at Durham, North Carolina

High Point College at High Point, N. C.

Greensboro College at Greensboro, N. C.

The Wesley Foundations Program

See page 234 of the 1957 Journal, North Carolina Annual Conference.

That said Commission on Christian Higher Education was authorized and empowered to do all matters of things necessary for the purposes of raising such funds to enter into contracts and agreements and in general have full power and authority and the right to delegate such power to such boards and committees as it deems necessary.

Whereas, at a regular meeting of the Commission on Christian Higher Education held at Duke Memorial Methodist Church in the city of Durham, North Carolina, on the 6th of September, 1956, the said Commission on Christian Higher Education delegated and authorized the executive committee of said commission to do all matters of things in reference to the campaign and to have such authority to carry out such campaign as the said Commission had.

That Whereas, pursuant to said resolution and authority vested in the Commission on Christian Higher Education, said Commission did inaugurate and conduct a cam-

paign as set forth in the resolution herein before referred to, and as a result, therefore, has received in gifts of money, bonds and stocks and any and all kinds of personal property and certain real estate property, and

Whereas, it is necessary and expedient for the best interests of The Methodist Church that such stocks, bonds, real estate, personal property and other kinds of personal property be sold, transferred, assigned or disposed of in order that certain properties may be properly transferred to respective colleges.

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church that the Executive Committee of the Commission on Christian Higher Education, North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church be and is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to do any and all matters necessary incident to disposing of, selling, transferring, assigning any and all personal property including, but not limited to, stocks, bonds, debentures and all real property which may have been contributed, or given to The Methodist Church as a result of said Campaign including all such properties in the name of Trustees or in the name of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church or in the name of the North Carolina Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education of the Methodist Church, or in the name of College Capital Fund Campaign.

Be it further resolved that the Executive Director of the Commission on Christian Higher Education is hereby authorized and empowered for and on behalf of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, to execute any and all deeds, contracts, assignments of stocks, bonds and any and all personal property. That in executing said transfers, deeds, stocks, bonds, the said executive director may execute the same in the name of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church or for and on behalf of any said agency of the Church which holds any properties donated or given in the said campaign for the benefit of the colleges therein.

Be it further resolved that the secretary of the said commission be and is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to attest the signature of the Executive Director that this resolution empowers and authorizes the said Executive Director to execute any and all incidents of every kind and description that may be necessary to dispose or sell properties as has been referred to.

Be it further resolved that any and all acts of the Commission on Christian Higher Education, or the Executive Committee thereof, or its Securities Committee, are hereby ratified particularly but not limited to the selling and disposing of such properties that have been transferred, sold or assigned.

That the Executive Director of the Commission on Christian Higher Education is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to receive any and all funds from said campaign herein before referred to, and to disburse same to respective colleges in a pro rata manner as determined by action of the Conference November 4, 1957.

Duly adopted.

s/ W. CARLETON WILSON  
Secretary of the N. C.  
Annual Conference

W. Carleton Wilson, Secretary of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church, appearing before the undersigned notary public, and after being duly sworn, deposes and says that the foregoing is an accurate copy of a resolution duly adopted by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church on the 24th day of June, 1959, at Wilmington, North Carolina.

Signed before me this 14th day of October, 1959.

(Seal)

CLARITA FORD, Notary Public

My commission expires March 24, 1960.

## RESOLUTIONS EXPRESSING THE GRATITUDE OF THE N. C. CONFERENCE

BE IT RESOLVED that we, the members of the North Carolina Annual Conference, both clerical and lay, assembled in the One Hundred Twenty-Fourth Session in the city of Wilmington, do hereby record and express our gratitude and appreciation:

1. To our pastor host, Dr. J. V. Early, to the people of Grace Church and to the entertainment committee headed by Mr. E. L. White, who have extended to us their unbounded hospitality and who have provided for every need of the conference;

2. To Dr. J. E. Garlington, Superintendent of the Wilmington District, and to the pastors and churches in the Wilmington area, who have cooperated in entertaining the conference in such a gracious way;

3. To those patient persons who cared for our registration and entertainment assignments, endeavoring to satisfy our every wish; to the pages, the ushers, the custodians, and the many members of Grace Church who have served us in such genial manner;

4. To the Minister of Music, and the choirs of Grace Church, to the directors and choirs of Sunset Park Church and Camp Lejeune Base Protestant Chapel, and to the other musicians who have enriched our worship with their music;

5. To the ladies of Trinity, Wrightsville and Fifth Avenue Churches who refreshed us with the daily coffee hours;

6. To the individuals and organizations who daily placed beautiful flowers on the sanctuary altar and in the chapel and Educational Building;

7. To the Cape Fear Country Club, the Azalea Room, St. Paul Episcopal Church, Fifth Avenue Methodist Church, Sunset Park Methodist Church and Mrs. Ralph Williams for entertaining special groups; to the Ark, the Friendly Cafeteria, the I and W Cafeteria, the Jiffy Grill, the Ambassador, the Elberta, the Saffos, the Crystal, the New China, the Dixie, and the Royal Restaurants; to the Hotel Cape Fear and the Wilmington Hotel and all the other business establishments who have served our needs with patience and courtesy;

8. To the Wilmington Morning Star, the Wilmington News, The News and Observer, and the North Carolina Christian Advocate and their representatives, and to WECT-TV, WMFD, WGNI, WKLM who have given generous and sympathetic news coverage of our conference;

9. To the Mayor, the Police Department, the public officials and the citizens of the City of Wilmington, who have shown us every courtesy and helped us in many ways, especially with parking privileges;

10. To the many good people of Wilmington and nearby communities who have opened their hearts and homes to us in gracious hospitality;

11. To the Program Committee who made arrangements for every necessary item in our program and saw to it that the business of the Conference would be interspersed with many high moments of inspiration;

12. To Dr. T. F. Carroll and Dr. John Simpson who brought the fraternal messages from the Virginia Conference, and to Rev. G. E. Hogue who brought the fraternal message from the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction;

13. To every person who has taken part on the program and especially to Bishop James H. Straughn, Dr. Henry C. Sprinkle, Dr. Earl G. Hunt, Jr., Dr. Clovis G. Chappell, Mr. R. H. Berg and Dr. Kenneth F. Thompson, who, coming from beyond the bounds of his conference, have brought us inspiration and challenge that puts us forever in their debt;

14. To our Conference Secretary, Rev. W. C. Wilson, and his associates, who have helped to speed the affairs of the conference and who have made tape recordings of the proceedings of the conference and operated the public address systems;

15. To the Statistician, Rev. D. D. Traynham, and his associates, who have spent many weary hours compiling our statistical reports;

16. To the tellers, both lay and clerical, who have worked so diligently counting the ballots;

17. To the Conference Boards and Commissions and to their lay and clerical staffs, whose efficient and consecrated labors throughout the year have contributed largely to our progress;

18. To our District Superintendents, those unsung heroes, who day by day have given to the pastors and the churches the inspiring leadership and brotherly supervision which have spurred us on to do our best;

19. To our beloved Bishop, Paul N. Garber, who has presided over the sessions of our conference with wisdom and graciousness and who has expedited the business of the conference with speed, yet with thoroughness and without undue haste, and who has endeared himself to us all by his brotherly spirit and his superb leadership;

20. To our honored Bishop, W. W. Peele, whose presence is always a benediction to us and to whom we all owe a debt of gratitude for his love and leadership while he was our active bishop;

21. Finally, and most of all, we express our gratitude to our God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, in whom we live and move and have our being, and by whose grace we have been redeemed, that he should give to us, unworthy though we be, the high privilege of serving Him through the Church of Jesus Christ. To Him be glory forever and ever. Amen.

s/ J. W. LINEBERGER

s/ J. D. YOUNG

s/ J. W. PAGE

s/ LEON RUSSELL

s/ T. B. HOUGH

s/ J. E. ROGERS

s/ FRED RITTER

s/ HAROLD BAILEY

s/ C. M. BULLOCK



## SECTION VI

## FINANCIAL EXHIBITS

1. A Statement by the Conference Treasurer, Marvin J. Cowell
2. Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations
3. Auditor's Report on Examination
- °°4. Other Financial Exhibits:
  - a) Camp Don Lee
  - b) Methodist Youth Assemblies
  - c) Pastor's School
  - d) Wesley Foundation Commission

°°Financial Exhibits not shown in Section VI appear with agency Report in Section IV. (Editor)

### 1. A STATEMENT BY THE CONFERENCE TREASURER

Methodists of the North Carolina Conference have good reason to be proud of the progress being made by our churches in the many departments in which we are active and especially in the field of finance. A new mark was set in total funds reported by this office, exceeding \$2,700,000.00. We received 96.88% of apportionments and acceptances. Advance specials and some special offerings were lower but the College Capital Fund Campaign added \$779,503.72 to our total thus making the greatest gain to date in any one conference year.

Personnel in the Treasurer's Office probably have the best bird's eye view of the Conference operations and we pray God's Blessings on all who have contributed in love, labor or their means in the attainment of these results.

Yours in His Service,

MARVIN J. COWELL, Treasurer

---

### 2. TREASURER'S STATEMENT OF BOARD OPERATIONS

The Commission on World Service and Finance  
 North Carolina Conference of  
 The Methodist Church, S. E. J.,  
 Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

Herewith is presented our report on the operations of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, for the 1958-59 Conference Year ended June 30, 1959, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the index which follows.

These statements have been examined by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is published in the Conference Journal.

We also take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the members of the Commission for their unselfish service to the Church in the work of this office which continues to grow at a rapid pace.

Sincerely yours,

MARVIN J. COWELL

Conference Treasurer

## INDEX

June 30, 1959

chedule

- A Benevolences, Fund #7
- B Episcopal Fund
- C District Superintendents Fund
- D Conference Board of Pensions
- E Minister's Retirement Fund
- E-1 Sustentation Fund
- F Board of Education
- G College Sustaining Fund
- H Golden Cross Fund
  - Ministers' Blue Cross Fund
- I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
- J Board of Missions
- J-1 Board of Missions—Allocations to Districts
- J-2 Minimum Salary Commission
- J-3 Minimum Salary Commission—Allocations to Districts
- K Miscellaneous Board and Committees
  - College Board of Visitors
  - Board of Hospitals and Homes
  - Board of Lay Activities
  - Board of Social and Economic Relations
  - Board of Temperance
  - Quadrennial Commission on Local Church Emphasis
  - Television, Radio and Film Commission
- L Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
  - Long Range Planning Committee
  - Co-ordinating Council
  - North Carolina Historical Society
  - Committee on World Peace
  - Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications
  - Commission on Christian Vocations
  - Committee on Promotion and Cultivation
  - Commission on Worship
- M Conference Administration
- N Board of Evangelism, Inter-Board Ministry, Town and Country Commission
- O Board of Trustees, Pastors School
- P Conference Reserve and Unallocated Funds
- Q College Capital Fund Campaign
- R Commission on Christian Higher Education
- S Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.
- T Methodist Foundation, Inc.
- T-1 Schedule of Investments
- T-2 Department of Gifts and Wills
- U Summary of Investments

## BENEVOLENCES FUND NO. 7

## EXHIBIT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

## Income:

Income from charges .....	\$1,048,498.91
Contingency Fund .....	10,000.00
Transfer from Unallocated Funds .....	909.91
	<hr/>
	\$1,059,408.91

## Distribution:

A. General World Service .....	\$143,342.00
B. General Administration Fund .....	8,070.00
C. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund .....	6,389.00
D. Southeastern Jurisdiction Conference Budget .....	9,906.00
E. Conference Program—Administration	
Education—Local Church Division .....	\$ 39,625.00
Evangelism .....	16,000.00
Hospitals and Homes .....	200.00
Lay Activities .....	4,000.00
Ministerial Training .....	500.00
Temperance .....	4,300.00
Christian Vocations .....	1,000.00
College Board of Visitors .....	300.00
Promotion and Cultivation .....	2,000.00
Television, Radio and Film .....	1,250.00
Town and Country .....	15,000.00
Worship .....	300.00
Conference Long-Range Planning .....	200.00
Co-ordinating Council .....	500.00
N. C. Conference Historical Society .....	200.00
N. C. Pastors School .....	400.00
Duke Supply Pastor's School (Scholarships) .....	1,500.00
Contingency Fund .....	10,000.00
° Annual Conference Entertainment .....	6,500.00
Conference Minutes and Printing .....	7,000.00
Secretarial help, Office Exp., Conf. Secy. ....	900.00
Salary for Conference Secretary .....	600.00
Statistician .....	400.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget .....	20,855.00
Conference Printing .....	500.00
	<hr/>
	134,030.00
F. Annual Conference Benevolences	
Methodist Home for Children (see repts. 1 & 2) .....	169,678.00
Church Extension (see reports 1 & 2) .....	130,200.00
College Sustaining Fund .....	290,000.00
Conference Youth Camps (Admin. Bd. of Edu.) .....	26,300.00
Golden Cross Fund .....	26,300.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	60,000.00
Wesley Foundation Commission .....	20,000.00
Inter-Conference Comm. Student Religious Work for Wesley Foundation Building .....	12,000.00
Meth. Student Center, East Carolina College .....	5,800.00
(Expense \$800, Debt \$1,000, Bldg. \$4,000)	
N. C. Council of Churches .....	1,800.00
	<hr/>
	742,078.00

G. Supplementary Budget Items (Contingency Fund)		
Board of Education (for Children's Worker) . . . . .	1,100.00	
Co-ordinating Council . . . . .	60.92	
Board of Social and Economic Relations . . . . .	500.00	
Conference Entertainment (1958) . . . . .	818.20	
Conference Secretary tape recorders . . . . .	394.75	
Conference Secretary dictating equipment . . . . .	279.02	
1959 Journal (cost above appropriation) . . . . .	597.67	
Conference printing expense . . . . .	21.92	
Finance Workshops—expense . . . . .	257.46	
Comm. on World Service & Finance midyear . . . . .	100.00	
Comm. on Promotion & Cultivat'n (Flip Charts) . . . . .	1,327.01	
Jurisdictional meeting Secretary, Treas.-Stat. . . . .	225.87	
Treasurer's Budget		
Additional worker 59-60 . . . . .	2,800.00	
Operational deficit current year . . . . .	400.00	
Fidelity Bond 3 year Prem. due No. 1959 . . . . .	600.00	
Conference Entertainment 1959 . . . . .	2,216.71	
Reserve for College Sustaining Fund . . . . .	3,894.39	15,593.92
		<hr/>
		\$1,059,408.92

*Schedule B*

**EPISCOPAL FUND**

**INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE**

For the 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

und Balance—July 1, 1958 . . . . .	\$	\$
Income from Charges . . . . .		31,512.40
		<hr/>
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .		31,512.40
Distribution:		
Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer, Episcopal Fund . . . . .	30,602.44	
Transfer to Unallocated Funds . . . . .	909.96	
	<hr/>	
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .		31,512.40

*Schedule C*

**DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND**

**INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For the 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

und Balance — July 1, 1958 . . . . .		\$ 61,479.55
Income:		
From Charges . . . . .		85,844.22
		<hr/>
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .		\$147,323.77
Expense		
Salaries and Expenses—Nine District Superintendents . . . . .	\$ 75,600.00	
Dictating Equipment—Burlington, Elizabeth City, Goldsboro, New Bern, Raleigh, Wilmington . . . . .	2,152.90	
	<hr/>	
<b>Total Expenses</b> . . . . .		77,752.90
		<hr/>
und Balance — June 30, 1959 . . . . .		\$ 69,570.87
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer . . . . .		\$ 69,570.87

## CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

## INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

Fund Balance — July 1, 1958 .....		\$465,425.54
Income:		
From Charges .....	\$247,708.37	
Conference Board of Trustees .....	3,500.00	
Methodist Publishing House .....	7,135.07	
The General Board of Pensions		
Charter Fund 1959		
Superannuate Endowment Fund (1959) .....	4,007.75	
(Missouri Corporation Capital Account		
\$80,154.91—4¾%)		
Clearing House .....	2,863.00	
General Fund 1959 .....	6,461.14	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	11,110.00	
		<hr/>
Total Income .....		282,785.33
		<hr/>
Total .....		\$748,210.87
Distribution and Expense		
Superannuates (78) (Includes \$1,336.00 Relief) ..	\$136,002.36	
Widows (94) .....	75,412.10	
Dependent Children (13) .....	2,034.13	
Special Conference Claimants (4) Includes \$600 Relief ..	2,588.04	
Special Gift to J. L. Smith, Kannapolis .....	100.00	
Board Expense .....	480.81	
		<hr/>
Total Expense .....		\$216,617.44
		<hr/>
Fund Balance — June 30, 1959 .....		\$531,593.43
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$273,533.30	
Other Items		
Accounts Receivable .....	11,110.00	
Checking Account .....	19,307.13	
Investments: Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	227,643.00	
		<hr/>
		\$531,593.43

Note: Conference Claimants annuities are paid monthly.

## MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

## INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....	\$210,857.98	\$	\$ 21,407.55	\$ 84,385.00	\$105,065.43
Income:					
From Charges .....	15,455.96		15,455.96		
From Ministers (250 Ministers participating) .....	10,969.30		10,969.30		
Interest on Investments .....	12,205.00				12,205.00
Dividend on Current Fund (137 @ \$160.00) .....	21,920.00			21,920.00	
Forfeited Dividends .....	1,425.00		1,425.00		
Total Income .....	\$ 38,630.26	\$ 23,345.00	\$ 27,850.26	\$ 21,920.00	\$ 12,205.00
Total .....	\$249,488.24	\$ 23,345.00	\$ 49,257.81	\$106,305.00	\$117,270.43
Expense and Distribution:					
Paid to Retired Ministers: Rev. R. Z. Newton .....	\$ 2,045.00	\$	\$ 1,100.00	\$ 945.00	
Rev. McD. McLamb .....	2,045.00		1,100.00	945.00	
Rev. J. F. Herbert .....	1,930.00		1,100.00	830.00	
Rev. F. B. Brandenburg .....	2,045.00		1,100.00	945.00	
Withdrawals: Rev. M. O. Stephenson .....	702.80		702.80		
Rev. J. T. Greene .....	374.25		374.25		
Forfeited Dividends .....		1,425.00		1,425.00	
Dividends to Dividend Fund .....		21,920.00			
Total Expense .....	\$ 9,142.05	\$ 23,345.00	\$ 27,397.05	\$ 5,090.00	\$
Fund Balance—June 30, 1959 .....	\$240,346.19	\$	\$ 21,860.76	\$101,215.00	\$117,270.43
Consisting of:					
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 26,491.19				
Other Items .....	30,000.00				
Investments: Paid up Building and Loan Shares .....	175,300.00				
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	8,555.00				
Accounts Receivable .....	\$240,346.19				

Schedule E-

## SUSTENTATION FUND

## INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, FUND BALANCE

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....		\$	—
Income:			
From charges .....	\$	7,727.98	
Total Income .....		7,727.98	
Total .....			\$ 7,727.98
Expenses:			
Rev. M. R. Chambers .....	\$	1,000.00	
Rev. W. A. Crow .....		200.00	
Total Expenses .....			\$ 1,200.00
Fund Balance June 30, 1959 .....			\$ 6,527.98
Consisting of:			
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....			\$ 6,527.98

Schedule F

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

## INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	Total	Local Church Division	Leadership Training	Youth Camps
Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....	\$ 94,365.55	\$ 49,051.94	\$ 11,113.61	\$ 34,200.00
Income:				
1958-59 Apportionment .....	65,925.00	39,625.00		26,300.00
1958-59 from Charges .....	9,192.91		9,192.91	
Supplementary Appropriation .....	1,100.00	1,100.00		
Interest .....	234.50	234.50		
Other Income .....	2,119.94	326.46		1,793.48
Total Income .....	78,572.35	41,285.96	9,192.91	28,093.48
Total .....	\$172,937.90	\$ 90,337.90	\$ 20,306.52	\$ 62,293.48
Expense:				
Executive Secretary—Salary .. \$	7,200.00	\$ 7,200.00	\$	\$
Executive Secretary—Rent ..	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Department Heads—Salaries ..	13,200.00	13,200.00		
Department Heads—Rent ....	3,600.00	3,600.00		
Secretarial Assistance .....	7,174.96	7,174.96		
Staff Travel .....	3,317.94	3,317.94		
Office Expense .....	1,851.17	1,851.17		
Postage .....	639.50	639.50		
Telephone & Telegraph .....	606.50	606.50		
Furnishings & Equipment ...	633.35		633.35	
Resource Material .....	490.90	490.90		
Library .....	149.55	149.55		
Misc. Expense .....	342.72	316.57	26.15	
Second Youth Camp .....	149.48	149.48		
Small Church Project .....	60.00		60.00	
Hon. Leadership Trg. School ..	2,690.00		2,690.00	
District Work .....	160.82		160.82	
Children's Work .....	113.30		113.30	
Adult Work .....	330.51		330.51	
Extra Secretarial Help .....	231.50		231.50	



Rally Day Promotion .....	366.23		366.23	
General Training .....	3,018.33		3,018.33	
Social Security—employer ...	170.53	170.53		
Camp Don Lee .....	3,000.00			3,000.00
Camp Chestnut Ridge .....	43,237.55			43,237.55
Camp Rock Fish .....	393.40			393.40
Kerr Lake .....	154.00			154.00
All Camps .....	2,727.08			2,727.08
<b>Total Expenses .....</b>	<b>\$ 97,509.32</b>	<b>\$ 40,367.10</b>	<b>\$ 7,630.19</b>	<b>\$ 49,512.03</b>
und Balance—June 30, 1959 ....	\$ 75,428.58	*\$ 49,970.80	\$ 12,676.33	\$ 12,781.45
onsisting of:				
Balance with Conf. Treas. ....	\$ 62,865.60	\$ 40,725.00	\$ 9,359.15	\$ 12,781.45
Other Items:				
Home Savings & Loan ..	1,207.97	1,207.97		
Checking Account .....	4,786.04	1,468.86	3,317.18	
Invested Funds .....	6,700.00	6,700.00		
Reserve for Social Sec. .... (	131.03)	( 131.03)		
	\$ 75,428.58	*\$ 49,970.80	\$ 12,676.33	\$ 12,781.45
Local Church Division				
Consisting of:				
Investment Reserve Fund .....			\$ 616.67	
Available for appropriations .....				49,354.13
<b>Total .....</b>			<b>\$ 49,970.80</b>	

**COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND  
INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION**

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	Totals	Louisburg College	High Point College	Greensboro College	Methodist College, Fayetteville	N. C. Wesleyan College Rocky Mount	Divinity School	United College Appeal	Unappropriated
Prior Year Balance Payable to Colleges—									
July 1, 1958 .....	\$121,355.14	\$29,255.80	\$16,827.50	\$14,398.90	\$ 5,907.20	\$ 5,907.20	\$ 9,589.00	\$39,469.54	\$
Income from Charges and Distribution .....	273,000.00	69,000.00	27,000.00	22,500.00	36,750.00	36,750.00	20,290.00	60,000.00	710.00
Miscel. Contribution 3 year plan for U. C. A. ....	99.00						99.00		
Total .....	\$394,454.14	\$98,255.80	\$43,827.50	\$36,898.90	\$42,657.20	\$42,657.20	\$29,879.00	\$99,568.54	\$ 710.00
Payment of 1958 Balances .....	\$121,355.14	\$29,255.80	\$16,827.50	\$14,398.90	\$ 5,907.20	\$ 5,907.20	\$ 9,589.00	\$39,469.54	\$
Distribution of 1959 Income .....	100,737.40	25,526.74	9,988.90	8,324.42	13,596.62	13,596.62	7,506.32	22,197.78	
Total Distribution .....	\$222,092.54	\$54,782.54	\$26,816.40	\$22,723.32	\$19,503.82	\$19,503.82	\$17,095.32	\$61,667.32	\$
Balance due from Conference Treasurer .....	\$172,361.60	\$43,473.26	\$17,011.10	\$14,175.58	\$23,153.38	\$23,153.38	\$12,783.68	\$37,901.22	\$ 710.00

Schedule H

**GOLDEN CROSS FUND**

**INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

and Balance—July 1, 1958 .....		\$30,295.83
Income:		
From Charges .....	\$26,300.00	
Interest Income .....	87.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Income .....		\$26,387.50
		<hr/>
Total .....		\$56,683.33
Expenses:		
*Duke Hospital (30 Patients).....	\$ 4,580.25	
Other Hospitals:		
Burlington District (15 Patients).....	2,117.32	
Durham District (14 Patients).....	2,182.95	
Elizabeth City District (11 Patients).....	1,405.50	
Fayetteville District (24 Patients).....	3,625.75	
Goldsboro District ( 7 Patients).....	1,130.50	
New Bern District (26 Patients).....	3,226.15	
Raleigh District (11 Patients).....	1,612.58	
Rocky Mount District (23 Patients).....	2,707.25	
Wilmington District (25 Patients).....	2,442.00	
Student Chaplain Program—Duke .....	3,099.96	
Blue Cross Expense .....	446.18	
Miscellaneous Administrative .....	50.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenses .....		\$28,626.39
		<hr/>
and Balance—June 30, 1959 .....		\$28,056.94
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		\$26,300.00
Other Items:		
Checking Account .....		1,756.94
		<hr/>
		\$28,056.94

Total 187 patients @ \$153.08 per patient districts:

\*Burlington 4, Durham 8, Elizabeth City 1, Fayetteville 1, Goldsboro 5, New Bern 2, Raleigh 3, Rocky Mount 3, Wilmington 3.

**MINISTERS BLUE CROSS PLAN**

**INCOME, AND DISTRIBUTION**

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

Balance with Current Funds—July 1, 1958 .....		\$ 5,017.75
Income:		
From Ministers (277 ministers participating) .....	\$20,407.90	
	<hr/>	
Total Income .....		20,407.90
		<hr/>
Total .....		\$25,425.65
Distribution		
Hospital Care Association, Inc. ....	\$22,309.10	
Total Distribution .....		\$22,309.10
	<hr/>	
Balance Due from Current Funds—June 30, 1959 .....		\$ 3,116.55

**METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....	\$115,663.40
Income:	
From Charges .....	\$ 60,000.00
Mothers Day Offering .....	14,981.31
Receipts—Other .....	1,603.20
	\$ 76,584.51
Total Income .....	\$ 76,584.51
Total .....	\$192,247.91
Expenses:	
Mortgage payment .....	\$ 40,000.00
Interest on mortgage .....	6,300.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham	
Building in process .....	\$ 13,518.29
Administrative .....	8,200.08
	21,718.37
Total Expenses .....	\$ 68,018.37
Fund Balance—June 30, 1959 .....	\$124,229.54
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 74,981.31
Other Items:	
Checking Account .....	4,607.23
Invested funds—616 shares of stocks	
(Book Value)—gifts .....	44,641.00
	\$124,229.54

BOARD OF MISSIONS

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated	Conference Survey
Fund Balance—July 1, 1958	\$220,356.43	\$	\$107,389.53	\$ 7,719.17	\$ 7,007.67	\$ 96,262.15	\$1,977.91
Income:							
From Charges	224,073.98		130,200.00	33,806.98	60,067.00	30,000.00	
Special Appropriations		30,000.00				22,220.00	
Contributions	88.00	43,115.78	88.00		20,895.78		
Other Receipts		1,977.91	1,977.91				
Interest Income	9,522.96					9,522.96	
Total Income	\$233,684.94	\$75,093.69	\$132,265.91	\$33,806.98	\$80,962.78	\$ 61,742.96	\$
Total	\$454,041.37	\$75,093.69	\$239,655.44	\$41,526.15	\$87,970.45	\$158,005.11	\$1,977.91

Expenses:

Board Expense	\$ 998.25	\$	\$ 998.25	\$	\$	\$	\$
Refunding Bonds	37,135.00	16,220.00	53,355.00				
Special Appropriations—Bd. of Miss., Inc.		6,000.00	6,000.00				
Special Appropriations—Church Ext., Parsonage		5,000.00	5,000.00				
Architectural Plans	1,000.00		1,000.00				
Donation—Jurisdictional Conference	100.00		100.00				
Allocations to Districts	106,337.93						
Allocations to Inter-Board Ministry	250.00						
N. C. Pastor's School	250.00	25,000.00	25,000.00				
Principal & Interest, Bd. of Miss., Inc.	1,750.00		1,650.00				
European Caravan	1,650.00		600.00				
Lake Junaluska Scholarships	600.00		250.00				
Lake Junaluska Youth Scholarships	210.00		250.00				
Conference Missionary Secretary	146.84		146.84				
Church Extension Overages	9,259.92		11,190.00				
Church Extension Rentals	11,190.00		250.00				
Graham: Christ (Rent)	250.00						
				33,342.15	66,995.78	6,000.00	
							1,750.00

Schedule J (b)

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated	Conference Survey
District Missionary Secretaries Expense	520.37		520.37				
District Missionary Rallies	276.84		276.84				
Promotion Expense—Executive Secretary	2,726.51		2,726.51				
House Allowance—Executive Secretary	1,200.00		1,200.00				
Salary—Executive Secretary	7,200.00		7,200.00				
Employers Social Security	28.50		28.50				
Secretarial Assistance	3,093.01		3,093.01				
Postage & Printing—Ten Dollar Club	2,291.660				2,291.60		
Emergency Grants & Purchases	2,000.00		2,000.00				
Conference Survey Expense	2,124.50	1,977.91	2,124.50				1,977.91
To Ten Dollar Club		20,895.78				20,895.78	
Total Expenses	\$192,589.27	\$75,093.69	\$134,429.74	\$33,342.15	\$69,287.38	\$ 28,645.78	\$1,977.91
Fund Balance—July 1, 1959	\$261,452.10	\$	\$105,225.70	\$ 8,184.00	\$18,683.07	\$129,359.33	\$

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$148,078.32
Other Items:	
Checking Account	6,369.45
Reserve for Greenville Church Site	( 1,000.00)
Due from Church Extension	
Due from Amity: Chapel Hill	3,480.00
Due to Missions Incorporated	
Reserve for Social Security	( 15.00)
Other Accounts Payable Receivable	2,338.20
Due to Minimum Salary	( 1,186.20)
Notes Payable	(40,000.00)
Accrued Interest Payable	( 250.00)
Securities	143,637.33
	\$261,452.10

**BOARD OF MISSION  
ALLOCATIONS TO DISTRICTS**

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	Parsonage Rents	Church Extension Refunding Bonds	Salary Overages	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
<b>Burlington District:</b>						
Bonlee .....	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 100.00	\$
Burlington: Faith .....		2,000.00			697.75	
Burlington: Grace .....			200.04			
Burlington: St. Paul .....			200.04	1,000.00	350.00	
Burlington: Trinity .....		1,000.00			50.00	
Graham: Christ .....		5,000.00		1,000.00		15,000.00
Sanford: Trinity .....					100.00	
Siler City Circuit: West End .....		500.00				
Silk Hope: Sapling Ridge .....						
Miscellaneous: Camp Chestnut Ridge .....					670.00	
Total Burlington District .....	\$ 8,500.00	\$ 400.08	\$ 22,000.00	\$ 1,967.75	\$ 15,000.00	
<b>Durham District:</b>						
Bethesda .....	\$ 500.04	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate .....		1,000.00				
Chapel Hill: Amity .....	900.00					
Chapel Hill Circuit (Orange) .....		750.00				
Durham: Aldersgate .....	450.00					
Durham: Glendale Heights .....						
Fletcher's Chapel .....		500.00				
Orange: Chestnut Ridge .....		500.00			50.00	8,624.00
Roxboro: Grace .....		1,500.00			1,000.00	
Union Grove .....		750.00				
Miscellaneous: Camp Chestnut Ridge .....					615.00	
Louisburg Scholarship for Marvin Jones .....					50.00	
Louisburg Scholarship .....					125.00	
Pfeiffer .....					25.00	
Wethington Equipment Fund .....					15.00	
Total Durham District .....	\$ 1,850.04	\$ 5,000.00	\$	\$	\$ 1,880.00	\$ 8,624.00

	Church Extension			Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
	Rents Parsonage	Refunding Bonds	Salary Overages			
<b>Elizabeth City District:</b>						
Bath: Pantego .....	\$	\$ 500.00	\$	\$	\$	\$
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows .....					1,068.65	
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows (overpayment) .....					177.95	
Elizabeth City: Riverside .....				399.96	50.00	
Kitty Hawk .....					136.45	
South Mills .....		1,000.00				
Washington Circuit: Wares .....		750.00				
Total Elizabeth City District .....	\$	\$ 2,250.00	\$	\$ 399.96	\$ 1,433.05	\$
<b>Fayetteville District:</b>						
Candor .....	\$	\$ 750.00	\$	\$	\$	\$
Fayetteville: St. John .....	900.00	1,000.00			296.68	
Fayetteville: Christ .....	360.00			999.96	340.00	
Fayetteville: FAYMONT .....					175.00	
Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial .....	900.00			699.96	517.00	
Fayetteville: Person Street .....		750.00				
Fayetteville: St. Matthew's .....	600.00			399.96	125.00	
Fayetteville: Wesley Heights .....		1,500.00		699.96	450.00	
Hamlet: Fellowship .....					1,025.00	
Laurinburg: Central .....						
Mt. Gilead Circuit: Melton Grove .....						
Norman .....		300.00				
Pekin: Little River .....		750.00				
Roberdell: Green Lake .....		300.00				
Glenwood .....		1,000.00				
Grace .....		750.00				
Southern Pines .....					425.00	
Spring Lake .....					472.10	
Miscellaneous: Scholarship—David E. Davis .....						
Scholarship—F. D. R. Daniels .....	300.00					
Fayetteville District Adjustment .....						
Camp Rock Fish .....						5.00



John Wesley—Central Jurisdiction  
 Louisburg College

1,337.00  
 500.00

	\$	3,060.00	\$	7,100.00	\$	3,849.84	\$	6,893.48	\$
Total Fayetteville District									
Goldsboro District:									
Clinton: Grace	\$	300.00	\$	1,000.00	\$	399.96	\$	5.00	\$
Duplin: Kenansville				1,000.00					
Falling Creek—Providence				1,000.00					
Goldsboro: Airboro		579.96						25.00	3,372.12
Goldsboro: Brodgen								1,194.01	
Goldsboro: Jefferson		600.00				241.71		1,080.01	
Goldsboro: Wayne		399.96							
Goldsboro Circuit		240.00							
Johnson: West Smithfield									4,580.73
Lucama-Brietz Memorial									300.00
New Hope Circuit		300.00							180.00
Raleigh Highway									346.50
Salemberg		260.04				200.04			534.43
Sarecta									290.00
Miscellaneous: Student Foreign Aid Fund									300.00
Total Goldsboro District									
	\$	2,679.96	\$	3,000.00	\$	841.71	\$	4,254.95	\$
New Bern District:									
Asbury	\$		\$	1,000.00	\$		\$		\$
Aurora: Warren's Chapel				500.00					
Havelock: Cherry Point		600.00				300.00		402.17	3,584.27
Jacksonville: Northwoods		650.00						819.00	
Kinston: St. John								100.00	
Kinston: St. Mark						300.00			
Midway-Bethlehem				1,000.00					
New Bern: Garber				7,470.00					
New Bern: Trinity								53.75	
Pollockville: Belgrade				1,000.00					
Richlands Circuit									
Sea Level: Stacy						159.96		35.21	
Vanceboro Circuit				1,000.00				200.00	734.66

	Rents Parsonage	Church Extension	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Miscellaneous: Bessie McNeal Methodist Student Center, Greenville				1,189.51 50.00	
Total New Bern District	\$ 1,250.00	\$ 11,970.00	\$ 1,250.00	\$ 2,933.64	\$ 4,318.93
Raleigh District:					
Franklinton: Wesley Chapel	\$	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$ 295.00	\$
Henderson: Wesley		1,000.00			
Louisburg		1,000.00			
Mamers: Spring Hill			399.96		
Raleigh: Highland					
Raleigh: Layden Memorial			360.00	219.00	1,500.00
Raleigh: St. Mark's		1,000.00		500.00	
Raleigh: Wesley Memorial			900.00	31.40	
Raleigh: Wynnewood Park		1,000.00			
Wake Forest					
Miscellaneous: Raleigh Board of Missions				6,450.00	
Scholarships for Foreign Students				40.47	
Kerr Lake				40.00	
Wesley Foundation, Fairmont Church				570.00	
Angier		1,000.00			
Total Raleigh District	\$	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 1,659.96	\$ 8,145.87	\$ 1,500.00
Rocky Mount District:					
Rocky Mount: Edgemont	\$	\$ 1,250.00	\$	\$	\$
Rocky Mount: Englewood			699.96		
Scotland Neck		1,500.00		100.00	
Spring Hope: Castalia		175.00			
Tarboro: Speights Chapel		500.00		127.10	
Wilson: Winstead				720.00	
Woodland	300.00				
Miscellaneous: N. C. Wesleyan College				500.00	
Portuguese Missions				300.00	
Portuguese Missions Reserve				144.71	
Total Rocky Mount District	\$ 300.00	\$ 3,425.00	\$ 699.96	\$ 1,891.81	\$

Wilmington District:										
Collins Chapel									\$ 25.00	\$ 1,100.00
Bolivia: Bethel										
Evergreen										
Lumberton: Asbury										
Lumberton Circuit										
Pembroke Circuit									100.00	
Riegelwood: Wesley									383.00	
Prospect										
Rocky Point: Herring's Chapel										
Rocky Point: Jordan's Chapel										
Scotts Hill										
Shallotte Circuit: Dixon										
Sneads Ferry										
Verona										
Wilmington: Devon Park										
Wilmington: Epworth										
Wilmington: Sunset Park										
Wilmington: Wrightsboro										
Yaupon Village										
Miscellaneous: Good Shepherd Home										
Paul Bunn Station Wagon										
Total Wilmington District	\$ 2,100.00	\$ 6,110.00	\$ 1,000.08	\$	\$	\$ 3,312.99	\$	\$	\$ 3,312.99	\$ 1,100.00
Conference Miscellaneous:										
Journal Voucher No. 2-60 Adjustments									45.35	
Methodist Youth Caravan									546.00	
Reinhardt Brose, Germany									95.61	
Total Conference Miscellaneous	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 704.96	\$	\$	\$ 704.96	\$
TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS	\$11,190.00	\$53,355.00	\$ 9,259.92	\$ 2,000.00	\$	\$33,342.15	\$	\$	\$33,342.15	\$66,995.78

Schedule J-2

**MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....		\$164,146.48
Income:		
From Charges .....	\$127,853.35	
Division of National Missions .....	7,449.99	
Interest Income .....	1,170.44	
Total Income .....		136,473.78
Total .....		\$300,620.26
Expenses:		
Board Expenses: .....	263.01	
Allocation to Districts:		
Burlington District .....	7,488.00	
Durham District .....	13,795.08	
Elizabeth City District .....	9,008.13	
Fayetteville District .....	16,420.32	
Goldsboro District .....	16,988.35	
New Bern District .....	18,532.54	
Raleigh District .....	11,025.86	
Rocky Mount District .....	13,944.84	
Wilmington District .....	23,609.88	
Total Distribution .....		131,076.01
Fund Balance—June 30, 1959 .....		\$169,544.25
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		\$127,853.35
Other Items:		
Checking Account .....		4,426.67
Invested Funds .....		36,078.03
Due from Church Extension .....		1,186.20
		\$169,544.25

Schedule J-3

**MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION**  
**ALLOCATION BY DISTRICTS**

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

Burlington District:		
Burlington: Grace .....	\$	2,600.04
Burlington: St. Paul .....		1,200.00
Graham: Christ .....		888.00
Sanford: Trinity .....		2,799.96
Total Burlington District .....	\$	7,488.00
Durham District:		
Andrews-Soapstone .....	\$	300.00
Bethesda .....		2,000.04
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate .....		2,274.96
Chapel Hill: Amity .....		2,199.96
Durham: Aldersgate .....		1,100.04
Durham: Maybrook-Massey .....		750.00
Durham: St. John .....		2,000.04
Durham: Wellon's Village .....		2,000.04

Merritts-Ebenezer .....	1,170.00
Glendale Heights .....	83.30
<b>Total Durham District .....</b>	<b>\$ 13,795.08</b>
<b>Elizabeth City District:</b>	
Chowan .....	\$ 1,149.96
Creswell .....	1,008.33
Dare .....	1,299.96
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows .....	2,199.96
Elizabeth City: Riverside .....	800.04
Hatteras .....	549.96
Kennakeet .....	1,599.96
South Camden .....	399.96
<b>Total Elizabeth City District .....</b>	<b>\$ 9,008.13</b>
<b>Fayetteville District:</b>	
Fayetteville: St. John .....	\$ 3,800.04
Fayetteville: Christ .....	600.00
Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial .....	620.04
Fayetteville: Faymont .....	2,900.04
Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial .....	2,000.04
Fayetteville: St. Matthew's .....	2,600.04
Hamlet: Fellowship .....	200.04
Old Hundred .....	1,100.04
Pekin .....	300.00
Rockingham: Grace-Community .....	1,200.00
Spring Lake .....	1,100.04
<b>Total Fayetteville District .....</b>	<b>\$ 16,420.32</b>
<b>Goldsboro District:</b>	
Clinton: Grace .....	\$ 1,299.96
Clinton Circuit .....	646.64
Eureka-Yelverton .....	200.04
Faison .....	50.04
Goldsboro: Airboro .....	2,600.04
Goldsboro: Jefferson .....	3,300.00
Goldsboro: Wayne .....	399.96
Goldsboro Circuit .....	350.04
Johnston .....	733.37
Lucama-Selma Chapel .....	2,000.04
New Hope Circuit .....	100.00
Newton Grove .....	300.00
Pine Level .....	1,899.96
Salemburg .....	1,899.96
Turkey .....	1,208.30
<b>Total Goldsboro District .....</b>	<b>\$ 16,988.35</b>
<b>New Bern District:</b>	
Dover .....	\$ 840.00
Grimesland .....	840.00
Havelock: Cherry Point .....	2,799.96
Jacksonville: Northwoods .....	3,800.04
Kinston: St. John .....	2,600.04
Kinston: St. Mark .....	1,809.96
Midway-Bethlehem .....	641.63
Ocracoke .....	1,200.00
Asbury .....	840.00
Salem .....	840.00
Salter Path .....	800.04
Sea Level .....	200.04
Shady Grove .....	399.96
Straits-Harker's Island .....	320.87

Vanceboro .....	399.96
Woodington-Webb .....	200.04
<hr/>	
Total New Bern District .....	\$ 18,532.54
Raleigh District:	
White Memorial-Wesley .....	\$ 1,460.00
Holly Springs .....	560.04
Macon .....	399.96
Mamers .....	759.96
Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel .....	1,700.04
Raleigh: Asbury .....	1,145.82
Raleigh: Layden Memorial .....	2,100.00
Raleigh: St. Mark's .....	1,040.04
Raleigh: Wynnewood Park .....	1,260.00
Wake Forest-Youngsville .....	600.00
<hr/>	
Total Raleigh District .....	\$ 11,025.86
Rocky Mount District:	
Battleboro .....	\$ 800.04
Calvary .....	800.04
Gaston .....	759.96
Hobgood .....	900.00
Hornes-Mt. Zion .....	99.96
Jamesville .....	744.96
Nash .....	1,299.96
Roanoke .....	600.00
Rocky Mount: Englewood .....	300.00
Rocky Mount: Marvin .....	549.96
Sandy Cross .....	740.04
Stokes .....	1,175.04
Tarboro: Hart-Speights .....	1,899.96
Temperance Hall .....	1,374.96
Wilson: Winstead .....	1,050.00
Woodland .....	849.96
<hr/>	
Total Rocky Mount District .....	\$ 13,944.84
Wilmington District:	
Ashpole .....	\$ 474.96
Bolivia: Bethel .....	500.04
Bolton .....	1,200.00
Dublin .....	1,100.04
Fairview-Hickory Grove .....	384.96
Lumberton: Asbury .....	759.96
Lumberton Circuit .....	759.96
Old Dock .....	759.96
Pembroke: First .....	350.00
Pembroke Circuit .....	999.96
Philadelphus .....	250.00
Prospect .....	399.96
Riegelwood: Wesley .....	3,800.04
Sandy Plains .....	1,179.96
Shallotte Circuit .....	540.00
Whiteville Circuit .....	1,350.00
Wilmington: Devon Park .....	2,600.04
Wilmington: Epworth .....	1,200.00
Wilmington: Wrightsboro .....	3,800.04
Yaupon Village .....	1,200.00
<hr/>	
Total Wilmington District .....	\$ 23,609.88
<hr/>	
Total All Districts .....	\$130,813.00

NOTE: \*Minimum Salary expense includes allocation from Division of National Missions.

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES  
 INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	College Board of Visitors	Board of Hospitals & Homes	Board of Lay Activities	Board of Social & Economic Relations	Board of Temperance	Quad. Comm. Local Ch.	Emphas Televis Radio & Film Commissi
Fund Balance—July 1, 1958	\$ 3 15.90	\$ 339.99	\$ 5,211.94	\$ 312.83	\$ 5,220.66	\$ 531.25	\$ 1,036.81
Income:							
1958-59 Apportionment from World Service	3 00.00	200.00	4,000.00		4,300.00		1,250.00
Transfer from T. V. Special							1,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation				500.00			
Total Income	\$ 3 00.00	\$ 200.00	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 4,300.00	\$	\$ 2,250.00
Total	\$ 6 15.90	\$ 539.99	\$ 9,211.94	\$ 812.83	\$ 9,520.66	\$ 531.25	\$ 3,286.81
Expenses:							
Travel and Expense of Officers	\$ 5.63	\$ 365.70	\$ 805.09	\$ 83.00	\$ 95.18	\$	\$ 184.58
Committee Meetings—Expense	1 00.10				66.72	215.74	113.95
District Expenses			886.50		68.80		
Office Supplies and Printing				26.34			
Expense of Speakers for Meetings			350.00				
Retreats and Camp Meetings			809.10		10.00		156.55
Program				41.25			11.00
Equipment							
Film Library					160.00		822.70
Delegates to Conferences					250.00		
Allied Church League					2,500.00		
Telephone Expense							56.40
Secretarial Help							732.25
Social Security							15.37
Total Expense	\$ 1 05.73	\$ 365.70	\$ 2,850.69	\$ 150.59	\$ 3,240.70	\$ 215.74	\$ 2,092.80
Fund Balance—June 30, 1959	\$ 5 10.17	\$ 174.29	\$ 6,361.25	\$ 662.24	\$ 6,279.96	\$ 315.51	\$ 1,194.01
Represented by:							
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 5 10.17	\$ 174.29	\$ 6,361.25	\$ 662.24	\$ 6,279.96	\$ 315.51	\$ 1,194.01

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES  
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	Long Range Planning Committee	Coordinating Council	North Carolina Historical Soc.	World Peace Committee on	Board of Ministerial Training and Qual.	Commissions on Christian Vocations	Commission & Cultivation on Promotion	Commission on Worship
Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....	\$719.19	\$ 510.74	\$408.78	\$1,502.27	\$ 621.79	\$1,086.22	\$3,127.89	\$300.00
Income:								
1958-59 Apportionment from World Service .....	200.00	500.00	200.00		500.00	1,000.00	2,000.00	300.00
Supplementary Appropriation .....		60.92					1,327.01	
Total Income .....	\$200.00	\$ 560.92	\$200.00	\$	\$ 500.00	\$1,000.00	\$3,327.01	\$300.00
Total .....	\$919.19	\$1,071.66	\$608.78	\$1,502.27	\$1,121.79	\$2,086.22	\$6,454.90	\$600.00
Expenses:								
Travel and Expense of Officers .....			\$ 20.80	\$	\$ 121.18	\$ 80.16	\$ 352.80	\$
Committee Meetings—Expense .....		430.49	\$	71.64	190.45	393.94		
District Expense .....								
Office Supplies and Printing .....		41.17			18.50	32.12	8.23	
Speakers for Meetings .....		100.00				159.00	1,248.80	92.06
Program Expense .....							95.81	
Postage .....							388.24	
Delegates to Conferences .....								
Secretarial Help .....								
Survey Teams—Expense .....								
Transfer to Church Extension .....								
Total Expense .....	\$	\$ 571.66	\$ 20.80	\$ 71.64	\$ 330.13	\$ 665.22	\$2,093.88	\$ 92.06
Fund Balance—June 30, 1959 .....	\$919.19	\$ 500.00	\$587.98	\$1,430.63	\$ 791.66	\$1,421.00	\$4,361.02	\$507.94
Represented by:								
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$919.19	\$ 500.00	\$587.98	\$1,430.63	\$ 791.66	\$1,421.00	\$4,361.02	\$507.94



**CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**  
 For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	Total	Conference Treasurer	Conference Secretary	Journal	Conference Statistician	Conference Entertainment Expense	Annual Conference Cases
Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....	\$29,153.81	\$21,300.28	\$ 1,261.48	\$ 5,692.05	\$ 400.00	\$	\$ 500.00
<b>Income:</b>							
Apportionment .....	36,755.00	20,855.00	1,500.00	7,000.00	400.00	6,500.00	500.00
Supplementary Appropriation .....	8,711.60	4,025.87	673.77	597.67		3,034.91	379.38
Sale of Conference Journal .....	50.08			50.08			
Service to other Agencies .....	446.18	446.18					
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<b>\$45,962.86</b>	<b>\$25,327.05</b>	<b>\$ 2,173.77</b>	<b>\$ 7,647.75</b>	<b>\$ 400.00</b>	<b>\$ 9,534.91</b>	<b>\$ 879.38</b>
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$75,116.67</b>	<b>\$46,629.33</b>	<b>\$ 3,435.25</b>	<b>\$13,339.80</b>	<b>\$ 800.00</b>	<b>\$ 9,534.91</b>	<b>\$ 1,379.38</b>
<b>Expenses</b>							
1957-58 Salary—Officers .....	\$ 600.00	\$	\$ 600.00	\$	\$ 400.00	\$	\$
1958-59 Salary—Officers .....	7,600.00	6,600.00	600.00				
Secretarial Help .....	4,230.81	4,180.81	50.00				
Other Help .....	3,007.20	3,007.20					
Housing Allowance .....	1,500.00	1,500.00					
Prior Audit .....	1,136.93	1,136.93					
Insurance Bonds .....	54.50	54.50					
Office rent, utilities & telephone .....	1,767.78	1,721.48	46.30				
Printing—Office supplies .....	2,674.86	1,996.87	156.07				
Postage .....	1,057.05	1,040.35	16.70				
Equipment—Expense .....	880.66	195.94	684.72				
Social Security Tax .....	270.02	270.02					
Miscellaneous Office Expense .....	60.81	60.81					

Jurisdictional Conference .....	225.87						
Book of Reports .....	1,156.00						
Journal .....	6,489.56				1,156.00		
Comm. meeting World Service & Finance .....	122.69				6,489.56		
Commission workshops .....	234.77						122.69
Conference Entertainment .....	9,534.91						234.77
Travel expense .....	467.34	146.19	321.15			9,534.91	
Total Expense .....	\$43,071.76	\$22,136.97	\$ 2,474.94	\$ 7,645.56	\$ 400.00	\$ 9,534.91	\$ 879.38
Fund Balance—June 30, 1958 .....	\$32,044.91	\$24,490.36	\$ 960.31	\$ 5,694.24	\$ 400.00	\$	\$ 500.00
Represented by:							
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$32,044.91	\$24,490.36	\$ 960.31	\$ 5,694.24	\$ 400.00	\$	\$ 500.00

Schedule N

BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INTER-BOARD MINISTRY  
AND TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	Board of Evangelism	Inter-Board Ministry	Town & Country Commission
und Balance—July 1, 1958 .....	\$15,018.90	\$ 306.48	\$17,184.92
Income:			
1958-59 Apportionment from			
World Service .....	16,000.00		15,000.00
Contributions .....			300.00
Board of Education .....			
Board of Evangelism .....			
Board of Missions .....		250.00	
Commission on Town and Country .....			
<b>Total Income .....</b>	<b>\$16,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 250.00</b>	<b>\$15,300.00</b>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$31,018.90</b>	<b>\$ 556.48</b>	<b>\$32,484.92</b>
Expenses:			
Salary—Chairman or Director .....	\$ 7,500.00	\$	\$ 2,550.00
House Allowance—Director .....	1,500.00		600.00
Salary—Director Field Work .....			4,500.00
Expenses—Director Field Work .....			1,987.93
Travel—Officers .....	686.06		462.42
Expense—Officers .....	65.94		482.56
Office Expense .....	61.85		
Travel & Expense Comm. Meetings .....	651.92	97.95	593.45
Office Supplies & Printing .....	511.59	11.85	209.50
Secretarial Assistance .....	226.57		111.00
Postage .....	328.37		
Delegates to Meetings or Conf. ....	331.23		100.00
Washington Convocation .....	481.22		
Equipment .....	24.50		1,564.63
Inter-Board Ministry .....			
Evangelistic Work .....			97.50
Telephone Expense .....	179.14	34.00	
Program .....			574.44
Workshop Expense .....	406.24		
Research & Publishing .....			987.41
Speakers for Conferences .....	250.71		164.92
Rent for Office Space .....	300.00		612.50
Contingency Fund .....	313.83		
Contribution .....	20.00		
District Promotion .....	675.00		
Local Church Emphasis .....	18.28		
Youth Missions .....	118.31		
Literature .....	123.55		
Preaching-Teaching Missions .....		267.75	
Miscellaneous .....			3.80
Equipment Maintenance .....			110.57
<b>Total Expenses .....</b>	<b>\$14,774.31</b>	<b>\$ 411.55</b>	<b>\$15,712.63</b>
und Balance—June 30, 1959 .....	\$16,244.59	\$ 144.93	\$16,772.29
onsisting of			
Balance with Conference Treas. ....	\$16,244.59	\$ 144.93	\$16,772.29

Schedule O

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES**  
**INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....		\$ 9,041.85
<b>Income:</b>		
Methodist Fund Incorporated Dividends .....	\$	10,300.00
Total Income .....		10,300.00
Total .....		\$19,341.85
<b>Distribution:</b>		
Board of Pensions .....	3,500.00	
Methodist Foundation, Inc. Investments .....	5,503.00	
Total Expense .....		9,003.00
Fund Balance—June 30, 1959 .....		\$10,338.85
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Cash Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		\$10,338.85
(Invested Funds—Methodist Foundation, Inc. \$210,139.91)		

**PASTOR'S SCHOOL**  
**INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....		\$ .00
<b>Income:</b>		
Apportionment from World Service .....	\$	
Duke Supply Pastor's School .....	1,500.00	
N. C. Pastors School .....	400.00	
Total Income .....		\$ 1,900.00
Total .....		\$ 1,900.00
<b>Distribution</b>		
Duke Supply Pastor's School .....	\$ 1,500.00	
N. C. Pastor's School .....	400.00	
Total Distribution .....		\$ 1,900.00
Fund Balance—June 30, 1959 .....		\$ .00

Schedule P

**CONFERENCE RESERVE, UNALLOCATED FUNDS AND CONTINGENCY FUND**  
**INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	Totals	Contingency Fund	Unallocated Funds	Conference Reserve
Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....	\$ 60,282.75			\$ 60,282.75
<b>Income:</b>				
By Appropriation .....	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$	\$
Transfer from Episcopal Fund of excess of in- come over apportionment .....	909.96		909.96	

Interest on Investments of Central Funds .....	34,266.48			34,266.48
Total Income .....	\$ 45,176.44	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 909.96	\$ 34,266.48
Total .....	\$105,459.19	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 909.96	\$ 94,549.23
<b>Distribution:</b>				
Methodist Foundation Inc., 1958-59 .....	25,000.00			25,000.00
Methodist Foundation Inc., 1959-60 .....	25,000.00			25,000.00
To World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences to cover excess of apportion- ments over income .....		10,000.00	909.96	
End Balance—June 30, 1959 (Exhibit "B")	\$ 44,549.23	.00	.00	\$ 44,549.23
Consisting of				
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 44,549.23	\$ .00	\$ .00	\$ 44,549.23

*Schedule Q*

**COLLEGE CAPITAL FUND CAMPAIGN  
INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

End Balance—July 1, 1958 .....				\$ (42,593.12)
Income:				
Contributions (Individuals) .....				\$ 779,503.72
Total Income .....				\$ 779,503.72
Total .....				\$ 736,910.60
Expenses:				
Miscellaneous Expense .....	\$	147.00		
Ward, Dreshman, Reinhart .....		44,875.00		
Rentals Paid .....		341.50		
Salaries .....		15,995.87		
Administrative Expenses .....		1,322.90		
Stationery & Supplies .....		25,509.32		
Postage .....		6,410.89		
Telephone & Utilities .....		1,460.31		
Campaign Expense .....		12,375.61		
Travel Expense .....		455.71		
Equipment .....		7,982.23		
Interest on notes payable .....		1,180.10		
Social Security .....		27.42		
Publicity .....		3,297.85		
Distribution to Colleges .....		600,000.00		
Louisburg College .....		60,672.00		
Methodist College .....		269,664.00		
N. C. Wesleyan College .....		269,664.00		
Local Rocky Mount pledges .....		8,333.64		
Total Expense .....				\$ 729,715.35
End Balance—June 30, 1959 .....				\$ 7,195.25
Consisting of:				
Checking Account .....	\$	7,379.29		
Less Reserve for Taxes .....		(184.04)		
				\$ 7,195.25

Schedule

**COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION  
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....	\$ 293.5
Income:	
Appropriation from College Sustaining Fund .....	\$ 17,000.0
Total Income .....	\$ 17,000.0
Total .....	\$ 17,293.5
Expenses:	
Executive Director—Salary .....	\$ 8,000.04
Executive Director—Housing .....	1,500.00
Executive Director—Travel .....	883.97
Executive Director—Lodging & Meals .....	191.61
Secretarial Expenses .....	2,013.81
Office Rent .....	1,669.80
Telephone .....	128.12
Supplies .....	42.29
Printing .....	
Postage .....	31.58
Publicity .....	34.65
Travel, expense-Committee Meeting .....	262.29
Miscellaneous expense .....	215.62
Equipment .....	1,155.34
Social Security .....	48.47
Total Expense .....	\$ 16,177.5
Fund Balance—June 30, 1959 .....	\$ 1,115.9
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 1,229.2
Reserve for Social Security & Withholding Tax .....	(113.25)
	\$ 1,115.9

Schedule

**THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC  
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	Total	Expense Fund	United College Appeal	Scholarshi and Trus Fund
Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....	\$ 46,657.00	\$ 5,951.55	\$ 40,194.70	\$ 510.7
Income:				
Colleges				
Rent .....	300.00	300.00		
Sale 1955 Mercury .....	400.00	400.00		
1957-58 United College App. ...	60,000.00		60,000.00	
Contributions .....	1,254.00		1,074.00	180.0
Miscellaneous Receipts .....	128.86	125.30	3.56	
Total Income .....	\$ 62,082.86	\$ 825.30	\$ 61,077.56	\$ 180.0
Total .....	\$108,739.86	\$ 6,776.85	\$101,272.26	\$ 690.7

Expense or Distribution:

Scholarships .....	\$ 240.00	\$	\$	\$ 240.00
Salaries .....	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Office—Rent, Lights & Water .	1,279.74	1,279.74		
Travel .....	259.13	259.13		
Telephone & Telegraph .....	43.90	43.90		
Stationery, Printing & Office Supplies .....	10.00	10.00		
Employers Social Security ....	23.48	23.48		
Miscellaneous Expense .....				
Disbursements to Colleges:				
Louisburg College .....	13,165.00		13,165.00	
High Point College .....	20,016.22		20,016.22	
Greensboro College .....	12,685.93		12,685.93	
Brevard College .....	17,499.79		17,499.79	
 Total Expense or Distribution .....	 \$ 66,223.19	 \$ 2,616.25	 \$ 63,366.94	 \$ 240.00
Fund Balance—June 30, 1959 ...	\$ 42,516.67	\$ 4,160.60	\$ 37,905.32	\$ 450.75
Consisting of:				
Balance with Conference				
Treasurer .....	\$ 37,901.22	\$	\$ 37,901.22	\$
Other Items:				
Checking Account .....	4,636.60	4,181.75	4.10	450.75
Remittance in transit .....				
Accounts Payable .....	( 21.15)	( 21.15)		
	<u>\$ 42,516.67</u>	<u>\$ 4,160.60</u>	<u>\$ 37,905.32</u>	<u>\$ 450.75</u>

Schedule T

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.  
ANNUAL REPORT — JUNE 30, 1959

Re-Invested earnings: July 1, 1958 .....		\$ 18,864.31
Income:		
*Dividends and interest .....	\$ 47,015.25	
Gains on Sales of Securities (net) .....	5,198.47	
Total Income .....		52,213.72
Total .....		<u>\$ 71,078.03</u>
*Includes income earned but not received \$7,950.95		
Expense and Distributions:		
Expenses:		
Moody's Service .....	\$ 1,400.00	
All other expenses .....	501.10	
		<u>\$ 1,901.10</u>
Distribution:		
Reserve for Dividend distribution 917,895 units @ 5c .....		45,894.75
Total Expense and Distribution .....		47,795.85
**Re-Invested earnings June 30, 1959 .....		23,282.18
**Consists of accumulated realized Capital Gains \$8,532.42; other earnings \$12,866.48		
<i>Assets</i>		
New appraisal value of securities per report .....		\$1,154,010.00
Income earned but not received .....		7,950.95
Total Assets .....		<u>\$1,183,210.61</u>

*Liabilities*

Dividends payable 917,895 units @ 5c .....		45,894.75
*Equity to owners of Capital Units .....		1,137,315.86
<hr/>		
Appraised value equals \$1.23905 per capital unit EX Dividend .....		\$1,183,210.61
*Consists of Cost of Capital Units to holders .....	\$ 938,550.00	
Re-invested earnings .....	21,398.90	
Unrealized appreciation .....	177,366.96	
	<hr/>	\$1,137,315.86

*Statement of Ownership of Capital Units*

	Capital Units	Subscription Price
Central Funds .....	\$ 306,467.	\$ 310,000.00
Pension Fund .....	222,200.	227,643.00
Ministers Retirement Fund .....	171,100.	175,300.00
Board of Trustees .....	206,000.	210,139.00
Gifts and Wills Department .....	12,128.	15,468.00
<hr/>		
Grand Totals .....	\$ 917,895.	\$ 938,550.00

MARVIN J. COWELL, Treasurer  
Methodist Foundation, Inc.

*Schedule T-1*

## METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

## SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

## SUMMARY

	Cost	Income	Value
Total Bonds and Debentures .....	\$137,333.82	\$ 6,958.00	\$145,911.00
	5.06%		4.76%
Total Preferred Stocks .....	77,886.90	3,609.00	78,446.00
	4.63%		4.60%
Total Utilities—Common .....	275,754.58	14,993.00	352,847.00
	5.44%		4.25%
Total Industrial—Common .....	280,327.43	10,826.00	369,075.00
	3.86%		2.93%
Total Trusts, Insurance & Banks .....	14,650.00	285.00	15,157.00
	1.95%		1.88%
TOTAL SECURITIES .....	785,952.73	36,671.00	961,436.00
	4.68%		3.82%
TOTAL REAL ESTATE LOANS .....	192,574.47	9,350.00	192,574.00
	4.85%		4.85%
COMBINED TOTALS .....	978,527.20	46,021.00	1,154,010.00
	4.71%		3.99%
Reserve for Investment .....			21,249.00
Current Year Realized Capital Gain ....			5,198.00
Dow-Jones Averages			
Industrials 643.06			
Utilities 86.62			
Total Values Including Receivables \$1,144,637.00			
Capital Unit Valuation \$1.23905 EX Dividend			

Amt.	Bonds and Debentures	Cost	Income	Market	Appraisal Value
5M	American Discount 5.90% '73 ....	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 295.00	96	\$ 4,800.00
8	Baltimore G&E 4.25% '74 cv .....	800.00	34.00	112	896.00
10M	Colo. Interstate Gas 4.70 '79 .....	10,037.50	470.00	99	9,900.00
10M	ElPaso Natl Gas 5.25%cv '77 .....	10,362.50	525.00	111¼	11,125.00
6C	Food Fair 4%cv '79 .....	600.00	24.00	114	684.00
5M	General Amer. Oil Tex. 4.75% ...	5,000.00	237.00	99¼	4,962.00



Amt.	Bonds and Debentures	Cost	Income	Appraisal	
				Market	Value
10M	General Motors Acc. 5% '77	9,750.00	500.00	103 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	10,362.00
10M	Olin Math. Chem. 5.5% '82cv	10,000.00	550.00	124 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	12,425.00
5M	Salem Brosius 5.50%cv '73	5,879.79	275.00	117	5,850.00
10M	Sears-Roebuck Co. 4.75% '83	10,000.00	475.00	101 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10,175.00
10M	Sinclair Oil Corp. 4.37%cv '86	10,850.00	437.00	108	10,800.00
10M	Sou. Bell Tel. & Tel. 4.625% '93	10,130.70	462.00	98 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	9,887.00
20M	Sperry Rand 5.50ww '82	20,000.00	1,100.00	124 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	24,900.00
10M	Standard Oil Calif. 4.37% '83	9,962.50	437.00	97 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9,775.00
10M	Tenn. Gas Transm. 5.25% '77	10,005.83	525.00	101	10,100.00
9M	Transcon. Gas. P.L. 6.125% '78	8,955.00	612.00	103	9,270.00
<b>Preferred Stocks</b>					
00	Consolidated Edison 5%	10,995.95	500.00	100 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10,075.00
00	General Mills 5%	12,147.10	500.00	104 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	10,487.00
00	Radio Corp. of Amer. 3.50%	8,743.85	350.00	70 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	7,075.00
00	Reynolds Metals Co. 4.50%cv	10,000.00	450.00	144 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	14,475.00
00	Tenn. Gas Transm. 4.50%cv	9,250.00	450.00	109	10,900.00
00	Texas Eastern Trans. 5.60%	10,000.00	560.00	100	10,000.00
50	Transcontinental Gas 4.90%	15,350.00	735.00	93	13,950.00
14	Washington Gas Lite 4.60%cv	1,400.00	64.00	106	1,484.00
<b>Utilities—Common</b>					
07	American Electric Power	10,900.00	515.00	49	15,043.00
00	American Tel. & Tel.	35,732.68	1,980.00	79 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	47,925.00
00	Baltimore Gas & Electric	10,371.39	540.00	45 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	13,650.00
11	Carolina Power & Light	14,948.63	806.00	35 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	21,766.00
00	Carolina Tel. & Tel.	15,700.00	800.00	163	16,300.00
53	Columbia Gas System	14,537.40	853.00	21 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	18,659.00
30	Consolidated Natural Gas	14,871.90	693.00	50 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	16,623.00
00	General Telephone Electronic	12,262.50	800.00	69 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	27,950.00
00	Middle South Utilities	14,961.55	950.00	47	23,500.00
00	Minnesota Power & Light	19,061.81	1,120.00	34	23,800.00
000	New England Elec. System	18,083.25	1,000.00	20	20,000.00
00	New England Gas & Elec.	10,537.50	550.00	21 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10,875.00
00	Niagara Mohawk Power	19,067.38	1,080.00	36 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	22,050.00
15	Public Service of Colorado	13,307.40	598.00	48 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	15,356.00
00	Public Service Elec. & Gas	7,148.38	360.00	38 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	7,675.00
00	Public Service of Indiana	8,417.19	420.00	44	8,800.00
00	Tenn. Gas Transmission	15,120.00	840.00	32	19,200.00
00	Washington Gas Light	8,245.88	448.00	48 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9,650.00
00	Washington Water Power	8,203.62	400.00	44 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8,850.00
00	Wisconsin Public Service	4,276.12	240.00	25 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	5,175.00
00	Allied Stores	8,459.44	600.00	60 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	12,025.00
00	Aluminium, Ltd.	8,045.03	100.00	35 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	7,075.00
00	American Cyanamid	4,047.56	160.00	59 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	5,937.00
00	Diamond Alkali	7,492.12	360.00	60 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	12,100.00
75	DuPont DeNemours	14,520.55	450.00	249	18,675.00
10	Eastman Kodak Co.	18,613.53	607.00	86	35,260.00
54	Food Fair Stores	4,215.93	154.00	34 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5,313.00
00	J. Garfinckel & Co., Inc.	8,550.00	480.00	28	8,400.00
20	Carlock Packing Co.	6,550.00	220.00	39 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	8,690.00
00	General Motors Corp.	13,951.70	600.00	50 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	15,187.00
81	International Bus. Mach.	16,893.55	161.00	445	36,045.00
00	International Harvester	16,858.65	1,000.00	50 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	25,437.00
00	Johns-Manville	7,575.50	400.00	52	10,400.00
250	Johnson & Johnson	9,711.16	200.00	65	16,250.00
00	Lone Star Cement	9,893.43	360.00	32 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9,675.00
00	Montgomery Ward & Co.	7,768.50	450.00	47 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	9,525.00
00	National Cash Register	10,818.24	240.00	62 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	12,425.00
208	National Food Products Co.	5,830.00	228.00	21 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4,472.00
100	J. C. Penny Co.	7,842.80	425.00	111 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	11,125.00
200	Pillsbury Company	4,587.75	280.00	42 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	8,500.00
100	Royal Dutch Petroleum NY (CC)	7,300.00	218.00	69 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	6,975.00

Amt.	Bonds and Debentures	Cost	Income	Appraisal	
				Market	Value
121	Royal Dutch Petroleum (NYE) .	5,261.75	160.00	42¾	5,173.00
294	Sonoco Products .....	7,639.25	294.00	26½	7,791.00
300	Sperry-Rand .....	6,916.69	240.00	25⅛	7,537.00
100	Standard Oil of California .....	5,428.04	200.00	54	5,400.00
110	Standard Oil of New Jersey .....	6,172.31	264.00	52	5,720.00
200	Sun Oil Company .....	12,890.95	200.00	58¾	11,750.00
102	Texaco, Inc. ....	6,023.36	250.00	81¾	8,338.00
300	Time, Incorporated .....	18,400.00	1,125.00	65	19,500.00
200	Westinghouse Electric .....	12,069.64	400.00	91⅞	18,375.00
<b>Trust, Insurance, Banks</b>					
220	Gulf Life Insurance Co. ....	5,925.00	110.00	22¼	4,895.00
50	Travelers Insurance Co. ....	3,675.00	55.00	82¼	4,112.00
300	Wachovia Bank & Trust Co. ....	5,050.00	120.00	20½	6,150.00

Schedule T-2

**METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.**  
**DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS**

	Total	Operating Fund	Contributions and Endowment Funds
Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....	\$	\$	\$
<b>Income:</b>			
Endowment Funds .....	15,487.97		15,487.97
Contributions .....			
Special Appropriations—			
World Service & Finance '57-'58 .....	25,000.00	25,000.00	
Special Appropriations—			
World Service & Finance '58-'59 .....	25,000.00	25,000.00	
<b>Total Income .....</b>	<b>\$ 65,487.97</b>	<b>\$ 50,000.00</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 65,487.97</b>	<b>\$ 50,000.00</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>Expenses:</b>			
Salary-Director .....	3,333.32	3,333.32	
Housing-Director .....	666.68	666.68	
Salary-Secretary-Treasurer .....	900.00	900.00	
Salary-Assistant Secretary .....	405.73	405.73	
Other Help .....	2,044.00	2,044.00	
Printing—Office Supplies .....	119.02	119.02	
Office Rent, Telephone, Utilities .....	38.95	38.95	
Equipment-Expense .....	1,094.46	1,094.46	
Miscellaneous Expense .....	180.38	180.38	
Social Security .....	79.47	79.47	
<b>Total Expense .....</b>	<b>\$ 8,862.01</b>	<b>\$ 8,862.01</b>	<b>\$</b>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1959 .....	\$ 56,625.96	\$ 41,137.99	\$ 15,487.97
<b>Consists of:</b>			
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 41,157.99	\$ 41,137.99	\$ 20.00
Common Investment Funds .....	15,467.97		15,467.97
Accts. Payable—Dividends .....			(606.40)
Accts. Receivable Methodist Foundation Dividends .....			606.40
	<b>\$ 56,625.96</b>	<b>\$ 41,137.99</b>	<b>\$ 15,487.97</b>

Schedule U

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS  
JUNE 30, 1959

	Amount	Total
Conference Treasurer		
Savings accounts with banks .....	\$ 675,896.38	
Paid up shares with B & L Association .....	40,000.00	
Note: Federal National Mortgage Association .....	250,000.00	
Methodist Fund Incorporated .....	310,000.00	
		\$1,275,896.38
Conference Board of Pensions Fund		
Methodist Fund Incorporated .....	\$ 227,643.00	
Conference Board of Trustees		
Methodist Fund Incorporated .....	\$ 210,139.91	
Minimum Salary Fund		
Paid up shares with B & L Association .....	\$ 27,000.00	
Real Estate Loan .....	9,078.03	
		\$ 36,078.03
Conference Board of Education		
Savings Account (Home Savings & Loan) .....	\$ 1,207.97	
Paid up shares with B & L Associations .....	6,700.00	
		\$ 7,907.97
Ministers' Retirement Fund		
Paid up shares with B & L Associations .....	\$ 30,000.00	
Methodist Fund Incorporated .....	175,300.00	
		\$ 205,300.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.		
Stocks (gifts) (book value) .....	\$ 44,641.00	
Department of Gifts and Wills		
Endowment and gifts .....	\$ 15,467.97	
		\$2,023,074.26
Total .....		
Methodist Fund Incorporated		
Bonds (book value) .....	\$ 137,333.82	
Preferred Stocks (book value) .....	77,886.90	
Common Stocks (book value) .....	556,082.01	
Trusts, Insurance, Banks (book value) .....	14,650.00	
Real Estate Loans .....	192,574.47	
Savings account (cash for investment) .....	21,249.66	
		\$ 999,776.86



3. AUDITOR'S REPORT ON EXAMINATION

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SE.J. OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

Officers

PAUL N. GARBER, *Presiding Bishop*

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*

MARVIN J. COWELL, *Treasurer*

Commission on World Service and Finance

GARLAND S. GARRISS, *President*

REV. CHARLES S. HUBBARD, *Vice-President*

REV. JOYCE V. EARLY, *Secretary*

CONTENTS

June 30, 1959

COMMENTS

EXHIBITS

- "A" Fund Balance Sheet
- "B" State of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance
- "C" Income from Charges by Districts

SCHEDULES

- 1 Summary of Investments
- 2 Other Assets

The Commission on World Service and Finance  
North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of the  
Methodist Church  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have examined the books and financial records of Mr. M. J. Cowell, Treasurer of the

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S. E. J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH,  
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA**

for the 1958-59 Conference year ended June 30, 1959, and now submit our report consisting of the exhibits and schedules set forth in the preceding contents, and the following related comments.

**FINANCIAL POSITION**

The financial position of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, is presented in detail in Exhibit "A," Fund Balance Sheet. The following is a comparison of the financial position at June 30, 1959, of all funds handled by the Central Treasurer with a similar summary at June 30, 1958.

	This Year	Last Year	Increase (Decrease)
<b>Assets:</b>			
Cash—checking accounts .....	\$ 111,729.43	\$ 74,574.53	\$ 37,154.90
Cash receipts in transit .....	73,610.02	68,339.65	5,270.37
Investments .....	2,079,530.26	1,878,069.52	201,460.74
Other assets .....	157,451.02	137,533.30	19,917.72
	<u>\$2,422,320.73</u>	<u>\$2,158,517.00</u>	<u>\$ 263,803.73</u>
<b>Forwarded</b>			
<b>Liabilities:</b>			
Accounts and apportionments payable .....	\$ 598,723.17	\$ 524,511.37	\$ 74,211.80
Notes payable—banks .....	40,000.00	105,000.00	( 65,000.00)
Total Liabilities .....	<u>\$ 638,723.17</u>	<u>\$ 629,511.37</u>	<u>\$ 9,211.80</u>
Fund balance .....	1,783,597.56	1,529,005.63	254,591.93
	<u>\$2,422,320.73</u>	<u>\$2,158,517.00</u>	<u>\$ 263,803.73</u>

Insurance in force relating to the Conference Treasurer's office at June 30, 1959, as evidenced by policies presented to us for our inspection, is shown below.

	Coinsurance	Amount
<b>Fire, lightning and extended coverage:</b>		
Contents—900 Wade Avenue, Raleigh,		
North Carolina .....	80%	\$ 9,000.00
Check forgery and alteration .....		10,000.00
<b>Blanket fidelity bond coverage:</b>		
Treasurer .....		100,000.00
Assistant to treasurer .....		25,000.00
Superintendent of Methodist Retirement		
Homes, Inc. ....		20,000.00
Other employees—each .....		10,000.00

**RESULTS OF OPERATIONS**

The results of operations of the funds, boards and committees are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B," Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance.

Mr. M. J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer, has prepared statements from his records for publication in the Conference Journal, comprising the details of the results of operations as summarized in Exhibit "B" of our report. These detailed statements, with reference numbers corresponding to Exhibit "B," are presented under the title "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" and have been verified by us.

Exhibit "C," Income from Charges by Districts, presents the income for the various apportioned and special items for the 1957-59 Conference year by districts. The following is a comparison by districts for the apportionments and income for the 1958-59 Conference year:

	Income	Apportionment	Income Under Apportionment Amount	%
Durham	\$ 164,610.12	\$ 167,186.00	\$ 2,575.88	1.54
Raleigh	186,055.94	192,820.00	6,764.06	3.51
Elizabeth City	133,736.31	137,982.00	4,245.69	3.08
Wilmington	193,743.98	200,295.00	6,551.02	3.27
Winston-Salem	160,484.59	163,359.00	2,874.41	1.76
New Bern	172,922.50	181,584.00	8,661.50	4.77
Raleigh	221,586.24	229,698.00	8,111.76	3.53
Rocky Mount	179,347.91	187,052.00	7,704.09	4.12
Wilmington	145,183.05	147,001.00	1,817.95	1.24
Total	\$1,557,670.64	\$1,606,977.00	\$49,306.36	3.07

SCOPE OF EXAMINATION

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, some features of which are referred to in the outline that follows on specific items.

Cash on deposit was confirmed directly with the banks. Recorded cash receipts were traced to their subsequent deposit in the bank on a test basis, and disbursements were verified by test examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices or authorizations. Income from charges as shown by the Treasurer's records was confirmed directly with the pastors, and minor differences reported to us as of the date of this report were adjusted and satisfactorily explained.

Distribution of income from charges was audited by reference to the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the 1958 and 1959 session of the Annual Conference and by reference to proper authorization from the various boards of the Conference.

Investments of the Treasurer and the various boards and funds were either inspected or, if held by an outside agent, confirmed by direct confirmation during the course of our examination.

Cash receipts in transit represent 1958-59 collections received by the Treasurer subsequent to the balance sheet date and were set up from deposits in the bank accounts. Accounts and apportionments payable were set up from disbursements subsequent to the balance sheet date and by reference to proper authorization for the distribution of 1958-59 collections.

CERTIFICATE

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of income, expense or distribution and fund balance present fairly the financial position of the North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The Methodist Church, Mr. M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, at June 30, 1959, and the results of operations for the 1958-59 Conference year then ended, in conformity with accounting principles of the Conference applied on a basis consistent with that of the previous year.

Respectfully submitted,  
 A. M. PULLEN & CO.  
 Certified Public Accountants

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S. E. J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH  
 M. J. COWELL, TREASURER  
 FUND BALANCE SHEET

JUNE 30, 1959

Assets	Cash Checking Accounts	Cash Receipts in Transit*	Investments (Sch. 1)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Re- ceivable or Other Assets (Sch. 2)	Total Assets
Conference Treasurer	\$ 53,706.14	\$ 73,610.02	\$ 1,275,896.38	\$ 34,784.75	\$ 28.50†	\$ 1,435,025.79
District Superintendents' Fund				69,570.87		69,570.87
Conference Board of Pensions	19,307.13		227,643.00	284,643.30		531,593.43
Ministers' Retirement Fund			205,300.00	35,046.19		240,346.19
Minimum Salary Fund	4,426.67		36,078.03	129,039.55		169,544.25
Golden Cross Fund	1,756.94			26,300.00		28,056.94
Missions and Church Extensions	1,656.45			122,459.00	5,818.20†	129,933.65
Church School Rally Day (leadership training)	3,317.18			9,359.15		12,676.33
Advance Conference				14,856.25		14,856.25
\$10.00 Club			7,907.97	18,683.07		18,683.07
Board of Education—Local Church Division				40,725.00		50,101.83
College Board of Visitors	1,468.86			510.17		510.17
Board of Evangelism				16,244.59		16,244.59
Board of Hospitals and Homes				174.29		174.29
Board of Lay Activities				6,361.25		6,361.25
Board of Social and Economic Relations				662.24		662.24
Board of Temperance				6,279.96		6,279.96
Commissions on Town and Country Work				16,772.29		16,772.29
Television, Radio and Film Commission				1,213.89		1,213.89
Long Range Planning Committee				919.19		919.19
Co-ordinating Council				500.00		500.00
North Carolina Historical Society				587.98		587.98
Committee on World Peace				1,430.63		1,430.63
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications				791.66		791.66
Commission on Christian Vocations				1,421.00		1,421.00
The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.	4,616.46					4,632.50
United College Appeal	4.10			37,901.22	16.04†	37,905.32



Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis .....				315.51	
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation .....				4,361.02	
Scholarship and Trust Funds .....				450.75	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	44,641.00			74,981.31	124,229.54
Board of Missions, Inc. ....	4,713.00			22,259.00	170,609.33
Conference Administration Fund .....				32,044.91	32,044.91
Conference Reserve Fund .....				44,549.23	44,549.23
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	4,769.98		995,006.88	12,781.45	1,007,727.81
Conference Youth Camps .....	7,379.29			507.94	7,379.29
College Capital Fund Campaign .....				1,229.22	1,229.22
Commission on Worship .....				144.93	144.93
Commission on Christian Higher Education .....					
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches .....					
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills .....					
Sustentation Fund .....		15,467.97		41,764.39	57,232.36
Conference Board of Trustees .....				6,527.98	6,527.98
Elimination of interfund accounts receivable and payable .....				10,338.85	10,338.85
Elimination of interfund investments (Investment Pool—Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....				(1,129,493.98)	(1,129,493.98)
		( 728,410.97)			( 728,410.97)
Forwarded .....	\$ 111,729.43	\$ 73,610.02	\$2,079,530.26	\$	\$ 157,451.02
					\$2,422,320.73

FUND BALANCE SHEET

Liabilities and Fund Balance

	Accounts and Appointments Payable	Due to Other Funds	Notes Payable to Banks	Total Liabilities	Fund Balance (Exhibit "B")	Total Liabilities and Fund Balance
Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 379,570.26	\$ 1,058,455.53		\$ 1,438,025.79	\$ 69,570.87	\$ 1,438,025.79
District Superintendents' Fund .....					531,593.43	531,593.43
Conference Board of Pensions .....					240,346.19	240,346.19
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....					169,544.25	169,544.25
Minimum Salary Fund .....					28,056.94	28,056.94
Golden Cross Fund .....	15.00	24,692.95		24,707.95	105,235.70	129,933.65
Missions and Church Extensions .....					12,676.33	12,676.33
Church School Rally Day (leadership training) .....					8,184.00	14,856.25
Advance Conference .....	6,672.25			6,672.25	18,683.07	18,683.07
\$10.00 Club .....	131.03			131.03	49,970.80**	50,101.83
Board of Education—Local Church Division .....					510.17	510.17
College Board of Visitors .....					16,244.59	16,244.59
Board of Evangelism .....					174.29	174.29
Board of Hospitals and Homes .....					6,361.25	6,361.25
Board of Lay Activities .....					662.24	662.24
Board of Social and Economic Relations .....					6,279.96	6,279.96
Board of Temperance .....					16,772.29	16,772.29
Commissions on Town and Country Work .....				19.88	1,194.01	1,213.89
Television, Radio and Film Commission .....					919.19	919.19
Long Range Planning Committee .....					500.00	500.00
Co-ordinating Council .....					587.98	587.98
North Carolina Historical Society .....					1,430.63	1,430.63
Committee on World Peace .....					791.66	791.66
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications .....					1,421.00	1,421.00
Commission on Christian Vocations .....						
The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc. ....	21.15	450.75		471.90	4,160.60	4,632.50
United College Appeal .....					37,905.32	37,905.32
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis .....					315.51	315.51
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation .....					4,361.02	4,361.02
Scholarship and Trust Funds .....					450.75	450.75

Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	1,250.00	40,000.00	41,250.00	124,229.54
Board of Missions, Inc. ....				170,609.33
Conference Administration Fund .....				32,044.91
Conference Reserve Fund .....				44,549.23
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	210,139.91	774,305.72	984,445.63	1,007,727.81
Conference Youth Camps .....				12,781.45
College Capital Fund Campaign .....	184.04		184.04	7,379.29
Commission on Worship .....				507.94
Commission on Christian Higher Education .....	113.25		113.25	1,229.22
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches .....				144.93
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills .....	606.40		606.40	57,232.36
Sustentation Fund .....				6,527.98
Conference Board of Trustees .....				10,338.85
Elimination of interfund accounts receivable and payable .....		(1,129,493.98)	(1,129,493.98)	
Elimination of interfund investments (Investment Pool—Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		( 728,410.97)	( 728,410.97)	
	\$ 598,723.17	\$ 40,000.00	\$ 638,723.17	\$1,783,597.56
				\$2,422,320.73

\* Cash receipts in transit represent collections applicable to the 1958-59 Conference year which were received subsequent to the balance sheet date.

\*\* Consists of Investment Reserve Fund \$616.67 and balance available for appropriations of \$49,354.13.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S. E. J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH  
M. J. COWELL, TREASURER

STATEMENT OF INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	Schedule Reference	Fund Balance 7-1-58	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense and Distribution	Fund Balance 6-30-59 (Exhibit "A")
Episcopal Fund	B	\$	\$ 31,512.40		\$ 31,512.40	\$ 31,512.40	\$ 31,512.40	\$
District Superintendents' Fund	C	61,479.55	85,844.22		85,844.22	147,323.77	77,752.90	69,570.87
Conference Board of Pensions	D	465,425.54	247,708.37	35,076.96	282,785.33	748,210.87	216,617.44	531,593.43
Ministers' Retirement Fund	E	210,857.98	15,455.96	23,174.30	38,630.26	249,488.24	9,142.05	240,346.19
Minimum Salary Fund	J-2	164,146.48	127,853.35	8,620.43	136,473.78	300,620.26	131,076.01	169,544.25
Methodist Home for Children				169,678.00	169,678.00	169,678.00	169,678.00	
Golden Cross Fund	H	30,295.83		26,387.50	56,683.33	56,683.33	28,626.39	28,056.94
Missions and Church Extensions	J-A&B	107,389.53		132,265.91	132,265.91	239,655.44	134,429.74	105,225.70
College Sustaining Fund	G			290,000.00	290,000.00	290,000.00	290,000.00	
Conference Youth Camps	F	34,200.00		28,093.48	28,093.48	62,293.48	49,512.03	12,781.45
World Service and Annual Conference								
Benevolences (Fund No. 7)	A		1,048,498.96	909.96	1,049,408.92	1,049,408.92	1,049,408.92	
Methodist Student Day			3,891.58		3,891.58	3,891.58	3,891.58	
Church School Rally Day								
(leadership training)	F	11,113.61	9,192.91		9,192.91	20,306.52	7,630.19	12,676.33
Race Relations Sunday			5,224.94		5,224.94	5,224.94	5,224.94	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service			9,950.48		9,950.48	9,950.48	9,950.48	
Week of Dedication			6,877.31		6,877.31	6,877.31	6,877.31	
Committee on Promotion and Cultivation	L	3,127.89		3,327.01	3,327.01	6,454.90	2,093.88	4,361.02
Advance—general—undirected			62,296.40		62,296.40	62,296.40	62,296.40	
Advance—Conference	J-A&B	7,719.17	33,806.98		33,806.98	41,526.15	33,342.15	8,184.00
\$10.00 Club	J-A&B	7,007.67		80,962.78	80,962.78	87,970.45	69,287.38	18,683.07
Methodist Youth Fund				13,393.05	13,393.05	13,393.05	13,393.05	
Board of Education—Local								
Church Division	F	49,051.94		41,285.96	41,285.96	90,337.90	40,367.10	49,970.80
Methodist Foundation, Inc., Department of Gifts and Wills	T-2			65,487.97	65,487.97	65,487.97	8,862.01	56,625.96

College Board of Visitors .....	K	315.90	300.00	300.00	615.90	105.73	510.17
Board of Evangelism .....	N	15,018.90	16,000.00	16,000.00	31,018.90	14,774.31	16,244.59
Board of Hospital and Homes .....	K	339.99	200.00	200.00	539.99	365.70	174.29
Board of Lay Activities .....	K	5,211.94	4,000.00	4,000.00	9,211.94	2,850.69	6,361.25
Board of Social and Economic Relations .....	K	312.83	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	812.83	\$ 150.59	\$ 662.24
Board of Temperance .....	K	5,220.66	4,300.00	4,300.00	9,520.66	3,240.70	6,279.96
Methodist TV Ministry .....				3,521.25	3,521.25		
Commission on Town and Country Work .....	N	17,184.92	15,300.00	15,300.00	32,484.92	15,712.63	16,772.29
Television, Radio and Film Commission .....	K	1,036.81	2,250.00	2,250.00	3,286.81	2,092.80	1,194.01
Long Range Planning Committee ...	L	719.19	200.00	200.00	919.19		919.19
Conference Research Planning and Survey Committee .....	J-A&B	1,977.91			1,977.91		
Co-ordinating Council .....	L	510.74	560.92	560.92	1,071.66	571.66	500.00
North Carolina Historical Society ..	L	408.78	200.00	200.00	608.78	20.80	587.98
Committee on World Peace .....	L	1,502.27			1,502.27	71.64	1,430.63
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification .....	L	621.79	500.00	500.00	1,121.79	330.13	791.66
Commission on Christian Vocation ..	L	1,086.22	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,086.22	665.22	1,421.00
The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc. ....	S	5,951.55	825.30	825.30	6,776.85	2,616.25	4,160.60
United College Appeal .....	G&S	40,194.70	61,077.56	61,077.56	101,272.26	63,366.94	37,905.32
Scholarship and Trust Funds .....	S	510.75	180.00	180.00	690.75	240.00	450.75
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ..	I	115,663.40	61,603.20	76,584.51	192,247.91	68,018.37	124,229.54
Conference Administration .....	M	29,153.81	45,962.86	45,962.86	75,116.67	43,071.76	32,044.91
Unallocated Funds .....	P		909.96	909.96			
Conference Reserve Fund .....	P	60,282.75	34,266.48	34,266.48	94,549.23	50,000.00	44,549.23
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	T	18,864.31	52,213.72	52,213.72	71,078.03	47,795.85	23,282.18
Board of Missions, Inc. ....	J-A&B	96,262.15	61,742.96	61,742.96	158,005.11	28,645.78	129,359.33
Children's Service Fund .....			870.81	870.81			
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis .....	K	531.25			531.25	215.74	315.51
Committee on Worship .....	L	300.00	300.00	300.00	600.00	92.06	507.94
College Capital Fund Campaign .....	Q	( 42,593.12)	779,503.72	779,503.72	736,910.60	729,715.35	7,195.25
Committee on Christian Higher Education .....	R	293.56	17,000.00	17,000.00	17,293.56	16,177.59	1,115.97

Exhibit "B"

	Schedule Reference	Fund Balance 7-1-58	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Expense and Distribution	Fund Balance 6-30-59 (Exhibit "A")
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches	N	306.48		250.00	250.00	411.55	144.93
Forwarded							
Sustentation Fund	E-1		7,727.98		7,727.98	1,200.00	6,527.98
Conference Board of Trustees	O	9,041.85		10,300.00	19,341.85	9,003.00	10,338.85
Elimination of transfer between funds				(1,078,134.61)	(1,078,134.61)	(1,078,134.61)	
Totals		\$1,538,047.48	\$1,714,344.40	\$1,012,846.19	\$2,727,190.59	\$2,481,640.51	\$1,783,597.56

Schedule reference refers to schedules in Conference Treasurer's report titled "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" which is published in the Conference Journal. Those items not having a schedule reference are transmitted in full to the respective treasurer.

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S. E. J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

M. J. COWELL, TREASURER

## INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	Total	Districts				
		Burlington	Durham	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	Goldsboro
Income for Apportionments:						
Episcopal Fund	\$ 31,512.40	\$ 3,273.00	\$ 3,231.00	\$ 2,645.60	\$ 4,183.00	\$ 3,658.00
District Superintendents' Fund	85,844.22	8,938.00	8,894.50	7,209.80	11,276.93	9,975.88
Conference Pension Fund	247,708.37	26,051.50	25,849.00	20,774.56	32,796.47	29,149.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund	15,455.96	1,533.58	1,612.50	1,251.10	2,063.67	1,813.11
Sustentation Fund	7,727.98	766.79	806.25	625.55	1,031.83	906.65
Minimum Salary Fund	127,853.35	13,134.00	14,561.00	10,670.86	16,762.50	12,763.75
Benevolences (7 combined)	1,048,498.96	110,913.25	131,101.69	90,558.84	125,629.58	102,218.20
Total Income for Apportionments	\$1,564,601.24	\$ 164,610.12	\$ 186,055.94	\$ 133,736.31	\$ 193,743.98	\$ 160,484.59
Income for Specials:						
Advance Special—General	\$ 62,296.40	\$ 6,409.43	\$ 6,976.68	\$ 1,729.97	\$ 6,244.88	\$ 3,046.10
Advance Special—Conference	33,806.98	2,944.77	1,984.56	990.19	8,457.53	4,156.87
Church School Rally Day	9,192.91	1,298.85	1,093.98	791.00	948.33	872.90
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	9,950.48	1,129.22	1,146.55	898.23	1,272.91	858.99
Methodist Television Ministry	3,521.25	389.18	388.16	318.19	455.93	391.59
Race Relations	5,224.94	514.76	695.54	542.03	608.65	432.67
Week of Dedication	6,877.31	546.72	830.27	591.28	704.30	702.27
Methodist Retirement Homes	14,981.31	1,496.76	2,177.98	1,137.49	2,267.66	1,318.12
Methodist Student Day	3,891.58	438.52	533.83	309.87	499.35	414.05
Total Income for Specials	\$ 149,743.16	\$ 15,078.21	\$ 15,827.55	\$ 7,308.25	\$ 21,439.54	\$ 12,193.56
Total Income from Charges (Exhibit "B")	\$1,714,344.40	\$ 179,688.33	\$ 201,883.49	\$ 141,044.56	\$ 215,183.52	\$ 172,678.15
	(Exhibit "B")					
Methodist Youth Fund	\$ 13,393.05	\$ 1,586.00	\$ 1,807.48	\$ 1,283.82	\$ 1,561.03	\$ 835.69
\$10.00 Club	60,067.00	5,845.00	7,445.00	4,161.00	6,881.00	7,315.00
General Advance Specials—vouchers for direct gifts	5,572.00	2,095.00	121.00	17.00	621.00	865.00
Conference Advance Specials—vouchers for direct gifts	6,833.74	264.74	15.00	107.00	50.00	1,001.00
College capital fund campaign	779,503.72					
	(297)					

	New Bern	Raleigh	Rocky Mount	Wilmington	1957-58 Items	Special Offerings
<b>Income for Apportionments:</b>						
Episcopal Fund .....	\$ 3,706.00	\$ 4,122.22	\$ 3,602.48	\$ 3,030.10	\$ 61.00	\$
District Superintendents' Fund .....	10,200.50	11,076.37	9,828.29	8,275.95	168.00	
Conference Pension Fund .....	28,761.44	32,004.80	27,788.75	23,915.25	617.60	
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	1,866.12	1,922.08	1,832.91	1,540.84	20.00	
Sustentation Fund .....	933.06	961.04	916.45	770.41	10.00	
Minimum Salary Fund .....	14,701.11	18,519.73	14,012.40	11,740.00	988.00	
Benevolences (7 combined) .....	112,754.27	152,980.00	121,366.63	95,910.50	5,066.00	
<b>Total Income for Apportionments .....</b>	<b>\$ 172,922.50</b>	<b>\$ 221,586.24</b>	<b>\$ 179,347.91</b>	<b>\$ 145,183.05</b>	<b>\$ 6,930.60</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>Income for Specials:</b>						
Advance Special—General .....	\$ 14,650.44	\$ 16,401.00	\$ 4,591.66	\$ 2,096.24	\$ 150.00	\$ 95.61
Advance Special—Conference .....	2,674.73	7,815.62	1,945.71	2,500.39	241.00	
Church School Rally Day .....	1,475.62	1,377.86	939.95	703.42	81.00	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service .....	1,083.61	1,394.21	1,212.72	929.93	24.11	
Methodist Television Ministry .....	367.06	431.72	357.50	388.92	53.00	
Race Relations .....	619.60	823.06	493.40	470.23	25.00	
Week of Dedication .....	762.36	1,093.39	1,022.60	582.12	42.00	
Methodist Retirement Homes .....	2,009.38	1,757.31	1,646.25	1,000.36	170.00	
Methodist Student Day .....	425.24	434.22	364.84	347.91	123.75	
<b>Total Income for Specials .....</b>	<b>\$ 23,768.04</b>	<b>\$ 31,528.39</b>	<b>\$ 12,574.63</b>	<b>\$ 9,019.52</b>	<b>\$ 909.86</b>	<b>\$ 95.61</b>
<b>Total Income from Charges (Exhibit "B") .....</b>	<b>\$ 195,690.54</b>	<b>\$ 253,114.63</b>	<b>\$ 191,922.54</b>	<b>\$ 154,202.57</b>	<b>\$ 7,840.46</b>	<b>\$ 95.61</b>
(Exhibit "B")						
Methodist Youth Fund .....	\$ 2,117.40	\$ 1,370.28	\$ 1,470.21	\$ 974.13	\$	\$ 387.01
\$10.00 Club .....	7,090.00	9,635.00	6,175.00	5,320.00		200.00
General Advance Specials—vouchers for direct gifts .....	210.00	345.00	67.00	1,231.00		
Conference Advance Specials—vouchers for direct gifts ..	2,100.00	700.00	35.00	2,561.00		



Schedule 1

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

JUNE 30, 1959

	Amount	Total
Conference Treasurer:		
Savings accounts with banks .....	\$ 675,896.38	
Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan associations .....	40,000.00	
Federal National Mortgage Association notes .....	250,000.00	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	310,000.00	\$1,275,896.38
<hr/>		
Conference Board of Pensions:		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		227,643.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund:		
Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan associations .....	\$ 30,000.00	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	175,300.00	205,300.00
<hr/>		
Minimum Salary:		
Notes secured by first mortgage on real estate .....	\$ 9,078.03	
Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan associations .....	27,000.00	36,078.03
<hr/>		
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc:		
Stock—State Capital Life Insurance Company (market value \$24,640.00) .....		44,641.00
Board of Education:		
Paid-up shares with building and loan associations ..	\$ 6,700.00	
Savings account—Home Savings and Loan Association .....	1,207.97	7,907.97
<hr/>		
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills:		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		15,467.97
Forward .....		\$1,812,934.35
Methodist Foundation, Inc.:		
Common stock (market value \$721,922.00) .....	\$ 556,082.01	
Trusts, insurance companies and banks (market value \$15,157.00) .....	14,650.00	
Preferred stocks (market value \$78,446.00) .....	77,886.90	
Bonds and debentures (market value \$145,911.00) .....	137,333.82	
Real estate loan .....	192,574.47	
Savings account with bank .....	16,479.68	995,006.88
<hr/>		
Total .....		\$2,807,941.23
Elimination of Interfund Investments in Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		728,410.97
<hr/>		
Total (Exhibit "A") .....		\$2,079,530.26

Schedule 2

OTHER ASSETS

JUNE 30, 1959

	Amount
Board of Missions, Inc.:	
(Land and/or buildings—at cost less rents received)	
Location:	
Burlington:	
Grace .....	\$ 4,667.37
St. Paul .....	7,157.50

Graham:	
Christ .....	5,636.30
Chapel Hill:	
Aldersgate .....	6,190.25
Amity .....	3,665.00
Durham:	
Glendale Heights .....	13,913.20
Wellons Village .....	3,135.00
Elizabeth City:	
Brite Meadows .....	1,202.67
Grace .....	4,851.25
Kill Devil Hills .....	265.00
Fayetteville:	
Faymont .....	5,834.95
Lyon Memorial .....	11,416.00
St. Matthews .....	1,000.00
Wesley Heights .....	3,131.00
St. John's .....	6,000.00
Goldsboro:	
Brogden .....	1,022.50
Jefferson .....	4,644.30
New Hope Road .....	3,790.40
Raleigh Highway .....	3,994.00
Seven Springs Road .....	1,340.00
Jacksonville:	
Northwoods .....	3,500.00
Kinston:	
St. John's .....	4,000.00
New Bern:	
Country Club Area .....	11,895.40
Raleigh:	
Layden Memorial .....	3,119.70
St. Mark's .....	8,888.30
Rocky Mount:	
Edgemont .....	4,024.20
Tarboro:	
Hart .....	4,765.70
Wilmington:	
Pine Valley Estates .....	500.00
Snead's Ferry .....	938.40
Devon Park .....	5,444.00
Oleander Boulevard .....	1,963.40
Raleigh:	
Home for executive secretary (down payment) .....	1,741.00
Total (Exhibit "A") .....	\$143,637.30

#### 4. Other Financial Exhibits

##### a. CAMP DON-LEE

##### AUDITOR'S REPORT ON EXAMINATION

Mr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer  
 Camp Don-Lee, Methodist Youth Camp  
 North Carolina Conference  
 Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the CAMP DON-LEE PROGRAM MAINTENANCE AND JUNIOR CAMPING FUND for the year ended December 31, 1958, and have prepared the attached cash receipts and disbursements statement.

All recorded receipts were traced into the bank depository and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.

ASHLIN, THOMAS and KNIGHT  
 Certified Public Accountants

Exhibit "A"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Year Ended December 31, 1958

Receipts

Camp Fees .....	\$ 14,810.42
Junior Campers .....	14,457.87
Core .....	3,402.92
Offerings .....	905.83
Donations .....	1,558.83
Retreats .....	1,400.15
Promoting, Printing, and Publicity .....	584.37
Y F .....	252.15
New Camps .....	1,000.00
Older Youth Assembly .....	540.30
Truck Wagon .....	500.00
Refund—Car Insurance .....	8.44
Refund—Milk .....	413.80
Refund—Food .....	170.45
Labor and Materials .....	948.29
Sale of Equipment .....	20.00
Miscellaneous .....	104.84
	<hr/>
Total Receipts .....	\$ 41,078.66

Disbursements

Program:	
Food .....	\$ 8,436.23
Store .....	2,602.38
Supplies and Materials .....	770.74
Printing and Postage .....	729.45
Camp Refunds .....	61.00
Withholding tax and Social Security .....	227.31
Salaries .....	3,146.25
Counselors' Expense .....	1,408.63
Petty Cash .....	555.00
Trailer Trip .....	678.72
Methodist Board of Education .....	310.00
Insurance .....	824.74
Miscellaneous .....	378.55
	<hr/>
Total Program .....	\$ 20,129.00
Maintenance:	
Caretaker .....	\$ 1,065.00
Electricity .....	570.92
Fuel for cooking .....	612.64
Telephone .....	310.02
Repairs to Building & Equipment .....	2,921.66
New Equipment .....	903.59
Upkeep of Grounds .....	321.00
Gas and Oil .....	644.59
Opening and Closing .....	342.94
Construction .....	9.44
Miscellaneous .....	263.02
	<hr/>
Total Maintenance .....	\$ 7,964.82
Junior Camps:	
Rentals .....	\$ 7,133.56
Counselors' Expenses .....	991.13
Supplies and Materials .....	678.80
Printing and Postage .....	116.19
Petty Cash .....	150.00
Campers Refund .....	9.00

Special offering .....	113.00	
Regional Training .....	277.31	
Miscellaneous .....	45.90	
<b>Total Junior Camps .....</b>		<b>9,514.89</b>
<b>New Camps:</b>		
Promotion, Publicity and Materials .....	\$ 716.35	
Construction .....	484.63	
Committee Expenses .....	421.03	
Chuck Wagon .....	1,478.67	
Miscellaneous .....	465.93	
<b>Total New Camps .....</b>		<b>3,566.61</b>
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>		<b>\$ 41,175.32</b>
Excess of Receipts over Disbursements .....		\$( 96.66)
Add: Cash Balance, January 1, 1958 .....		1,080.06
Cash Balance, December 31, 1958 .....		\$ 983.40

*Exhibit "B"*

**BANK RECONCILIATION—WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA**

**December 31, 1958**

Balance per Bank Statement .....			\$1,031.20
Less: Outstanding checks			
	#1367	\$ 3.60	
	1871	7.20	
	306	25.00	
	1926	12.00	

Cash Balance—December 31, 1958 .....\$ 983.40

**b. METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES**

Mr. Robert McKenzie, Director  
Methodist Youth Assemblies  
Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES for the year ended June 30, 1959 and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statement.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices.

The savings account maintained at the Home Savings and Loan Association was verified. At June 30, 1959, the balance in the account was \$607.64.

ASHLIN, THOMAS and KNIGHT  
Certified Public Accountants

**CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

**Year Ended June 30, 1959**

**Receipts**

Annual Conference Session .....	\$ 8,670.91
Methodist Youth Returns .....	1,786.92
Louisburg Assembly .....	9,292.63
Older Youth Assembly .....	555.00
Camp Junaluska Refunds .....	750.71
Scholarships for alcohol workshop .....	100.00
Offerings .....	121.50
Miscellaneous .....	250.80
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$ 21,528.67</b>

Disbursements

Louisburg Assembly:

Promotion .....	\$ 138.62	
Supplies .....	172.96	
Staff .....	820.83	
Louisburg College .....	6,627.13	
Miscellaneous .....	970.56	8,730.10

Annual Conference Session:

Promotion .....	\$ 26.50	
Supplies .....	167.70	
Staff .....	736.92	
Duke University .....	5,618.85	
Miscellaneous .....	480.24	7,030.21

Older Youth Assembly .....		737.87
Conference .....		397.93
Resource material .....		246.50
Postage .....		379.42
Office Expense .....		956.08
Station Wagon Savings .....		596.00
Station Wagon Expense .....		777.24
Methodist Youth Fund Promotion .....		151.75
Youth Council .....		685.81
District work .....		408.59
Miscellaneous .....		984.68

Total Disbursements ..... 22,082.18

Excess of Disbursements over Receipts ..... \$( 553.57)

Add: Cash Balance, July 1, 1958 ..... 822.81

Cash Balance—June 30, 1959 ..... \$ 269.24

BANK RECONCILIATION—WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY  
DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

June 30, 1959

Balance per bank statement ..... \$ 760.23

Less: Outstanding checks:

#3490	\$ 6.00	
3491	5.40	
3527	7.10	
3536	20.32	
3538	50.00	
3539	22.50	
3540	95.61	
3541	25.90	
3542	189.18	
3543	20.60	
3544	25.00	
3545	5.68	
3546	17.70	490.99

Cash Balance—June 30, 1959 ..... \$ 269.24

**c. NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL  
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

June 1, 1958 - May 31, 1959

North Carolina Pastors' School  
Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the records of the NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL for the period June 1, 1958 through May 31, 1959, and submit the following Exhibit:  
Exhibit "A" Statement of Receipts and Disbursements

All receipts were traced into the bank and disbursements were verified by examination of the cancelled checks. Balance on deposit with the Home Savings and Loan Association was verified by inspection of the deposit book.

ASHLIN, THOMAS and KNIGHT  
Certified Public Accountants  
*Exhibit "A"*

Balance—June 1, 1958		\$3,021.80
Checking account—Wachovia Bank & Trust Co. ....	\$ 742.96	
Savings account—Home Savings & Loan Assn. ....	2,278.84	
	<hr/>	
Total Balance—June 1, 1958 .....		\$3,021.80

**Receipts**

N. C. Conference Board of Education .....	\$ 400.00	
W. N. C. Conference Board of Education .....	400.00	
N. C. Conference Board of Missions .....	250.00	
W. N. C. Conference Board of Missions .....	500.00	
Interest on savings account .....	80.42	
	<hr/>	
Total Receipts .....		1,630.42
		<hr/>
Total Cash Available .....		\$4,652.22

**Disbursements**

Board of Managers—Travel .....	\$ 567.90	
Board of Managers—Luncheon .....	74.75	
Audit .....	15.00	
Duke Convocation and Pastors' School .....	1,125.00	
Bank service charge .....	.60	
	<hr/>	
Total Disbursements .....		1,783.25
		<hr/>
Balance—May 30, 1959 .....		\$2,868.97

**Composition of Balance**

Checking account—Wachovia Bank & Trust Co. ....	\$ 509.71	
Savings account—Home Savings & Loan Association .....	2,359.26	
	<hr/>	
Total Cash Balance—May 30, 1959 .....		\$2,868.97

**d. WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION**

June 12, 1958

Wesley Foundation Commission  
Mr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer  
Durham, North Carolina

We have checked the records of the WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION for the period from June 2, 1958 through May 31, 1959, and have prepared the attached financial statements.

All recorded receipts were traced into the bank and all disbursements verified by examination of cancelled checks. The bank account with the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Durham, North Carolina, was reconciled as at May 31, 1959.

ASHLIN, THOMAS and KNIGHT  
Certified Public Accountants

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

June 2, 1958 - May 31, 1959

Program Fund

Receipts

Treasurer, Western N. C. Conference .....	\$ 26,500.00
Treasurer, N. C. Conference .....	17,500.00
Treasurer, W. S. C. S. N. C. Conference .....	1,000.00
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$ 45,000.00</b>
Ad: Cash balance—June 2, 1958 .....	175.11
<b>Total Cash Available .....</b>	<b>\$ 45,175.11</b>

Disbursements

Wesley Foundation	
S. T. C.—Boone, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation .....	\$ 4,500.00
N. C.—Chapel Hill, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation .....	5,500.00
C. C.—Cullowhee, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation .....	3,000.00
C. State and Meredith Colleges—Raleigh, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation .....	5,200.00
C. U. N. C.—Greensboro, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation .....	5,000.00
C. C.—Greenville, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation .....	500.00
Pembroke Teachers College—Pembroke, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation .....	100.00
W. & T. College—Greensboro, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation .....	300.00
C. College—Durham, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation .....	300.00
F. College—Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation .....	4,000.00
Duke University—Durham, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation .....	5,200.00
Davidson College—Davidson, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation .....	300.00
<b>Total Wesley Foundation .....</b>	<b>\$ 33,900.00</b>
University Church Maintenance—Chapel Hill, N. C. ....	1,500.00

WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION BUILDING FUND

Receipts

N. C. Conference—Regular Appropriation .....	\$ 23,157.99
N. C. Conference—Regular Appropriation .....	17,800.00
N. C. Conference—Higher Education Campaign .....	10,126.00
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$ 51,083.99</b>
Ad: Cash balance—June 2, 1958 .....	399.36
<b>Total Available Cash .....</b>	<b>\$ 51,483.35</b>

Disbursements

William A. Olsen—Building and lot—Chapel Hill, N. C. ....	\$ 15,000.00
East Carolina College Building Fund .....	5,800.00
Advanced for Chapel Hill Project .....	4,000.00
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>	<b>24,800.00</b>

Balance—Cash in Bank—May 31, 1959 .....		\$ 26,683.35
State Director		
Salary .....	\$ 4,026.00	
Rent .....	550.00	
Travel expense .....	982.72	
Secretarial help .....	25.00	
Office expense .....	1,635.01	
	<hr/>	
Total Director Expense .....		\$ 7,218.73
Miscellaneous Expense		
Audit .....	\$ 20.00	
Check book .....	4.41	
Scholarship .....	26.50	
Meals .....	12.68	
	<hr/>	
Total Miscellaneous .....		63.59
		<hr/>
Total Disbursements .....		\$ 42,682.32
		<hr/>
Balance—Cash in Bank—May 31, 1959 .....		\$ 2,492.79

## BANK RECONCILIATION

May 31, 1959

Balance per bank statement—May 31, 1958 ...		\$ 4,895.66
Less: Outstanding checks: #423 .....	\$ 7.40	
424 .....	366.00	
425 .....	50.00	
426 .....	37.50	
427 .....	158.62	
428 .....	100.00	719.52
		<hr/>
Balance Per Records .....		\$ 4,176.14
Savings		
Home Savings & Loan Association .....	\$ 15,000.00	
First Federal Savings & Loan Association ...	10,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Savings .....		25,000.00
		<hr/>
Total Cash in Bank—Savings and Checking ...		\$ 29,176.14
		<hr/>
Program Fund .....	\$ 2,492.79	
Building Fund .....	26,683.35	
	<hr/>	
Total .....	\$ 29,176.14	



**SECTION VII**  
**STATISTICAL**  
**TABLES**

Compiled and Edited

*by*

D. D. TRAYNHAM

*Conference Statistician*

NOTE: An explanation of the numbering system:

The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in name or alignment effects the alphabetical listing.

The new CHURCH numbers have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

**NOTE ON TABLE 2-A, FUND NO. 7, SEVEN BENEVOLENCES**

The Combined Benevolences are distributed as follows:

General Fund Number		
53	General Administration .....	.773
54	Jurisdictional Budget .....	.949
54	Conference Administration .....	3.521
55	Interdenominational Co-operation Fund .....	.612
56	World Service .....	13.732
	Conference Program .....	9.496
		23.228
66	Colleges and Universities .....	27.782
67	Wesley Foundation .....	3.621
68	Hospitals .....	2.519
69	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged .....	24.522
70	Church Extension .....	12.473
		100.00%

CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Treasury Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and over (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional	Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional	Sessions—Adults
101	232	4	4	2	11	4	1	228	2	6	12	20	8	48	35	10	129	250	158	9	25	12	23	24	24
103	111	1	1	1	9	7	3	109	3	9	3	9	9	26	14	14	50	99	49	9	12	23	23	23	23
	236							222	3	2		10	21	16	17	23	43	101	69	10	10	10	10	10	10
	93							92	3	11	3	28	63	63	58	4	116	265	167	19	19	19	19	19	19
104	440	1	1	1	10	8	12	423	3	23	23	16	51	29	29	4	60	160	95	24	30	24	30	24	30
	249							264	1	10	9	16	28	28	6	41	125	74	13	18	18	18	18	18	18
	256							254	1	10	9	8	35	35	6	41	125	74	13	18	18	18	18	18	18
	505	15	3	2	1	4	2	518	1	33	33	25	8	86	55	10	101	255	169	37	48	37	48	37	48
105	1294	39	41	17	16	15	10	1350	7	38	62	53	51	250	146	27	462	979	485	25	20	70	20	70	20
106.3	219	24	8	2	6	2	2	245	5	19	19	16	9	95	35	8	86	249	122	25	25	25	25	25	25
107	1703	23	43	5	29	12	3	1730	25	36	164	83	36	393	164	10	561	1247	501	50	52	92	36	92	36
108.3	133	13	32	12	2	2	2	188	5	10	22	19	10	103	18	18	65	205	120	12	8	8	8	8	8
108.5	169	9	32	7	6	39	4	172	6	7	33	12	4	51	22	87	176	97	25	4	16	16	16	16	16
109	238	4	8	8	6	4	2	240	2	4	38	17	4	76	23	5	86	211	110	31	5	14	14	14	14
110	651	12	9	5	7	8	5	657	2	10	27	28	4	91	62	7	238	426	212	11	18	18	18	18	18
111	602	23	8	6	8	3	4	624	12	13	71	35	20	134	68	17	321	595	308	100	18	30	20	30	20
112	151	10	1	1	1	2	2	147	1	6	6	11	7	38	5	102	188	113	76	18	15	15	15	15	
	156							162	1	4	4	10	3	32	26	6	54	131	76	18	18	18	18	18	18
	19							18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	204	3	1	1	1	3	3	203	4	4	4	10	39	46	4	70	183	110	33	33	33	33	33	33	
113	374	8	2	2	2	7	6	330	6	5	14	35	20	109	36	15	226	502	299	20	20	20	20	20	
114	112	3	2	2	1	2	4	380	2	20	20	22	60	109	36	110	228	130	12	12	8	8	8	8	
	293	6	2	3	10	5	1	116	1	3	3	6	19	27	27	52	104	75	12	7	10	10	10	10	
	161	6	2	2	4	4	1	284	1	3	3	8	56	97	99	99	191	114	10	7	10	10	10	10	
	566	15	4	3	14	5	3	562	4	7	23	23	112	78	8	220	433	276	32	7	24	24	24	24	
114.5	195	4	1	1	3	1	1	196	1	3	3	12	6	14	16	47	103	59	8	8	8	8	8	8	
	87	3	1	1	1	1	1	86	1	3	8	10	5	12	11	26	64	44	4	4	4	4	4	4	
	140	6	6	1	1	1	1	145	2	7	11	2	40	23	23	63	139	85	8	6	6	6	6	6	
	422	13	2	2	4	1	2	430	2	13	18	33	13	66	50	8	136	306	188	30	30	30	30	30	
	282	2	4	4	11	1	3	275	6	9	21	12	13	49	34	136	244	125	30	63	16	16	16	16	
115	339	11	3	5	2	1	3	352	6	9	24	30	15	103	60	10	175	393	229	16	16	16	16	16	
116	339	11	3	5	2	1	3	352	6	9	24	30	15	103	60	10	175	393	229	16	16	16	16	16	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

117	Glendon: Carbonton	3	126	5	1	2	1	134	3	5	4	8	3	28	12	4	34	89	65	15
	Cool Springs	4	202	1	1	1	1	197	1	1	7	7	2	25	18	3	54	109	51	12
	Fair Promise	7	84	1	1	1	1	85	1	1	6	6	2	23	15	4	11	64	42	15
	High Falls	8	119	4	6	6	5	131	2	5	11	11	10	50	20	3	65	169	92	13
	Total	10	531	10	7	9	4	547	4	11	11	32	17	126	65	14	167	421	253	42
118	Goldston: Asbury	1	199	16	1	2	1	68	3	16	7	16	55	27	20	2	83	191	106	37
	Bethlehem	2	65	1	1	1	1	22	1	1	5	5	12	2	2	17	54	45	12	6
	Cummock	5	155	2	1	2	1	155	2	1	8	12	3	38	16	6	13	8	15	7
	Goldston	10	441	20	2	2	4	441	5	20	15	35	108	65	16	168	128	78	8	21
	Total	29	928	18	8	6	12	921	16	8	61	9	3	17	7	16	52	35	22	14
118.5	Graham: Christ	17	431	12	22	10	33	427	1	3	30	24	3	116	101	5	364	800	400	19
119	Graham: Ala.	18	431	12	22	10	33	427	1	3	30	24	3	116	101	5	364	800	400	12
120	Haw River	18	431	12	22	10	33	427	1	3	30	24	3	116	101	5	364	800	400	29
121	Leasburg: Bethel	4	101	4	2	1	1	103	3	3	3	7	3	29	21	3	30	90	42	8
	Leasburg	5	165	1	1	6	2	159	1	7	15	16	16	46	44	5	66	192	98	20
	Salem	15	130	2	1	1	1	130	4	8	15	15	10	50	25	8	158	67	15	8
	Total	396	396	5	2	8	5	392	4	4	18	37	29	125	90	5	154	440	202	43
122	Mebane	20	827	24	11	19	4	835	9	16	47	30	20	148	130	286	614	330	130	28
123	Milton: Milton-Connally	4	117	4	1	2	1	116	2	4	14	12	4	32	8	30	86	64	12	61
	New Hope	8	117	4	1	2	1	116	2	4	14	12	4	32	8	30	86	64	12	61
	Purley	11	115	2	2	2	2	113	1	6	8	8	5	21	11	29	77	30	12	61
	Semora	12	140	4	2	4	4	138	3	6	6	6	6	24	11	23	64	45	10	61
	Total	519	519	4	2	4	4	516	3	4	32	33	9	102	60	5	134	343	214	45
124	Moncure: Buckhorn	3	162	2	2	2	4	158	3	2	6	6	6	22	26	46	100	58	10	10
	Lee	6	138	7	2	1	1	142	3	8	8	8	8	28	32	48	116	78	23	15
	Moncure	17	131	2	2	2	2	133	1	2	7	7	7	36	18	52	113	75	13	8
	Mt. Zion	20	90	2	2	2	2	92	4	1	5	5	5	17	15	31	68	46	13	12
	Total	521	521	13	3	4	3	525	4	13	26	26	14	103	91	177	397	257	46	12
125	Mt. Hermon: Bellemont	1	282	8	2	1	4	287	2	7	2	47	14	73	65	91	290	185	32	10
	Cedar Cliff	12	140	11	1	1	1	151	1	1	9	9	9	56	32	79	176	113	10	15
	Mt. Hermon	21	484	14	9	3	9	493	11	14	6	95	4	107	57	298	501	279	22	22
	Total	906	906	33	12	4	13	931	3	22	8	151	18	236	154	10	398	967	577	47
126	Pittsboro	22	157	15	2	2	11	232	5	1	54	18	13	66	18	121	244	138	47	12
127	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Ch.	2	113	16	2	2	2	172	2	15	4	12	12	22	14	93	141	89	33	10
	Chatham	7	113	15	2	2	2	119	6	16	3	7	7	19	14	30	70	53	14	10
	Hickory Mountain	12	85	17	2	2	4	101	1	17	3	7	17	17	22	35	81	69	6	14
	Pleasant Hill	23	152	21	2	4	4	167	2	21	2	12	12	20	21	54	107	72	19	14
	Total	507	507	59	8	4	5	559	6	51	12	38	90	70	323	211	409	323	19	42
128	Robbins	13	485	10	7	3	9	472	3	7	26	30	8	121	74	21	140	394	226	34
129	Robbins Ct.: Bascom's Ch.	1	27	1	1	1	1	27	1	2	2	6	6	6	3	14	29	20	8	10
	Mt. Carmel	9	51	1	2	2	2	52	2	2	6	6	6	12	10	18	46	28	3	10
	Pleasant Hill	12	287	5	2	2	2	290	5	5	12	12	56	51	4	171	294	194	31	30
	Smyrna	13	314	5	7	7	7	307	1	5	8	8	137	55	4	137	249	176	21	31
	Total	679	679	11	2	2	9	676	1	10	14	32	123	119	4	340	618	416	52	80
129.5	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	9	18	2	1	1	1	18	1	2	1	6	24	8	4	29	71	55	20	20
	Glencee	16	87	2	2	2	2	87	1	2	1	24	16	25	1	60	155	100	15	15
	Rock Creek	24	236	11	2	1	1	247	1	10	1	30	69	33	5	89	226	155	20	20
	Total	477	477	13	8	4	4	471	3	13	3	17	45	17	6	65	145	90	15	15
130	Salem-Chapel: Phillip's Ch.	23	131	1	2	2	2	171	3	3	3	12	6	45	17	65	145	90	15	15
	Salem	25	286	3	2	2	2	282	3	3	3	17	12	33	74	148	284	135	12	12
	Total	477	477	16	9	8	8	452	3	4	29	29	18	78	91	213	429	225	27	27

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Renewed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Renewed by Quarterly Conference	Renewed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (Exclude col. 14)	12-13 years Youth Division	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
131 Sanford: Jonesboro Hgts.	578	16	3	1	2	10	4	3	579	6	12	20	84	20	135	73	20	199	481	264	50	10	10	10
132 Steele Street	1317	30	47	16	31	2	5	8	1366	16	14	25	62	36	269	134	25	334	860	460	50	40	40	40
132.5 Trinity	174	4	7	1	2	1	3	1	176	4	14	8	4	4	31	23	25	91	40	40	40	40	40	40
132.8 Sanford Ct.: Memphis	44	11	2	4	1	1	1	1	42	3	11	4	12	45	54	45	73	184	115	40	40	40	40	
132.8 Sanford Ct.: Poplar Springs	174	11	2	4	1	1	1	1	189	3	11	4	12	45	54	45	73	184	115	40	40	40	40	
Total	218	11	2	4	1	2	2	1	231	3	11	4	12	45	54	45	73	184	115	40	40	40	40	
133 Saxapahaw	198	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	202	2	8	31	28	10	66	28	8	79	219	90	11	11	11	
134 Siler City	839	11	9	5	10	1	1	1	852	4	4	50	38	27	170	58	12	329	634	297	30	30	30	
135 Siler City Ct.: Hickory Gr.	115	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	113	2	6	10	10	9	12	20	48	89	58	15	15	15	15	
Cha. 21 Piney Grove	190	9	2	2	2	1	1	1	177	1	9	4	16	6	23	16	47	96	76	15	15	15	15	
Cha. 28 West End	190	9	2	2	2	1	1	1	177	1	9	4	16	6	23	16	47	96	76	15	15	15	15	
Cha. 21 Zion	20	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	189	1	9	4	16	6	23	16	47	96	76	15	15	15	15	
Total	404	13	2	2	2	11	5	401	22	11	14	39	6	114	70	217	446	271	30	30	30	30	30	
136 Silk Hope: Center	137	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	141	1	6	2	27	36	34	34	65	162	84	12	12	12	12	
Cha. 6 Mount Vernon	19	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	214	1	3	11	14	41	40	76	168	75	50	50	50	50	50	
Cha. 19 Sapling Ridge	123	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	122	2	8	9	14	18	14	56	91	60	31	31	31	31	31	
Total	475	8	5	5	5	11	4	477	2	8	8	47	95	88	88	197	427	219	70	70	70	70	70	
137 Swepsonville	346	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	352	2	4	12	20	6	65	40	150	289	179	30	30	30	30	
Cas. 4	70	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	74	2	2	10	10	10	10	10	25	55	50	15	15	15	15	
137.5 Union-Hebron: Hebron	159	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	162	2	6	12	12	6	16	20	35	83	75	15	15	15	15	
Cas. 14 Union	229	3	1	5	1	1	1	1	236	4	3	10	22	26	30	60	138	125	15	15	15	15	15	
Total	773	32	1	5	3	3	2	779	18	9	10	10	6	31	20	15	55	30	30	30	30	30	30	
138 Whitney-Cross: Clover Gdn	200	2	1	5	5	3	2	188	3	2	4	13	13	31	29	78	151	100	25	25	25	25	25	
Concord	180	1	1	5	6	2	2	166	3	6	1	11	2	31	29	78	151	100	25	25	25	25	25	
Orange Chapel	453	5	1	10	14	5	4	426	3	6	5	34	8	66	78	1	171	357	239	30	30	30	30	
Total	298	3	2	2	2	2	3	294	2	3	26	18	18	54	23	85	181	108	30	30	30	30	30	
Cas. 9 Yanceyville: Prospect	200	6	3	4	4	1	1	203	6	6	23	12	27	30	27	64	133	90	12	12	12	12	12	
Cas. 15 Yanceyville	498	9	3	6	6	3	4	497	2	9	49	30	50	84	50	1	149	314	198	12	12	12	12	
Total	22430	597	364	170	320	85	161	172	22823	209	429	1152	1482	534	4883	2975	273	8318	18465	10366	959	475	1093	438

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
101 Bethel	1	62		6	X		1	54	120			2	1	66000	9500		
102 Bonlee: Hope	1	23		X	X		1	22	180			3	1	29000			
103 Meroney's	1	46		9	X		1	24	70			3	1	14500			
Providence	1	20		2	X		1	17	24				1	8500			
Total	3	89		11	X		2	63	274			3	3	52000	12600		2881
104 Broadway: Broadway	1	34		7	X		1	34	421				1	25000	9500		
Morris Chapel	1	34		1	X		1	18	608				1	15000	2000		10000
Total	2	34		8	X		2	52	1029			3	2	40000	24000		10000
105 Burlington: Davis Street	4	141	26	32	X	740	1	260	2317	1	70	3	1	375000	32200		27000
106.3 Faith	1	84		16	X		1	36	247		11	1	1	85000	18000		40000
107 Front Street	1	139	30	23	X	1206	1	301	1386		5	1	1	577000	61000		18000
108.3 Grace	7	100		8	X		1	31	240		25	1	1	69000	20000		33414
108.5 St. Paul	4	57		6	X		1	40	145		1	1	1	110000	21000		50500
109 Trinity	8	46	30	3	X		1	38	327		22	1	1	127000	17000		40000
110 Webb Avenue	10	11		12	X		1	76	695		50	1	1	164500	6500		41694
111 West Burlington	1	80		18	X	531	1	122	1376		40	1	1	170000	12000		20676
112 Burlington Ct.: Bethel	2	53		10	X		1	29	241		3	1	1	37000			1388
Camp Springs	3	64		10	X		1	20	64		3	1	1	50000			
Mt. Vernon	3	35		3	X		1	28	163		3	1	1	3000			
Shiloh	3	152		13	X		4	90	408		10	4	1	430000	6500		1388
Total	3	21		7	X		4	103	534		36	2	4	110000	16000		3000
113 Carthage	2	70		3	X		1	25	25			1	1	12900	3000		
114 Center: Cameron	1	30		6	X		1	28	517		10	1	1	39000	16000		2464
Center	4	1		6	X		1	35	410		18	1	1	30000			
Lemon Springs	1	25		15	X		3	88	952		28	2	3	81900	19000		2464
Total	3	76		4	X		1	39	378			2	1	40000			
114.5 Cobb Ct.: Bethel	1	19		3	X		1	14	61		1	1	1	14000			
Locust Hill	6	58		6	X		1	28	246		3	3	1	45000			
115 Shady Grove	13	137		13	X		3	81	685		24	3	3	99000	14000		450
Total	3	46		11	X		1	45	614		52	5	3	50500	15000		2000
115 Fairview	1	46		11	X		1	75	1004		1	1	1	80000	15000		
116 Friendship	1	42		11	X	489	1	75	1004		52	1	1	80000	15000		

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Yes Are all lesson materials used?	No Church School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
117	Glendon: Lee, 3	42		5	X		1	11	50			1	18000				
	Cool Springs Moo, 4	38			X		1	29	75			1	8000				
	Fair Promise Moo, 8	32			X		1	9	80			1	6700				
	High Falls Moo, 8	46		4	X		1	30	110			1	15000				
	Total	158		9	X		4	79	315			4	47700	10000			
118	Goldston: Asbury Cha, 1	54		16	X	5.92	1	23	95			6	43000				500
	Bethlehem Lee, 2	28			X		1	8				2	10000				900
	Cummock Lee, 5	5		2	X	2.95	1	31	696			1	5000				
	Goldston Cha, 10	140		18	X	817	3	62	791			9	8000	12000			1400
	Total	299		36	X		6	147	1584			18	25000	16000			32500
118.5	Graham: Christ Ala, 29	113		10	X		1	14	1263			7	16000				1400
119	Graham Ala, 17	113		10	X		1	217	1263			7	259000	16000			7000
120	Haw River Ala, 18	120		3	X	318	1	45	191			5	82000	12300			5000
121	Leasburg: Bethel Cas, 2	49		3	X		1	21	150			3	16500				5000
	Leasburg Cas, 5	66		1	X		1	25	40			3	45000				5000
	Salem Pers, 15	115		4	X		3	25	525			3	55000				5000
	Total	315		18	X	426	4	71	715			11	111400	6500			38500
122	Mebane Ala, 20	140		18	X		1	180	1241			7	250000	29000			7000
123	Milton: Milton-Connally Cas, 7	18			X		1	22	33			1	18000				
	New Hope Cas, 8	20			X		1	29	83			1	20000				
	Purley Cas, 11	40			X		1	17	118			1	7500				
	Semora Cas, 12	25			X		1	18	24			1	12000				
	Total	103		4	X		4	86	258			4	57500	15000			
124	Moncure: Buckhorn Cha, 3	1			X		1	16	60			1	17000				
	Jones Chapel Lee, 6	1			X		1	18	60			1	18000				
	Moncure Cha, 17	61			X		1	10	20			1	60000				7000
	Mt. Zion Cha, 20	61			X		4	64	180			2	103000	6000			
	Total	184		10	X		6	137	440			4	103000	6000			
125	Mt. Hermon: Bellemont Ala, 1	83			X		1	52	1372			1	100000				
	Cedar Cliff Ala, 12	50			X		1	25	25			1	11000				
	Mt. Hermon Ala, 21	130			X	1470	1	63	348			25	120000				
	Total	258		35	X	1470	3	135	1745			25	231000	9600			7000



CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7)	Items 1-7: Total	Items 1-7: Total
	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid For Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid For Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Remit to Dist. Suplt.)	Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	District Superintendents' Fund 5 1/2% P.S.	Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	Minister's Retirement Fund—1 1/4% P.S. and Sustentation	Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Monies	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Total	Items 1-7: Total
101 Bethel	Ala.	5820	1098	457	2500	2500		900	25	50	137	400	38	131	725	1481	1481
103 Boniee	Ala.	100	130	125	1200	1200		150	39	24	66	192	18	100	540		
Meroney's	Cha.	325	55	55	1000	1000		125	32	20	55	160	15	75	450		
Providence	Cha.	75	35	20	600	600		75	19	12	33	96	9	45	260		
Total		500	220	200	2800	2800		350	90	56	154	448	42	220	1250	2170	2170
104 Broadway	Lee.	1000	400	400	1485	1485		600	15	28	72	237	14	141	876		
Morris Chapel	Har.	900	200	350	1115	1115		600	11	22	61	178	11	94	581		
Total		1900	600	750	2600	2600		1200	26	50	133	415	25	235	1457	2341	2341
105 Burlington	Ala.	3000	16250	1600	8050	6250	1800	400	241	161	443	1288	120	962	7000	9974	9974
Faith	Ala.	69714	2749	445	3800	3800		200	114	76	209	608	57	270	1600	2820	2820
Front Street	Ala.	1204	344	344	600	600		600	54	30	75	240	15	125	654	1550	1550
Grace	Ala.	3114	425	425	2300	2300		300	5	20	55	160	15	89	230	569	569
108.3 St. Paul	Ala.	2940	1383	625	3209	3209		3209	141	90	258	752	71	485	2630	4290	4290
Trinity	Ala.	201	1249	341	1000	917		500	165	110	303	880	83	356	3300	5032	5032
109 Webb Avenue	Ala.	1532	5520	450	4700	4700		500	165	110	303	880	83	356	3300	5032	5032
110 West Burlington	Ala.	4165	3161	1317	5500	5500		53	29	19	53	153	10	60	372		
111 West Burlington	Ala.	50	111	176	954	954		53	29	19	53	153	10	60	372		
Burlington Ct.; Bethel	Ala.	2000	50	176	1098	1098		61	33	22	60	176	11	69	423		
Camp Springs	Cas.	35	84	125	288	288		16	8	3	16	46	3	18	113		
Mt. Vernon	Ala.	33	40	40	1260	1260		70	38	25	69	201	12	79	492		
Shiloh	Ala.	600	96	186	3600	3600		300	108	72	198	576	36	226	1860	3696	3696
Total		718	331	487	3600	3600		300	135	90	247	725	45	321	2500	3946	3946
113 Carthage	Moo.	400	800	200	4500	4500		66	19	13	36	106	10	52	345		
Center; Cameron	Moo.	527	350	194	660	660		66	19	13	36	106	10	52	345		
Center	Lee.	1088	580	318	1485	1485		149	45	20	82	237	23	117	775		
Lemon Springs	Lee.	642	200	200	1155	1155		115	35	23	64	185	17	92	603		
Total		51	1572	712	3300	3300		330	99	62	182	528	50	261	1723	2810	2810
114.5 Cobb Ct.; Bethel	Cas.	435	1296	92	216	216		216	39	26	71	207	19	64	828		
Locust Hill	Cas.	700	423	99	1936	1936		156	28	19	51	150	14	46	598		
Shady Grove	Cas.	474	209	474	1368	1368		228	41	27	75	219	21	67	874		
Total		700	1336	400	3600	3600		600	108	72	197	576	54	177	2300	3376	3376
115 Fairview	Ala.	528	1709	522	3900	3900		600	117	78	214	624	59	238	2145	3358	3358
Friendship	Ala.	722	3137	653	4000	4000		300	120	80	220	640	60	149	1200	2349	2349
116 Glendon	Lee.	146	100	100	900	900		100	27	18	50	144	13	44	354		
Cool Springs	Moo.	2232	153	120	900	900		100	27	18	50	144	13	44	354		
Fair Promise	Moo.	58	61	61	900	900		100	27	18	50	144	13	44	304		



118	Goldston: Asbury Bethlehem Cumnock Goldston Total	1 2 5 10	Cha. Lee. Lee. Cha.	2232 13500 3000 860 4000 20910	883 562 385 50 251 1213	413 203 150 251 604	3600 1400 180 115 1400	300 421 63 3 421	108 43 6 3 28	72 28 4 6 28	200 171 229 6 77	576 224 15 19 221	52 112 3 2 21	176 592 15 20 714	1486 2560 2560 2441 2442	
118.5	Graham: Christ	29	Ala.	900	25	18	588	300	95	62	170	496	47	249	1418	
119	Graham	17	Ala.	12113	2913	2293	5000	400	168	112	308	896	84	274	4400	
120	Haw River	18	Ala.	2400	2165	2165	4000	400	120	80	220	640	40	298	2100	
121	Leasburg: Bethel Leasburg Salem	2 5 15	Cas. Cas. Pers.	123 6172 9600	132 165 385	88 1065 1065	670 243 243	214 700	28 28 28	14 14 21	58 58 58	112 168 168	9 43 17	60 573 573	454 1560 1560	
122	Mebane	20	Ala.	123	123	2800	2800	700	84	56	194	448	43	163	2463	
123	Milton: Milton-Connally New Hope Purley Semora	8 7 11 12	Cas. Cas. Cas. Cas.	9100 1457 2271	107 242 77	1050 910 735	6000 910 805	150 130 735	33 18 7	21 14 16	58 37 15	168 105 49	11 43 4	67 341 210	5564 7594 7594	
124	Moncure: Buckhorn Jones Chapel Moncure Mt. Zion Total	3 6 17 20	Cha. Lee. Cha. Cha.	2271 200 3300 200 3900	622 100 100 100 400	552 1005 1015 1040 600	3500 1005 1015 1040 4000	500 100 100 100 400	73 30 30 30 120	63 20 20 19 80	127 56 55 57 220	370 161 162 167 370	40 15 15 16 40	152 508 507 515 1402	2845 2154 2154	
125	Mt. Hermon: Bellemont Cedar Cliff Mt. Hermon Total	1 12 21	Ala. Ala. Ala.	7785 8600 16385	2257 745 5882	350 180 980	4000 1350 4000	400 271 236	40 26 19	80 23 13	220 65 34	640 195 101	60 13 7	230 117 36	2000 777 351	3230 3230 3230
126	Pittsboro	22	Cha.	500	200	230	1053	200	120	83	220	665	44	356	2598	
127	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Ch. Chatham Hickory Mountain Pleasant Hill Total	7 12 23	Cha. Cha. Cha.	500 500 5000 12000 3480	100 120 180 360 1480	100 50 360 740 663	4000 540 5400	140 84 324 700	14 9 21	11 6 54	20 18 149	86 52 435	38 23 8	259 155 374	4046 3514 3514	
128	Robbins	13	Moo.	62	27	50	180	50	5	4	10	28	3	9	60	
129	Robbins Ct.: Bascom's Ch. Mt. Carmel Pleasant Hill Smyrna Total	1 9 12 13	Moo. Moo. Moo.	50 1340 2731 1731	50 1800 180 2057	50 150 400	405 1845 4500	405 150 400	5 12 30	4 8 20	10 22 248	28 65 720	3 6 68	9 20 105	60 135 690	2854 2854 2854
129.5	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge Glencoe Rock Creek Total	9 16 24	Cha. Ala. Ala.	300 20 100	330 50 400	225 60 285	1000 300 1300	400 500 1000	30 9 39	20 6 26	55 15 70	160 48 208	15 5 5	105 25 900	2854 2854 1354	
130	Salem-Chapel: Phillip's Ch. Salem Total	23 25	Ala. Ala.	360 1232	1133 1042	256 265	1440 3600	160 240	43 65	29 43	79 119	230 546	22 32	102 886	1354 1354	
131	Sanford: Jonesboro Hgts. Steele Street Trinity	10 11 12	Lee. Lee. Lee.	103 4637 6261	103 8950 653	521 787 217	3600 7000 500	400 7000 459	108 210 459	72 140 10	198 358 38	576 1120 80	54 53 7	254 397 1075	2630 5210 13363	
132.5	Trinity	7	Lee.	217	653	217	500	500	210	10	328	1120	70	1075	10538	
															215	
															75	
															215	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48c	49	51	74	52	550	1018	849	
	Paid on Old Indebtedness and Interest on Principal and Inter-	Paid For Buildings and Improvements	Paid (Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid For Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastors)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(2) District Superintendents' Fund 5½% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund—1½% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3½% Total Monies	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7, Total Apportionments	Items 1-7, Total Payments	
132.8 Sanford Ct.; Memphis Poplar Springs	8		32	248	1023	1501		36	47	138	8	89	550	1018	849	
133 Saxapahaw			340	248	1023	858		741	47	138	5	89	550	3778	3778	
134 Siler City	795	32	1176	484	3600	3600		777	198	576	84	278	2600	8282	8282	
135 Siler City Ct.; Hickory Gr.		4500	5200	1425	6000	6000		300	330	960	90	548	6234			
Pinney Grove	200	30	110	90	690	690			38	111	10	34	248			
West End	1933		18	152	21	14			38	110	10	35	248			
Zion			451	245	41	27			76	221	21	70	496			
Total	2133	30	597	507	3000	3000			13	38	4	86	1078	1979	1979	
136 Silk Hope; Center Mount Vernon		100	100	266	1100	1100		100	60	176	11	71	550			
Sapling Ridge	500	706	100	260	1100	1100		100	60	176	11	72	550			
Total	500	7300	300	726	3300	3300		300	66	528	33	214	1650	2673	2673	
137 Swepsonville		160	2708	310	4200	4200		200	181	672	63	307	1862	3219	3219	
137.5 Union-Hebron; Hebron Union			65	55	500	500		653	27	79	4	27	180			
Total			75	60	600	600		797	14	12	33	97	220			
138 Whitney-Cross; Clover Gdn Concord		100	140	115	1100	1100		1450	60	176	11	60	400	735	729	
Orange Chapel		811	125	85	320	320			51	51	6	91	175			
Total		1137	200	200	1440	1440			79	230	22	93	788			
Yanceyville; Prospect Yanceyville		2048	484	461	3200	3200		300	176	511	49	207	1757	2757	2764	
Total			966	406	1700	1700		300	93	272	17	138	1084			
Total			700	363	3400	3400		600	187	544	34	275	2168	3293	3276	
TOTAL	108351	169538	159374	33784	164418	163482	1800	21309	4759	3271	8904	26056	2212	13116	167186	164474

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) General (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Falme College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Meth. Student Day	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	College Capital Fund Campaign (Remit to P.O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
	58	58	70	71	61	65	59	69	63	64	66	74	62	
101 Bethel	3	9	50	5	5	10	10	32	10	20	856	207	305	13869
103 Bonlee: Hope	13	9	50	9	11	9	11	22	11	11			51	3385
Cha. 13		7		7	3	3	9	18	9	9			33	2898
Meroney's		4		1	3	3	3	7	3	1			15	1601
Cha. 24		20	50	19	23	19	23	47	23	24			129	7884
Providence			30							25			213	5536
104 Broadway: Broadway														4158
Lee 1														35
Morris Chapel														10528
Har. 10														1017
105 Burlington: Davis Street			30	129	72	10	15	28	19	166	3792	2367	248	59944
106.3 Faith			10	5	5	5	5			46	453	104	80498	
107 Front Street			1140	105	71	34	8	227	57	99	8237	30	2631	90163
108.5 Grace			12	14	20	15	10	21	12	35	378	136	136	12703
108.5 St. Paul			90	15	13	10	10	13	13	45	367	40	252	13967
109 Trinity			90	25	51	10	20	57	14	18	1673	180	372	24112
110 Webb Avenue			100	29	29	6	6	35	14	18	1495			23992
111 West Burlington			120	23	6	6	6	6	6	6	376			4569
112 Burlington Ct.: Bethel			30	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	101			2467
Camp Springs				1	1	1	1	1	1	1				617
Mt. Vernon				7	7	7	7	7	7	7	33			3440
Shiloh			20	7	7	7	7	7	7	7				11553
Total			50	20	15	20	15	20	15	25	510			141
113 Carthage			80	15	15	4	4	4	4	4	1546			371
114 Center: Cameron			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	591			46
Moo. 2				9	9	9	9	9	9	9	588			3086
Lee. 4				7	7	7	7	7	7	7	640			5649
Lee. 7				7	7	7	7	7	7	7				3982
Lemon Springs				20	20	20	20	20	20	20	1823			12717
Total			20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	437			459
114.5 Cobb Ct.: Bethel			10	-3	12	5	2	10	8	6	203			61
Locust Hill			10	10	10	5	8	10	5	10	427			3560
Cas. 6			10	13	12	5	10	10	5	4	185			4315
Shady Grove			10	13	12	5	10	10	5	10	1089			12162
Cas. 13			34	34	34	15	28	30	23	10	683			480
Total			210	40	25	15	25	30	30	25	1502			12814
115 Fairview			160	25	8	3	3	3	3	15	392			13469
116 Friendship			6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	137			4598
117 Glendon: Caribnton				16										2194
Lee. 3														
Moo. 4														
Cool Springs														

CHARGE AND CHURCH

Funds Reported

	7	8	58	58	58	70	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	63	64	66	74	62	1815
Fair Promise																			
High Falls	Moo.	8	6	6				8	14										2402
Total	Moo.	7	24	24				24	33		3		3	3	21	672		98	11009
118 Goldston: Asbury	Cha.	1						6							50			38	18827
Bethlehem	Lee.	2																	4287
Cummock	Lee.	3																	1087
Goldston	Cha.	10																	29899
Total								6					6		100			126	7689
118.5 Graham: Christ	Ala.	29																	1838
119 Graham	Ala.	17	82		5		70	56	92	40	20	52	69	20	22	3496		747	47158
120 Haw River	Ala.	18				20		18	13	6	4	5	25	17	13	918		120	13532
121 Leasburg: Bethel	Cas.	2						22	14	10	1	12	12	12	13			129	2730
Leasburg	Cas.	5						26	16	8	3	13	13	13	13			89	8775
Salem	Per.	13						37		24	11	42	42	25	13			339	13379
Total							385	70	54	24	7	35	109	23	182	5955		704	43710
122 Mebane	Ala.	20	1130					10	10				10	10		630			5325
123 Milton: Milton-Connally	Cas.	7	23													370			2338
New Hope	Cas.	8	15													144			1613
Purley	Cas.	11	7					5	5							281			1813
Semora	Cas.	12	17			10		4	4					10	15	1425			11270
Total							10	19	19				25	10	28				
124 Moncure: Buckhorn	Cha.	3	16																2762
Jones Chapel	Lee.	6	16																5725
Moncure	Cha.	6	16																2487
Mt. Zion	Cha.	17	16																2536
Mt. Zion	Cha.	20	14																197
Total															5				
125 Mt. Hermon: Bellemont	Ala.	1	62				49	15	10	5	10	15	15	15	5	769		139	13910
Cedar Cliff	Ala.	12	175				31	5	10	7	5	5	5	5	20	500		105	3828
Mt. Hermon	Ala.	21	225				150	20	15	7	25	25	15	20	700		304	18459	
Total							230	40	35	19	40	50	35	40	750		548	36158	
126 Pittsboro	Cha.	21	325				225	39	25	8	7	8	36	6	21	1486		621	13467
127 Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Ch.	Cha.	2	11				12	6	8	4	1	1	36	6	6	187			4743
Chatham	Cha.	2	6				6	3	4	2	2	2	8	3	3				12398
Hickory Mountain	Cha.	12	4				3	2	2	1	1	1	4	2	2	50			1421
Pleasant Hill	Cha.	23	14				9	4	6	3	3	3	11	5	5				7747
Total							30	30	15	20	10	10	59	16	16	537			28309

Grand Totals: All

128	Robbins Moo. 13	148	180	48	50	15	40	30	15	763	1629	332	19693						
129	Robbins Ct.: Bascom's Ch.	10	1	3	3	3	3	8	3	66	3	609	944						
	Mt. Carmel Moo. 9	3	3	3	3	3	3	20	3	42	3	8064	169						
	Pleasant Hill Moo. 12	15	20	21	9	9	9	30	30	1075	360	7871	529						
	Smyrna Moo. 13	15	40	21	9	9	9	72	45	1257	319	17488	150						
	Total	50	60	48	24	24	24	100	24	45	833	150	102						
129.5	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	25	30	12	14	4	3	207	30	64	1575	200	4942						
	Glencoe Ala. 16	4										185	7634						
	Rock Creek Ala. 24	25	30	16	18	5	5	1040	36	1040	180	287	21775						
130	Salem-Chapel: Phillip's Ch.	10	40	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	266	3061	3299						
	Salem Ala. 25	15	40	15	15	15	15	15	11	621	621	908	2243						
	Total	25	40	25	25	25	25	25	25	887	887	56	5485						
131	Sanford: Jonesboro Hgts.	20	100	20	20	20	20	65	65	12712	125	58626	8407						
132	Steele Street Lee. 11	1800	10	70	40	5	25	4	4	125	5	3238	13104						
132.5	Trinity Lee. 12	4										3299	32969						
132.8	Sanford Ct.: Memphis Poplar Springs Lee. 9											5	2241						
	Total	25	50	15	25	15	10	20	15	3	2241	55	289						
133	Saxapahaw Ala. 26	128	240	15	25	40	20	20	20	40	1069	199	9963						
134	Siler City Cha. 26	300	400	43	71	10	24	133	10	35	5022	908	2243						
135	Siler City Ct.: Hickory Gr. Cha. 11	12	8	8	8	10	5	9	5	542	542	113	1735						
	Piney Grove Cha. 21	12	13	8	9	5	5	10	5	167	167	56	5485						
	West End Cha. 28	22	25	16	16	18	9	18	9	326	326	34	500						
	Zion Cha. 29	4	4	3	3	3	1	3	1	34	34	199	9963						
	Total	50	55	35	35	40	20	40	20	44	1069	199	9963						
136	Silk Hope: Center Cha. 6	10	10	13	19	19	19	20	20	526	526	86	3518						
	Mount Vernon Cha. 19	10	10	13	19	19	19	20	20	526	526	100	10033						
	Sapling Ridge Cha. 25	10	10	13	19	19	19	20	20	526	526	100	10033						
	Total	30	30	13	19	19	10	10	10	44	917	200	367						
137	Sweptonville Cas. 4	67	60	40	25	5	10	10	10	15	1675	417	13273						
137.5	Union-Hebron: Hebron Union Cas. 14			10	10	10	10	10	10	10	150	32	1876						
	Total	10	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	10	150	130	3877						
138	Whitney-Cross: Clover Gdn Concord Ala. 13	45	26	3	2	2	2	2	2	95	95	380	4467						
	Orange Chapel Ora. 15	45	26	3	2	2	2	2	2	95	95	125	4490						
	Total	100	58	8	5	5	5	5	5	147	147	485	10017						
139	Yanceyville: Prospect Cas. 9	27	70	10	19	10	5	31	30	822	822	439	6374						
	Yanceyville Cas. 15	27	90	10	10	10	10	103	15	2597	2597	7946	14455						
	Total	54	160	10	29	29	29	134	45	3419	3419	791	14455						
TOTAL		5493	814	87	2606	2217	5570	1251	1135	399	543	567	1497	527	1550	74621	3578	19049	948375

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nurses—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Sessions—Children Additional	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Sessions—Adults Additional
<b>200.5 Allensville - Trinity:</b>																								
Allensville	1	1	2	1	1	8	1	124	2	2	14	11	13	14	46	43	32	32	132	78	78	22	23	24
Trinity	4	4	2	10	10	8	1	161	1	3	7	7	19	36	22	51	20	50	116	70	70	14	14	15
Webbs Chapel	27	2	1	1	1	8	1	29	314	3	18	22	44	7	8	10	29	29	277	162	162	29	29	30
<b>Total</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>30</b>	
<b>201 Andrews-Soapstone:</b>																								
Andrews	7	7	1	11	11	17	2	82	1	3	2	8	17	17	9	32	32	32	66	40	40	6	6	7
Soapstone	7	6	1	12	12	17	2	57	1	7	2	13	5	29	17	20	5	20	116	80	80	5	5	6
<b>Total</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	
<b>202 Bahama: Ellis</b>	12	2	3	6	6	17	1	186	3	9	4	18	14	14	56	54	10	112	264	133	133	6	6	7
Dur. 22	10	14	1	7	7	17	1	264	4	7	26	14	14	14	56	54	10	112	264	133	133	6	6	
Mt. Bethel	10	14	1	7	7	17	1	264	4	7	26	14	14	14	56	54	10	112	264	133	133	6	6	
Dur. 24	12	17	1	10	10	17	1	129	4	14	6	29	20	13	18	20	20	60	36	36	12	12	13	
<b>Total</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>35</b>	
<b>202.5 Bethesda</b>	2	10	2	1	1	1	1	62	3	2	19	8	3	24	7	41	41	83	35	35	24	27	31	
<b>203 Brooksdale-Brookland:</b>																								
Brookland	3	4	2	1	1	17	1	99	1	3	7	10	18	18	39	38	38	112	58	58	15	15	16	
Brooksdale	9	4	2	1	1	14	1	244	1	8	2	7	10	50	30	78	78	180	125	125	20	20	21	
<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>36</b>		
<b>204 Butner</b>	4	1	1	2	2	4	2	131	3	13	3	9	10	5	45	27	20	107	64	64	18	18	19	
Gra.	4	1	1	2	2	4	2	203	3	13	3	9	10	5	45	27	20	107	64	64	18	18	19	
Cha.	4	1	1	2	2	4	2	203	3	13	3	9	10	5	45	27	20	107	64	64	18	18	19	
Mann's Chapel	14	1	1	1	1	4	2	84	1	2	14	14	14	20	9	44	44	123	85	85	11	11	12	
Mt. Pleasant	18	2	2	5	5	12	4	122	2	2	2	12	12	22	9	32	32	75	38	38	9	9	10	
<b>Total</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>30</b>		
<b>206 Carrboro</b>	5	3	3	3	3	4	1	70	3	3	16	6	6	10	12	23	23	51	32	32	20	24	28	
Ora. 2	5	3	3	3	3	4	1	70	3	3	16	6	6	10	12	23	23	51	32	32	20	24	28	
Cedar Grove (Orange)	3	3	3	3	3	4	1	236	1	6	16	11	10	31	28	51	51	131	86	86	14	14	15	
Cedar Grove	15	1	2	3	3	4	3	29	1	1	1	1	1	7	6	6	6	7	6	6	6	6	7	
Prospect	15	1	2	3	3	4	3	29	1	1	1	1	1	7	6	6	6	7	6	6	6	6	7	
<b>Total</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>		
<b>207.5 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate</b>	4	11	2	9	9	11	3	186	14	9	72	18	12	10	31	28	57	138	92	92	14	14	15	
Ora. 4	4	11	2	9	9	11	3	186	14	9	72	18	12	10	31	28	57	138	92	92	14	14	15	
Amity	19	39	4	13	13	16	6	64	6	4	12	6	4	60	50	53	100	50	50	55	55	55	56	
Orange	14	138	1	3	3	5	2	138	2	1	4	13	4	29	12	53	53	107	55	55	55	56	57	
<b>Total</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>92</b>	

210	Creedmoor: Banks	1	181	3	272	3	5	2	1	3	8	15	39	10	31	10	18	33	160	111	19	14
	Creedmoor: Grove Hill	5	270	1	46	5	1	1	2	7	14	20	48	7	66	42	8	20	31	208	19	14
	Total	6	501	16	70	8	6	3	3	10	24	34	96	17	97	50	18	60	165	327	38	28
210.5	Durham: Aldersgate	3	63	3	1205	15	15	10	30	48	7	106	50	30	224	105	22	360	781	450	125	30
211	Asbury	4	1219	10	508	2	2	7	13	13	15	24	29	23	138	59	27	176	425	237	35	18
212	Bethany	5	472	16	300	6	10	6	16	24	15	21	21	15	63	27	15	123	249	157	58	8
213	Branson	6	292	10	820	5	15	9	7	6	9	65	37	12	120	68	30	236	503	260	303	33
214	Cairo	7	840	17	928	15	15	15	9	30	78	44	19	156	69	31	224	643	303	25	8	
215	Carr	8	856	12	317	9	23	8	5	8	3	22	22	54	61	61	90	227	138	8	18	
216	Duke Chapel	9	339	3	1835	24	2	2	4	12	148	101	42	301	181	76	472	1773	557	10	48	
217	Duke Memorial	10	1820	34	213	4	16	11	11	16	18	23	17	113	17	11	116	290	130	15	10	
218	Epworth	11	208	4	441	6	5	2	4	3	44	23	19	96	27	11	116	290	130	15	10	
219	Lakewood	12	446	8	42	2	4	2	6	8	2	4	15	16	16	20	55	35	9	20	20	
220	Maybrook: Massey	13	42	8	74	2	2	1	1	1	3	5	5	18	24	14	14	61	34	15	15	
	Maybrook	14	68	5	116	2	2	4	1	1	6	3	5	18	24	14	14	61	34	15	15	
	Total	15	110	5	116	2	2	4	1	1	6	3	5	18	24	14	14	61	34	15	15	
220.5	McMannen's	15	211	22	240	1	2	8	16	8	16	22	22	18	40	44	21	111	284	158	48	48
221	St. John	16	75	2	77	1	2	7	5	9	32	6	10	40	2	2	23	90	31	31	50	27
222	St. Paul	17	548	25	608	6	1	9	7	12	45	40	28	235	148	11	273	735	283	95	48	
223	Trinity	18	1469	31	1500	16	11	9	16	17	126	59	27	178	129	51	473	918	433	95	48	
224	Wellon's Village	19	67	4	85	7	2	4	7	8	4	8	8	34	7	7	62	111	83	33	17	
224.5	Efland: Efland	8	275	7	286	3	3	3	7	16	16	10	10	85	65	10	120	286	162	45	45	
	Lebanon	11	148	17	172	2	1	1	1	1	11	11	11	45	57	18	70	183	103	17	17	
	Total	10	423	24	458	5	24	3	2	27	27	27	27	130	122	190	469	265	8	63	63	
225	Eno: Eno	9	111	10	121	6	1	6	11	6	11	11	11	33	15	37	96	48	48	17	17	
	Palmer's Grove	16	89	1	90	4	1	4	4	6	8	8	8	26	8	42	82	31	31	17	17	
	Total	200	200	11	211	10	11	10	11	10	17	20	20	7	68	36	10	111	252	140	35	35
225.5	Fletcher's Chapel	21	230	7	288	2	3	2	6	19	10	10	10	81	62	111	252	140	35	35	35	35
226	Gray Rock: Bethel	2	107	5	133	1	2	2	1	4	9	9	9	84	57	84	84	84	84	15	15	
	Gray Rock	6	136	2	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	70	95	70	95	70	95	12	12	
	Shady Grove	10	69	2	318	3	1	3	17	28	17	28	28	60	48	48	102	238	154	110	110	
	Total	312	312	7	296	4	10	6	10	6	10	10	10	41	48	48	82	181	110	19	19	
227	Hillsboro	10	297	18	318	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	66	22	6	55	161	101	9	9	
229	Merritts-Ebenezer:	8	99	3	104	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	12	10	4	41	92	46	6	6	
	Ebenezer	16	111	1	114	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	12	12	
	Merritts	4	210	4	218	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	19	15	6	40	95	62	18	18	
	Total	160	160	12	186	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	22	19	6	81	187	108	11	11	
230	Mt. Sylvan	23	156	10	160	2	3	3	10	2	6	6	6	66	22	6	55	161	101	9	9	
231	Mt. Tirzah: Helena	8	99	3	104	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	12	10	4	41	92	46	6	6	
	Hurdle Mills	6	44	4	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	12	12	
	Mt. Tirzah	9	30	3	257	4	19	24	10	5	66	55	4	116	256	133	116	256	133	16	16	
	Total	444	444	29	447	6	29	28	20	7	132	77	10	171	417	234	171	417	234	25	25	
231.5	New Sharon	13	249	15	265	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	24	24	24	24	24	15	15	
232	Orange: Chestnut Ridge	6	236	4	235	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	9	9	9	9	9	9	15	15	
	Hebron	19	462	4	232	1	3	4	1	3	4	4	4	11	11	11	11	11	11	16	16	
	Total	28	462	4	467	2	6	6	3	6	6	6	6	22	22	22	22	22	22	16	16	
233	Oxford	8	735	28	125	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	19	19	19	19	19	19	12	12	
234	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	10	131	7	152	10	23	69	35	24	152	77	25	215	528	336	215	528	336	45	45	
	Morrrows Chapel	13	217	1	216	1	6	22	13	40	28	28	28	80	161	81	80	161	81	25	25	
	Total	217	217	3	216	6	13	44	22	40	28	28	28	80	161	81	80	161	81	45	45	

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members	of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
Salem	216		1	1	3	1	1	2	212			3	8		23	20		24	74	50				4
Stoval	33								32							7		4	16	11				
<b>Total</b>	<b>597</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>142</b>				<b>10</b>
235 Person: Concord	134								134									50	97	68				16
Pers. 7																		56	125	67				14
Lea's Chapel	150								151									78	167	69				14
Oak Grove	302		10						313									80	167	69				14
Pers. 10																		80	144	85				13
Warren's Grove	163			1					165									78	167	69				14
Pers. 16																		80	144	85				13
<b>Total</b>	<b>749</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>285</b>				<b>57</b>
235.5 Pleasant Green	177		3	1	1	1	1	2	179	3	11	11	11	8	36	17	6	59	123	67				9
236 Rougemont: New Bethel	206		3	1	3	2	2	2	205	1	1	11	14	6	10	25	4	35	94	65				9
Ora. 12																		11	38	31				8
Riverview	53								54		5	6	2	16	20	5	3	11	99	61				9
Dur. 25																		8	35	28				8
Rougemont	164		2	1	2	1	1	1	173	1	11	15	2	2	16	20	5	3	38	28				8
Dur. 26																		8	38	28				8
Union Grove	76								75		6	10	2	4	41	61	15	95	269	185				17
Dur. 27																		48	159	91				20
<b>Total</b>	<b>499</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>185</b>				<b>17</b>
237 Roxboro: Cavel: Ca-Vel	190		3	1	3	2	1	1	194	1	14	18	18	4	40	44	9	48	159	91				20
Woodsdale	57								57									141	318	175				20
<b>Total</b>	<b>247</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>91</b>				<b>20</b>
237.5 Grace-Longhurst: Grace	286		3	4	1	1	2	2	301	2	9	20	20	20	99	58		141	318	175				20
Longhurst	273		3	2	1	1	1	1	286	3	24	17	17	17	56	44		120	237	115				15
Pers. 13																		261	555	290				35
<b>Total</b>	<b>559</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>290</b>				<b>48</b>
238 Long Memorial	850		24	2	21	2	6	6	867	17	11	96	40	38	172	107	42	210	609	345				48
240 Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks	60		3	2			2	2	60	2	6	6	6	6	10	15	6	16	54	23				23
Stem	141						2	2	140		17	10	10	10	30	9	29	100	61	15				21
<b>Total</b>	<b>201</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>84</b>				<b>15</b>
240.7 Union Grove	104		1	1	1	2	2	2	104	1	1	13	13	13	7	8		47	88	58				7
241 Walnut Grove: Carr	72		3	1	2	2	2	2	71	1	6	6	6	6	35	5		49	55	39				12
Walnut Grove	359								352		4	4	4	4	36	35		59	148	61				4
<b>Total</b>	<b>431</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>				<b>16</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21511</b>		<b>628</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>21959</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>1501</b>	<b>1311</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>4613</b>	<b>2759</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>6753</b>	<b>16401</b>	<b>9001</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>1048</b>	<b>306</b>



CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, Groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
200.5 Allensville-Trinity:																	
Allensville	1	78			X		1	25	13			1	35000				
Trinity	1	33			X		1	21	1095			1	30000				
Webbs Chapel	1				X		1					1	5000				
Total	3	111			4		2	46	1118			3	70000	12000			
201 Andrews-Soapstone:																	
Andrews	1	15			X		1					1	17000				
Soapstone	1				X		1					1	7000				
Total	2	15			5		2		16			2	24000	12000			
202 Bahama: Ellis	1	72			X	24	1	40	133			1	17000				
Dur. 20	1	90			X	601	1	40	37			1	85000		2000	500	
Mt. Bethel	1	41			X	39	1	18	37			1	54000		150	4000	
Dur. 21	1	41			X	664	2	58	170			3	15400	25000	2750	4500	
Total	3	203			X	30	1	15	298			1	200	1000			
202.5 Bethesda	1																
203 Brooksdale-Brookland:																	
Brookland	1	55			X		1	25	155			1	21000				
Brooksdale	1	85			X		1	54	260			1	48000				
Total	2	140			X		2	79	415			2	69000	15000			
204 Butner	4	42			X		1	22	440			1	30000	10500	6000		
205 Bynum:																	
Bynum	4	54			X		1	25	140			1	17000				
Mann's Chapel	1	20			X		1	15	5			1	21000				
Mt. Pleasant	1	15			X		1	15	31			1	32000				
Total	3	89			X		3	60	176			3	70000	8000			
206 Carboro	2																
206.5 Cedar Grove (Orange)	1	30			X		1	50	235	1		1	100000	20000			
207 Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove Prospect	1	40			X		1	18	226			1	15000				
Total	1	40			X		1	28	226			1	46000				
207.5 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	1	46			X	70	1	28	226			1	51000	8000			
207.7 Amity	1	20			X		1	56	700			1	76934		2497	34800	
207.9 Orange	1	20			X		1	20	300			1	22500	15000			
Total	1	24			X		1	27	1815			1	25000	30000			

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	No	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Churches of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
208 University	5	117	18	400	1	185	4036	1	32	5	1	1	1	475000	25000	2502	100000	
210 Creedmoor: Banks	1	50	5	1	1	36	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	52000			16307	
Creedmoor	1	50	5	1	1	36	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	70000				
Grove Hill	1	70	8	1	1	42	354	1	1	1	1	1	1	3000				
Total	3	120	14	400	2	78	454	2	19	1	3	1	3	125000	15000	2302	16307	
210.5 Durham: Aldersgate	3	120	14	400	2	78	454	2	19	1	3	1	3	125000	15000	2302	16307	
211 Asbury	1	65	1	1	1	25	167	1	1	2	1	1	1	19000	15000	4000	58000	
212 Bethany	1	146	10	1	1	191	2340	1	60	8	1	1	1	350000	13500	4000	25000	
213 Branson	1	197	16	1	1	90	2405	1	45	3	1	1	1	1405000	17500	13000	89997	
214 Calvary	1	100	7	1	1	54	300	1	1	1	1	1	1	82000	21500	14500	36300	
215 Carr	1	60	9	1	1	127	4610	1	52	8	1	1	1	270000	21000	9400	23500	
216 Duke Chapel	1	139	12	1	1	95	164	1	1	1	1	1	1	200000	14000	2171	11240	
217 Duke Memorial	1	85	3	1	1	43	185	1	1	3	1	1	1	68000	35000	16200		
218 Epworth	1	160	82	1	1	311	216	1	76	6	1	1	1	650000	19450	14500		
219 Lakewood	1	78	23	1	1	45	317	1	1	3	1	1	1	76600	15000	25000		
220 Maybrook-Massey: Mas'y	1	69	8	1	1	97	600	1	20	1	1	1	1	75000	15000	25000		
Maybrook	1	51	5	1	1	20	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	7585	11000	1000		
Total	2	83	5	1	1	36	173	2	18	2	1	1	1	18885	1000	2000	4000	
220.5 McMannen's	1	148	13	1	1	61	173	1	1	2	1	1	1	53000	600	15543	10500	
221 St. John	1	25	21	1	1	23	66	1	18	2	1	1	1	42100	10000	23500		
222 St. Paul	1	163	21	1	1	88	1743	1	57	8	1	1	1	90000	39000	10000	20000	
223 Trinity	1	83	24	1	1	320	1463	1	24	6	1	1	1	775000	500	10000		
224 Wellon's Village	1	118	7	1	1	26	172	1	1	5	1	1	1	18500	1000	1000		
224.5 Eiland-Lebanon: Eiland	1	62	17	1	1	30	181	1	1	2	1	1	1	33000	10000	1600	1000	
Lebanon	1	180	24	1	1	50	493	2	7	7	1	1	1	74500	10000	4000	1874	
Total	2	25	4	1	1	18	312	1	1	1	1	1	1	12000	400	4400	1874	
225 Eno: Eno	1	15	11	1	1	11	342	1	1	1	1	1	1	10000	12000	4400	1874	
Falmers Grove	1	15	4	1	1	29	57	2	1	2	1	1	1	22000	18000	4400	5504	
Total	2	40	4	1	1	29	342	2	1	2	1	1	1	80500	18000	4400	5504	
225.5 Fletcher's Chapel	1	70	5	1	1	19	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	45000				
226 Gray Rock: Bethel	1	36	6	1	1	15	34	1	1	1	1	1	1	30000				
Gray Rock	1	27	1	1	1	15	34	1	1	1	1	1	1	30000				



CHARGE AND CHURCH

	Pers. 1	Paid For Buildings and Improvements 43	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc. 44	Paid For Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc. 45	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year 46	Paid Pastor 47a	Paid Associate Pastor(s) 47b	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund 48c	District Work (Remit to Dist. Suppl.) 54	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S. 50	(2) District Superintendents' Fund 3½% P.S. 49	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S. 51	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund—1½% P.S. 74	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3½% Total Monies 52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics) 75	Items 1-7, Total Appointments 2178	Items 1-7, Total Payments 2178
<b>200.5 Allensville-Trinity:</b>																	
Allensville		274	275	140		850		305	17	17	46	140	14	75	795		
Trinity	Gr. 13	652	441	150		850		305	17	17	46	140	14	75	725		
Webbs Chapel	Pers. 17	500	59	35	1900	200			4	4	12	24	1	100	100		
Total		1426	775	325	1900	1900		610	38	38	104	304	29	153	1550	2178	2178
<b>201 Andrews-Soapstone:</b>																	
Andrews	Dur. 1	350	500	150		720		480	14	14	40	115	11	27	100		
Soapstone	Wak. 24	400	200	100		600			12	12	33	96	9	19	100		
Total		750	700	250	1320	1320		480	26	26	73	211	20	46	200	976	576
<b>202 Bahama: Ellis</b>	Dur. 20	180	191	49		610		150	12	12	34	98	9	33	278		
Mt. Bethel	Dur. 23	3368	743	426		2540		200	51	51	140	406	38	144	1202		
Mt. Tabor	Dur. 24	6355	191	78		750		150	15	15	41	120	12	45	376		
Total		9853	1125	553	3900	3900		500	78	78	215	624	59	222	1850	3048	3048
<b>202.5 Bethesda</b>		42	657	257	500	2500											
<b>203 Brooksdale-Brookland:</b>																	
Brookland	Pers. 2	305	305	70		700			10	10	28	80	8	25	125	276	276
Brooksdale	Pers. 3	216	510	216		2100		400	14	14	39	112	10	65	355		
Total		286	815	286	2800	2800		400	42	42	115	336	32	164	1295	2580	2580
<b>204 Butner:</b>	Gr. 4	1335	1175	140	2400	2400		400	56	56	154	448	42	230	1650	2580	2580
<b>205 Bynum:</b>	Gr. 4	250	178	126		1360		220	28	28	75	218	14	90	688	1415	1415
Mann's Chapel	Cha. 4	200	100	100		1020		60	20	20	56	163	10	68	402		
Mt. Pleasant	Cha. 14	285	308	81		1020		120	20	20	56	163	10	68	450		
Total		735	586	307	3400	3400		400	68	68	187	544	34	226	1540	2616	2616
<b>206 Carrboro</b>	Ora. 2	422	3794	567	4800	4800		500	96	96	264	768	72	310	2125	3635	3635
<b>206.5 Cedar Grove (Orange)</b>	Cha. 5	64	64	31	600	600			12	12	33	96	9	35	280	465	465
<b>207 Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove Prospect</b>	Ora. 3	350	866	64	600	2000		300	40	40	110	320	30	150	1300	2616	2616
Total	Cas. 10	69	69	320	2200	2200		300	44	44	111	321	33	170	1450	2170	2170
<b>207.5 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate</b>	Ora. 4	350	935	320	2200	2200		300	44	44	121	352	33	170	1450	2170	2170
<b>207.7 Amity</b>	Ora. 19	1318	2700	395	1100	1100		100	22	22	61	176	17	27	280	583	583
<b>207.9 Orange</b>	Ora. 14	1850	1210	327	1000	1000		100	22	22	61	176	17	27	280	176	176
<b>208 University</b>	Ora. 15	2054	740	291	1600	1600		600	32	32	88	256	24	60	885	1345	1345
<b>210 Creedmoor: Banks Creedmoor Grove Hill</b>	Gr. 1	27900	9489	1260	5900	5900		600	118	118	325	944	89	672	5700	7848	7848
Total	Gr. 5	75	1761	337	1900	1900		24	27	27	74	216	21	108	1101	4233	4233
Total	Gr. 7	301	87	19	3600	3600		24	7	7	19	56	4	25	285	298	298
Total		856	2316	609	3600	3600		24	72	72	198	576	54	298	2935	4233	4233

210.5	Durham:	Aldersgate	Dur.	3	204	1709	396	1000	1000	200	128	28	55	160	15	25	125	400
211	Dur.	Asbury	Dur.	4	18151	1365	1500	6400	6400	900	100	100	352	1024	96	782	8000	10352
212	Dur.	Bethany	Dur.	5		26800	3500	5000	5000	350	100	100	275	824	75	322	1900	3472
213	Dur.	Branson	Dur.	6		2743	400	4200	4200	350	84	84	331	656	42	353	2500	3566
214	Dur.	Calvary	Dur.	7	15809	12150	580	5000	4583	367	40	40	110	320	30	200	2210	7846
215	Dur.	Carr	Dur.	8		18046	1566	5300	5300	106	106	106	292	848	80	804	6900	9030
216	Dur.	Duke Chapel	Dur.	9	2340	2414	4200	4200	4200	500	84	84	231	672	42	343	2130	3523
217	Dur.	Duke Memorial	Dur.	10	9841	27893	3097	12600	8000	4600	252	252	693	2016	189	1634	20650	25484
218	Dur.	Epworth	Dur.	11	3444	1050	434	4500	4500	600	90	90	248	720	59	400	400	1585
219	Dur.	Lakewood	Dur.	12	3828	1650	500	5000	5000	200	100	100	275	800	50	325	1300	2875
220	Dur.	Maybrook-Massey: Mas'y	Dur.	13		50	50	5000	5000	200	100	100	16	48	5	20	310	
	Dur.	Maybrook	Dur.	14		1005	75	700	700	150	14	14	39	112	10	50	250	
	Dur.	Total	Dur.	15		1055	119	1000	1000	350	20	20	55	160	15	70	560	880
220.5	McMannan's		Dur.	15	1500	1055	125	1000	1000	300	20	20	55	160	15	70	560	880
221	Dur.	St. John	Dur.	16	960	1420	775	1200	1200	600	300	23	34	272		144	1275	1845
222	Dur.	St. Paul	Dur.	17	6624	607	6980	760	4200	1000	84	84	231	672	63	394	3075	4519
223	Dur.	Trinity	Dur.	18	22714	30963	3916	8750	8750	1000	175	175	481	1400	131	1939	18000	22126
224	Dur.	Wellon's Village	Dur.	19	1037	375	150	500	500	10	10	28	80	80	8	50	125	301
224.5	Efand-Lebanon: Efland		Ora.	8	789	1717	439	1890	1890	210	18	18	104	293	29	88	1117	
	Ora.	Lebanon	Ora.	11	752	1688	489	151	945	105	19	19	52	151	14	43	558	
	Ora.	Total	Ora.	9	1541	1938	2206	590	2835	315	57	57	156	473	43	131	1675	2516
225	Eno: Eno		Ora.	11	516	401	358	201	1980	320	22	22	59	173	16	85	150	
	Ora.	Palmer's Grove	Ora.	16		1905	299	197	1720	740	14	14	40	115	11	44	498	
	Ora.	Total	Ora.	16	516	2306	757	398	1800	740	36	36	99	288	27	129	648	1824
225.5	Fletcher's Chapel		Dur.	21	792	1045	1538	358	3000	60	60	60	165	480	45	186	1180	2116
226	Gray Rock: Bethel		Gra.	2	136	1000	65	65	770	105	15	15	42	123	12	53	525	
	Gray Rock		Gra.	6	136	360	75	63	770	105	16	16	42	123	12	53	525	
	Shady Grove		Gra.	10	408	1928	335	93	660	90	13	13	36	106	9	46	450	
	Total		Ora.	10	5033	3256	224	2200	2400	300	44	44	120	352	33	152	1500	2201
227	Hillsboro		Ora.	10						600	48	48	132	384	36	200	1500	2300
229	Merritts-Ebenezer:		Cha.	8		580	400	87	732	15	15	15	40	117	11	37	450	
	Ebenezer		Cha.	16		821	421	85	760	1430	29	29	79	229	21	91	900	1349
	Merritts		Total		760	1900	679	324	2000	800	40	40	110	320	30	141	1350	1991
230	Mt. Sylvan		Pers.	23		3220	26	26	175	70	3	3	10	28	3	12	129	
231	Mt. Tirzah: Helena		Pers.	5		1000	1259	580	1450	29	29	29	50	232	103	1067	2643	
	Hurdle Mills		Pers.	6		6120	1718	328	2500	1000	50	50	138	400	38	177	1840	2643
	Mt. Tirzah		Pers.	8		2119	1681	200	2400	100	48	48	132	384	36	130	1500	2230
	Total		Pers.	9		18000	400	421	1300	75	26	26	72	208	19	55	805	
231.5	New Sharon		Ora.	13		6000	900	594	3500	350	26	26	71	208	20	54	805	
232	Orange: Chestnut Ridge		Ora.	16		18600	1300	1015	2600	425	52	52	143	416	39	109	1610	2369
	Hebron		Ala.	19		5582	8160	1280	5750	500	115	115	316	920	86	617	5830	7884
	Total		Ala.	19		225	193	141	72	792	16	16	44	127	12	49	425	
233	Oxford		Van.	10	629	185	185	185	825	9	9	9	25	72	7	28	268	2369
234	Oxford Ct.: Hermon		Van.	13	774	225	185	185	1440	29	29	29	79	230	21	90	825	2369
	Morrow's Chapel		Van.	10		350	350	350	468	9	9	9	26	75	8	29	314	7884
	Salem		Van.	13		509	509	509	3600	63	63	63	174	504	48	196	1832	3224
	Stoyal		Van.	12		225	225	233	3600	63	63	63	174	504	48	196	1832	3224
	Total		Van.	12	1309	225	509	233	3600	63	63	63	174	504	48	196	1832	3224

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7; Total Apportionments	Items 1-7; Total Payments
	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid For Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc.	Paid For Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary (Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supl.)	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5½% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund—1½% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3½% Total Monies			
235 Person: Concord		4700	650	288		1755		117	35	35	97	281	26	139	1045		
Lea's Chapel			385	200		990		66	20	20	54	158	15	79	590		
Oak Grove		2000	500	200		990		66	20	20	54	158	15	78	589		
Warren's Grove		200	500	200		765		51	15	15	43	122	12	61	456		
Total		6900	1985	828	4500	4500		300	90	90	248	720	68	357	2680	4163	4163
235.5 Pleasant Green		313	108	117	2500	2500		100	18	18	49	144	9	48	497	4163	4163
236 Rougemont: New Bethel		500	175	75	500	3000		100	4	4	11	32	2	12	124		
Riverview		500	500	125	500	2000		100	20	20	55	160	10	58	593		
Rougemont		800	250	100	500	1000		150	9	9	25	72	5	16	166		
Union Grove		1800	750	300	2550	2550		450	51	51	140	408	26	134	1380	2151	2139
Total		473	1113	355	2600	2600		400	52	52	143	416	39	160	1073	1883	1883
237 Roxboro: Cavel: Ca-Vel		473	1113	355	2600	2600		400	52	52	143	416	39	160	1073	1883	1883
Woodsdale																	
Total		473	1113	355	2600	2600		400	52	52	143	416	39	160	1073	1883	1883
237.5 Grace-Longhurst: Grace		9874	1090	200	2000	2000		500	40	40	110	320	30	152	1320		
Longhurst	2986	238	1537	175	2000	2000		500	40	40	110	320	30	152	1320		
Total	2986	10112	2627	375	4000	4000		1000	80	80	220	640	60	304	2640	3944	3944
238 Long Memorial	1594	312	9772	3679	6000	6000		1200	120	120	330	960	90	778	7850	10128	10128
240 Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks		58	300	300	6000	6000		1200	10	10	27	80	8	36	333		
Stem		117	877	300	1000	1000		200	20	20	56	160	15	72	667		
Total		175	1177	300	1500	1500		300	30	30	83	240	23	108	1000	1484	1484
240.7 Union Grove		8000	320	242	925	925		19	19	19	51	148	14	47	450	729	729
241 Walnut Grove: Carr		107	75	107	500	500		10	10	10	28	80	8	40	325		
Walnut Grove		151	600	160	2000	2000		40	40	40	110	320	30	140	1000		
Total		151	707	235	2500	2500		50	50	50	138	400	38	180	1325	2131	2131
TOTAL	88786	192047	197803	33201	165760	162670	4600	18311	3202	3233	8895	25842	2310	14561	131197	192820	186038

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) General (Remitted to World Missions)	(9) General (Remitted to National Missions)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Palme College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Meth. Student Day	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	College Capital Fund Campaign (Remitted to P.O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
	58	58	70	58	70	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	63	64	68	74	62	
<b>200.5 Allensville-Trinity:</b>																		
Allensville	12	5				20	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	985	13	190	4197	
Trinity	12	5					12	12	12	12	12	12	12	486	1095	46	5160	
Webbs Chapel	1	1				30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				951	
<b>Total</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>11</b>				<b>30</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1471</b>	<b>1108</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>10308</b>	
<b>201 Andrews-Soapstone:</b>																		
Andrews														478			3449	
Soapstone														297			1878	
<b>Total</b>														<b>775</b>			<b>5327</b>	
<b>202 Bahama: Ellis</b>																		
Mt. Bethel	70	32	4	8	182	20	4	4	4	4	4	6	4	449	84	281	2185	
Mt. Tabor		8	6	10	10	6	6	4	4	4	6	9	4	2081	205	22	12376	
<b>Total</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>23651</b>	
<b>202.5 Bethesda</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>4050</b>	
<b>203 Brookdale-Brookland:</b>																		
Brookland	9	3	30	5	5	30	5	5	5	5	5	10	5	120		35	1922	
Brooksdale	31	13	40	17	17	40	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	417		325	6217	
<b>Total</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>8139</b>	
<b>204 Butner</b>																		
Bynum	9	45	20	10	10	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	60	779	121	4339	
Mann's Chapel	6	35	10	5	5	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30	1143	135	3631	
Mt. Pleasant	6	35	10	5	5	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30	1063	62	3851	
<b>Total</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>2985</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>11841</b>	
<b>206 Carboro</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>1589</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>18063</b>	
<b>206.5 Cedar Grove (Orange)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1295</b>	
<b>207 Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove Prospect</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7338</b>	
<b>Total</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1322</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>7960</b>	
<b>207.5 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>12337</b>	
<b>207.7 Amity</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5084</b>	
<b>207.9 Orange</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2053</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>6798</b>	
<b>208 University</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>2053</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>59436</b>	
<b>208 Creedmoor: Banks</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>4935</b>	
<b>210 Creedmoor</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>11155</b>		

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	58	58	58	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	63	64	66	74	62	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported	
	(9) General (Remitted to World Missions)	National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Palme College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Meth. Student Day	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	College Capital Fund (Campaign Remitted to P.O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Beneficences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers
Grove Hill	4	3														1324	
Total	45	30				60	16	52					73	125		17414	
210.5 Durham	3					180	31	57					50	158		4388	
211 Asbury	7					320	36	43					50	830		58994	
212 Bethany	4					230	31	31					25	652		41652	
213 Branson	46	16				220	42	25					25	1158		12978	
214 Calvary	60					140	19	41					43	1158		42728	
215 Carr	150	56				130	50	50					25	1118		39650	
216 Duke Chapel	8					1020	132	101					24	412		14894	
217 Duke Memorial	10	242				160	35	17					108	1611		110006	
218 Epworth	11	5				30		30					35	200		16417	
219 Lakewood	47					60								1316		20282	
220 Maybrook-Massey: Mas'y Maybrook	12	3												30		1516	
Total	10	3				60								30		2585	
220.5 McMannen's	22	6				60								230		3901	
221 St. John	43	7				120		20					20	928		8870	
222 St. Paul	4					30								315		173	
223 Trinity	200	30				170	42	81					26	1104		5575	
224 Wellon's Village	750	486				2570	213	135					67	17219		26958	
224.5 Efland-Lebanon: Efland Lebanon	19	24						24					8	98		120524	
Total	19	24						24					8	925		3209	
225 Eno: Eno	15	3						24					8	102		8291	
Palmer's Grove	10	4						6					100	102		263	
Total	25	10						4					160	1027		5254	
225.5 Fletcher's Chapel	2							7					8	221		13645	
226 Gray Rock: Bethel Gray Rock	24	16				30	10	10					26	131		3437	
Shady Grove													10	414		11	
Total	15	30				160	15	40					15	131		437	
227 Hillsboro	8					40	5	11					5	942		3660	
229 Merritts-Ebenezer: Merritts	25	5				20	5	5					5	386		2590	
Total	50	50				60	5	16					10	1328		6050	



230	Mt. Sylvan	Dur. 23	11	4	4	5	2	1030	50	8321									
231	Mt. Tirzah	Per. 5	8				12	426	110	5221									
	Hurdle Mills	Per. 6	1	1	1	1	3	43		3733									
	Mt. Tirzah	Per. 8	7	6	6	7	35	901	205	7300									
	Mt. Zion	Per. 9	13	11	11	13	50	1370	315	16254									
	Total		20	20	20	20	85	1398	145	10413									
231.5	New Sharon	Ora. 13					15	543		22248									
232	Orange: Chestnut Ridge	Ala. 19	17	4	7	18	22	4582		10039									
	Hebron	Ala. 19	10	10	10	10	35	5125		32287									
	Total		27	15	15	25	69	4331	350	36626									
233	Oxford	Gra. 8	10	10	10	10	40	1816	85	21968									
234	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	Van. 13	6	6	6	6	11	25	563	3872									
	Morrrows Chapel	Van. 13	3	3	3	3	6	935	30	1389									
	Salem	Gra. 9	20	10	10	11	11	155	203	3453									
	Stovall	Gra. 12	6	6	6	6	10	168	233	9583									
	Total		44	22	22	30	68	483	233	14222									
235	Person: Concord	Per. 4	40	10	10	10	38	10245	164	3225									
	Lea's Chapel	Per. 7	20	10	10	10	30	516	220	5741									
	Oak Grove	Per. 10	7	4	4	4	19	457	110	2757									
	Warren's Grove	Per. 16	17	5	5	5	18	704	941	21968									
	Total		97	30	30	40	97	1859	213	6984									
235.5	Pleasant Green	Ora. 17	55	22	22	15	20	1896	30	3872									
236	Rougemont: New Bethel	Ora. 12	9	4	4	4	24	1160	86	7361									
	Riverview	Dur. 25	3	1	1	1	1	168	63	3677									
	Rougemont	Dur. 26	20	4	4	4	27	984	39	2398									
	Union Grove	Dur. 27	12	1	1	1	27	379	132	11336									
	Total		62	60	60	10	78	2691	25	7361									
237	Roxboro: Cavel: Ca-Vel	Per. 11	21	10	10	10	10	27	86	7361									
	Woodsdale	Per. 18	21	10	10	10	10	256	86	7361									
	Total		42	20	20	20	20	560	1524	45206									
237.5	Grace-Longhurst: Grace	Per. 12	36	14	14	10	10	1109	150	3569									
	Longhurst	Per. 13	36	14	14	10	10	1008	150	5005									
	Total		72	28	28	20	20	2117	261	27672									
238	Long Memorial	Per. 14	450	110	110	88	70	9210	1524	45206									
240	Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks	Gra. 3	8					66		1436									
	Stem	Gra. 11	15					90		3569									
	Total		23					156		5005									
240.7	Union Grove	Cha. 27	4	4	4	4	4	517	20	10808									
241	Walnut Grove: Carr	Ora. 1	15	5	5	6	6	219	113	1551									
	Walnut Grove	Ora. 18	50	15	15	30	173	494	135	4994									
	Total		65	20	20	30	30	392	248	6545									
<b>TOTAL</b>																			
			5162	1579	171	1462	7930	1100	1188	432	732	831	2195	533	1838	109627	4835	21331	1047604

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

(332)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE																			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24								
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Denominations	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday	Average Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults						
301	Ahoskie	451	15	9	3	16	5	11	70	20	27	94	28	5	457	5	198	367	198	367	221	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26			
302	Bath	50	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	152	2	41	91	41	91	12	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15			
	Bea.	160	2	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	133	2	8	88	8	88	12	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15			
	Bethany	63	2	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	72	3	95	61	95	61	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38		
	Fantego	279	6	5	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	257	3	73	175	73	175	128	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15		
303	Belhaven	221	6	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	221	2	10	45	10	45	80	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36		
304	Chowan	114	17	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	127	2	50	110	50	110	69	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Bethany	69	4	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	71	3	16	35	16	35	28	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		
	Center Hill	64	3	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	65	3	6	16	6	16	28	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8		
	Cho.	42	3	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	42	7	5	14	5	14	33	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7		
	Cho.	289	24	2	5	16	5	22	2	1	305	42	22	2	305	7	85	185	85	185	133	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9		
305	Columbia: Cedar Grove	84	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	86	1	1	1	86	1	32	70	32	70	38	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26		
	Holly Grove	23	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	21	21	1	1	1	21	1	9	11	9	11	38	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	
	Wesley Chapel	88	5	2	3	3	1	1	1	87	87	5	4	9	229	1	118	203	118	203	124	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8		
	Wesley Memorial	226	7	2	2	3	1	1	1	423	423	5	5	34	62	7	174	323	174	323	194	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	
306	Creswell	57	7	1	1	3	1	1	1	57	57	1	1	1	57	1	8	18	8	18	14	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
	Mt. Hermon	112	7	1	1	3	1	1	1	121	121	1	1	1	121	1	3	35	3	35	69	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
	Rehoboth	78	8	1	1	3	1	1	1	76	76	2	2	2	76	2	15	42	15	42	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
	Was.	255	7	1	3	1	1	1	1	262	262	6	11	22	262	2	64	201	64	201	125	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
	Woodleys Chapel	84	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	86	86	4	7	6	86	2	20	71	20	71	62	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
307	Currituck: Hebron	133	6	4	7	8	1	1	1	137	137	6	6	6	137	4	28	65	28	65	61	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7		
	Mt. Zion	272	4	7	1	4	1	1	1	274	274	4	4	10	274	3	46	137	46	137	89	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
	Sharon	489	14	7	8	8	2	3	2	497	497	14	9	22	497	11	94	276	94	276	212	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	
307.5	Dare: East Lake	37	8	2	4	4	1	2	1	160	160	6	6	3	160	4	8	22	8	22	8	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Dar.	157	2	1	3	3	1	3	1	176	176	2	4	9	176	8	74	143	74	143	80	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Mann's Harbor	179	2	1	3	3	1	3	1	176	176	2	4	9	176	8	19	87	19	87	67	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
	Stumpy Point	373	10	3	1	7	4	3	3	373	373	8	10	20	373	19	100	252	100	252	155	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	
308	Edenton	279	12	5	10	30	1	3	1	272	272	6	8	24	272	6	54	169	54	169	79	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
	Cho.	23	5	8	2	1	1	1	1	39	39	1	1	10	39	1	30	65	30	65	40	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
	Elizabeth City:	23	5	8	2	1	1	1	1	39	39	1	1	10	39	1	30	65	30	65	40	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
	Brite Meadows	23	5	8	2	1	1	1	1	39	39	1	1	10	39	1	30	65	30	65	40	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30

CHARGE AND CHURCH

311	Riverside	Pas.	4	17	6	3	14	4	218	4	11	22	14	10	68	27	1	35	155	16
312	Gatesville	Gat.	2	2	2	2	27	2	1	166	2	2	14	11	38	21	61	94	131	10
	Harrell's	Gat.					3		1	107	1	10	10	20	10	10	70	110	75	9
	Philadelphia	Gat.					3		1	135	1	4	11	32	39	25	57	132	72	8
	Zion	Gat.					3		408	3	6	28	8	17	97	56	188	373	234	27
	Total		2	2	2	33	20	2	54	1	7	6	17	5	18	22	22	41	20	8
313	Harrellville	Her.	2	2	2	1	1	1	37	1	2	6	6	12	1	1	22	36	69	40
	Powellsville	Ber.	7	2	2	1	1	1	83	1	2	9	14	10	14	10	36	69	40	
	Union	Her.	4	1	1	1	1	1	37	1	2	6	6	2	1	1	18	27	14	
	Winton	Her.	5	1	1	1	1	1	59	1	2	6	6	2	1	1	18	27	14	
	Total		7	4	2	5	1	4	233	1	2	13	29	17	33	20	104	203	101	8
314	Hatteras	Dar.	1	1	1	1	3	1	143	7	32	9	18	21	88	136	88	136	136	10
	Frisco	Dar.	7	3	3	3	3	1	389	7	50	16	16	39	76	207	76	207	207	14
	Hatteras	Dar.	8	3	3	3	3	1	570	15	87	30	30	70	104	180	384	220	220	14
	Total		10	3	4	6	9	2	520	7	9	64	26	20	110	56	12	91	315	24
315	Hertford	Perq.	4	2	2	2	3	3	40	2	4	8	4	4	9	4	4	49	100	25
316	Kennakeet: Clark Bethel	Dar.	2	1	1	1	3	4	120	4	2	5	10	16	10	15	49	100	55	10
	Fair Haven	Dar.	6	4	4	4	4	4	276	3	2	9	9	34	34	14	41	98	75	16
	St. John	Dar.	12	8	8	8	8	11	436	9	5	18	27	20	53	33	99	232	150	18
	Total		4	5	16	18	18	8	76	6	3	7	4	2	27	10	3	12	63	28
317	Kitty Hawk: Collington	Dar.	3	4	4	4	3	3	48	1	2	2	4	4	8	2	12	32	12	12
	Duck	Dar.	4	3	3	3	3	3	218	1	2	15	15	15	55	46	4	50	188	144
	Kitty Hawk	Dar.	9	4	4	4	4	3	342	1	2	20	17	23	90	62	9	74	285	17
	Total		11	26	4	13	1	8	650	13	13	94	31	29	133	67	23	114	397	40
318	Manteo	Dar.	11	20	4	1	1	1	62	1	1	4	4	4	10	2	11	16	16	10
319	Mattamuskeet: Amity	Hyd.	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	10	2	9	26	16	10
	Bethany	Hyd.	2	3	3	3	3	3	140	2	1	8	8	8	19	12	40	79	45	16
	Englehard	Hyd.	3	3	3	3	3	1	82	2	3	3	3	18	11	11	27	65	35	10
	Watson's Chapel	Hyd.	9	7	7	7	7	4	309	3	4	24	24	47	28	87	186	102	20	24
	Total		4	5	1	1	1	4	1	1	26	9	22	37	13	79	160	105	10	10
320	Moyock	Cur.	4	2	2	2	2	2	167	1	5	16	17	20	66	128	66	128	75	10
	Pilmoor Memorial	Cur.	5	7	7	7	7	5	294	2	6	42	18	38	54	33	145	288	180	20
	Total		9	2	1	5	5	4	279	4	5	13	17	7	58	35	23	87	227	14
321	Murfreesboro	Her.	3	11	6	5	5	1	196	3	15	4	14	14	38	30	5	77	164	25
321.3	New Hope	Perq.	5	15	3	4	1	1	127	1	15	10	10	10	21	38	2	62	124	25
	Woodland	Perq.	7	13	3	5	1	2	323	3	30	4	24	24	59	68	8	139	298	47
	Total		12	28	6	10	6	7	74	4	5	21	6	42	12	12	39	99	60	31
321.5	Newland-Grace	Pas.	5	6	1	3	1	7	289	7	22	11	11	49	31	106	137	162	40	8
	Newland	Pas.	9	11	3	2	2	7	363	11	7	43	17	43	91	43	145	296	222	14
	Total		14	4	3	3	3	3	137	11	6	43	17	7	24	28	40	99	48	20
322	North Gates: Kittrells	Gat.	3	129	4	2	3	1	241	1	2	4	6	9	21	28	83	141	80	10
	Parkers	Gat.	4	237	7	4	1	3	149	1	2	4	6	6	28	17	47	98	46	6
	Savage	Gat.	6	142	4	4	1	4	520	1	12	22	14	22	71	73	170	338	174	10
	Total		15	2	3	1	1	3	126	2	3	12	18	14	93	38	35	139	92	16
323	Pasquotank: Halls Creek	Pas.	6	123	3	1	1	1	178	1	8	16	18	36	30	86	136	120	18	18
	Mt. Hermon	Pas.	8	2	2	1	1	1	156	2	3	16	12	34	30	39	131	94	16	16
	Newbegun	Pas.	8	3	3	2	2	3	460	5	14	14	44	44	91	98	160	456	316	40
	Total		14	2	2	2	2	2	84	3	1	9	9	21	14	14	37	81	60	15
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	Perq.	2	81	3	1	1	1	142	2	11	2	7	21	21	27	59	114	73	17
	Epworth	Perq.	3	129	11	2	3	2	142	2	11	2	7	21	21	27	59	114	73	17

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and over (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
325 Oak Grove	95	1	2	4	1	1	3	3	95	2	15	3	8	17	10	24	28	67	175	11	25	40	85	
326 Plymouth	305	15	2	2	7	1	5	3	321	1	9	47	35	59	51	35	128	262	191	43	5	40	24	
326 Roper: Mackey's	450	12	5	2	1	1	1	1	456	1	1	3	9	21	9	7	24	63	38	5	25	23	24	
326 Roper: Pleasant Grove	84	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	84	1	1	1	7	8	7	30	39	52	28	3	3	3	3	
326 Roper: Was.	122	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	121	2	1	8	11	27	13	39	90	90	57	6	6	6	6	
327 Total	269	5	3	3	3	1	4	4	269	1	2	12	27	56	29	93	205	123	143	14	40	10	22	
327 South Camden: Camden	155	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	155	1	4	4	9	6	26	2	72	140	98	91	35	7	20	
327 South Camden: Perkins	106	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	104	1	1	3	11	15	44	51	84	183	91	25	40	8	21	
327 South Camden: Wesley	205	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	203	6	6	6	13	4	43	2	88	196	102	25	115	25	63	
327 Total	466	4	2	2	2	4	4	4	462	1	13	13	33	25	115	120	214	518	295	25	115	25	63	
328 Total	118	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	117	2	2	9	9	27	36	32	32	104	66	4	4	4	4	
328 South Mills: McBride	84	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	79	1	1	11	11	20	17	17	17	65	38	6	6	6	6	
328 South Mills: Sharon	191	10	6	2	2	2	2	2	203	1	10	13	13	27	20	20	81	147	123	20	13	20	17	
328 South Mills: Trinity	393	11	6	5	5	2	4	4	399	3	10	33	33	74	73	61	130	316	217	30	30	30	17	
328 Total	73	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	73	3	2	2	6	2	5	2	28	41	25	7	7	7	7	
330 Swan Quarter: Epworth	89	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	86	2	2	3	7	8	6	6	32	58	35	45	45	45	45	
330 Swan Quarter: Fairfield	144	7	1	1	1	1	2	2	141	2	2	10	12	20	8	40	90	90	60	60	60	60	60	
330 Swan Quarter: Hyde	145	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	147	2	5	7	8	19	15	37	70	70	58	42	42	42	42	
330 Swan Quarter: Soule	451	5	6	6	3	2	2	2	447	2	17	17	81	25	42	24	137	259	175	87	23	23	23	
331 Union	202	3	1	1	5	4	2	2	198	7	5	28	15	19	29	3	156	205	150	12	8	12	12	
332 Wanchese	548	3	1	8	8	1	12	12	526	7	2	91	30	90	63	51	366	225	28	28	8	20	20	
333 Washington	1177	23	20	3	28	5	3	3	1187	8	15	25	50	46	105	16	267	708	392	54	163	48	48	
334 Washington Ct.: Asbury	279	1	2	3	1	2	2	2	299	2	2	5	14	4	48	27	88	242	120	15	10	10	10	
334 Washington Ct.: Wares	110	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	109	1	1	1	6	21	17	18	62	40	17	12	12	12	12	
334 Washington Ct.: Whorton	97	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	99	1	3	7	7	39	29	42	117	85	15	15	8	15	15	
334 Total	486	25	4	5	4	2	3	3	507	3	27	6	27	4	121	126	27	421	245	30	8	37	37	
TOTAL	15553	441	191	93	290	86	76	143	15683	170	315	1126	941	493	2901	2013	275	4577	11200	6892	869	562	722	445

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Yes Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, Groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
1	67		15	X			1	86	344			2	1	185000	16000		21486
1	1						1	13	442			10	1	8000			
1	39		X	X			1	23	22				1	26000			
1	70		X	X			1	22	376				1	24000			
3	109		X	X			3	58	840				3	58000	17000		
4	51		X	X		931	1			1	40		1	15000	9800		
1	38					99	1	19	51				1	12500			
1	1		14	X		31	1	23	90				1	16000			
3	8		3	X		99	1	20	48				1	13000			
1	5		2	X			1						1	6500			
4	51		19	X		229	3	62	189				4	38000	10000		
4	42		1	X		98	1	17	10				1	12000			
1	1		5	X			1	34	119				1	12600			
3	19		6	X		98	2	51	129				1	40000			
1	65		5	X			1	17	20				1	25000			
1	126		6	X			1	26	53				1	11000			
3	3		6	X			2	8					1	1500			
1	1		5	X			3	51	75			1	4	38700	8000		
3	15		5	X			1	12	104			2	1	13000			
1	48		6	X			1					1	1	10000			
1	89		2	X			1					1	1	25000			
3	137		12	X			2	12	104			4	3	58000	5000	6000	6000
5			7	X			1						1	5000			
10			1	X			1	18	92				1	18000	1000	600	600
13			2	X			1	27	181				1	17500		1000	1000
2	76		9	X			2	45	273				3	40500	1000	1600	1600
1	47		8	X			1	36	406				1	90000	16000	4000	4000
1	46		30	X			1	16					1	13000			

	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church? No	Church School Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered Men—	Methodist Men—	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
309	1	69			X	608	1	95	648	1	45	3	1	20000	15000	5500	4800
310	1	93			X	1109	1	203	1133	1	45	4	1	28000	39556	5500	8000
311	1	43			X	60	1	26	445	1	15	1	1	75000	12000	35000	39690
312	1	39		2	X		1	21	53	1		1	1	38550			
	1	31		1	X	104	1	37	450	1		1	1	16000			
	1	36		10	X		1	27	350	1		1	1	23900			
	1	106		13	X	104	3	85	853	3		3	3	78450	18600		570
	3	20		3	X		1	16	22	1		1	1	1800			
	1	20		3	X		1	9	20	1		1	1	5000			
	1			1	X		1	16	25	1		1	1	28000			
	1			1	X		1	10	14	1		1	1	9300			
	1			1	X		4	132	81	4		4	4	60300	6700	10000	
	4	20		6	X	515	4	22	440	1		1	1	6000			
	1			2	X		1	22		1		1	1	7000			
	1			1	X		1	58	1478	1		1	1	75000			
	1			1	X		2	80	1918	2		3	3	88000	8500	10000	7000
	3			7	X		1	124	1445	1	175	175	1	125000	22500	15000	7000
	4	83		3	X	25	1	31	173	1		1	1	9000		1000	
	1			1	X	120	1	43	84	1		1	1	10000		1000	
	2	111		1	X	147	1	43	84	1		1	1	24000		1000	
	1	50		2	X	292	2	74	257	3		3	3	5500		1000	
	3	161		3	X	100	1	37	300	1		1	1	5500		271	
	1			1	X	75	1	45	208	1		1	1	3500		300	
	1			1	X	780	1	45	208	1		1	1	41000		34000	
	1			1	X	955	1	119	980	1	34	5	3	50000	5500	34571	
	3	78		14	X		1	14	48	1		1	1	10000		1000	
	1	2		1	X		1	12	392	1		1	1	2000		2000	
	1	11		3	X	12	1	30	707	1		1	1	30000		30000	
	1	25		3	X	175	1	24	820	1		1	1	15000		15000	
	1	20		2	X	187	1	31	820	1		1	1	15000		15000	
	4	58		7	X		4	80	1967	1	25	2	4	5000		5000	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

320	Moyock: Moyock Filmore Memorial Total	Cur. 5 Cur. 1	100 55	1 1	1 1	31 24	331 32000	1 1	1 1	32000	7000	3000						
321	Murfreesboro	Her. 3	77	2	1	58	831	2	98	80000	12000							
321.3	New Hope-Woodland	Perq. 5 Perq. 7	58 88	1 2	1 2	20 37	433 433	1 1	1 1	15000 25000	14000							
321.5	Newland-Grace: Grace	Pas. 5 Pas. 9	55 102	1 1	1 1	22 54	37000 46500	1 1	11	37000 46500	13500							
322	North Gates: Kittrells Parkers Savage Total	Gat. 3 Gat. 4 Gat. 6	56 62	1 1	1 1	31 41	330 437	2		20000 25000	12000							
323	Pasquotank: Halls Creek Mt. Hermon Newbegun Total	Pas. 6 Pas. 7 Pas. 8	98 79 36	3 1 1	3 1 1	94 14 18	929 60 310	3		8000 17000 26500	12000	100 200 1600						
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove Epworth Oak Grove Total	Perq. 2 Perq. 3 Perq. 6	188 28 27	3 1 1	3 1 1	48 18 19	530 351 67	3	1	56000 17500 12000	7500							
325	Plymouth	Was. 5	90	3	3	74	645	5	22	39500	8000							
326	Roper: Mackey's Pleasant Grove Roper Total	Was. 2 Was. 4 Was. 7	134 20 5	1 1 1	1 1 1	105 23 26	1555 230 60	1	18	250000 17000 11500	35000							
327	South Camden: Camden Perkins Wesley Total	Cam. 1 Cur. 6 Cam. 5	25 80 55	1 1 1	1 1 1	78 29 29	429 25 24	1	15	52500 19500 56000	8000							
328	South Mills: McBride- Sharon Trinity Total	Cam. 2 Cam. 3 Cam. 4	195 35 40	3 1 1	3 1 1	76 78 22	79 63 10	3	1	92900 35000 15000	10000							
330	Swan Quarter: Epworth Fairfield Hyd. Hyd. Soule Total	Hyd. 4 Hyd. 5 Hyd. 7 Hyd. 8	80 35 7	1 1 1	1 1 1	78 38 16	63 225 75	1		35000 15000 17000	15000							
331	Union	Pas. 10	70	1	1	21	160	4	37	52000	20000							
332	Wanchese	Dar. 14	83	1	1	75	150	1	17	23500	14000							
333	Washington	Bea. 11	125	1	1	210	1186	1	110	40000	8500							
334	Washington Ct.: Asbury Wares Whorton Total	Bea. 9 Bea. 12	53 51	1 1	1 1	48 19	787 394	3		40000 20000	30000							
	TOTAL		3381	83	54	76	2722	21728	558	2963650	493756	151021	163688					

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

(338)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7)	Items 1-7: Total	6181
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid For Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc.	Paid For Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Remit to Dist. Suppl.)	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5 1/2% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund—1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3% Total Monies	(7) Remittance (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Total	6181
301	Anokie	1	150	4910	806	6000	6000			120	120	330	960	90	618	4063	6181	
302	Bath: Bath	3	442	98	20	620	620			12	12	34	99	6	35	306		
	Bethany	5	422	873	124	1643	85			31	31	90	262	16	92	810		
	Pantego	7	3100	117	146	837	16			16	16	50	133	8	47	413		
	Total		4415	300	290	3100	3100			59	59	174	494	30	174	1529	2483	
303	Belhaven			1130	380	3350	3350			65	67	184	556	50	201	1826	2460	
304	Chowan: Anderson	4	258	270	188	848	848			17	17	47	136	13	66	608		
	Bethany	1	75	75	85	477	75			9	9	26	76	7	38	342		
	Center Hill	3	174	178	153	663	663			14	14	36	106	10	52	475		
	Evans	2	60	194	60	662	13			13	13	37	106	10	52	475		
	Total		678	523	486	2650	2650			53	53	146	424	40	208	1900	2771	
305	Columbia: Cedar Grove	1	368	148	48	675	45			13	13	37	108	7	51	546		
	Holly Grove	2	85	50	54	725	31			1	1	2	6	7	8	118		
	Wesley Chapel	3	835	698	259	9276	47			14	14	40	116	7	95	577		
	Total		1288	896	361	3707	152			48	48	125	366	23	176	1887		
306	Creswell: Creswell	1	75	151	276	1000	43			22	20	55	160	10	50	400		
	Mt. Hermon	3	500	339	330	1000	43			22	20	55	160	10	50	400		
	Rehoboth	6	25	25	5	115	5			2	2	7	18	1	6	50		
	Woodleys Chapel	5	50	89	50	210	89			4	4	11	34	2	10	50		
	Total		575	604	661	2425	2325			50	47	128	372	23	116	900	1586	
307	Currutuck: Hebron	2	1800	220	317	1116	1116			23	23	62	179	11	74	600		
	Mt. Zion	3	100	160	324	1116	150			23	23	62	179	11	74	600		
	Sharon	7	2550	300	470	1116	150			23	23	62	179	11	74	600		
	Total		4450	680	1111	3348	450			69	69	186	537	33	222	1800	2847	
307 5	Dare: East Lake	5		784	104	160	36			3	3	4	4		150	170		
	Mann's Harbor	10	668	562	131	1250	49			75	26	75	250		374	374		
	Stumpy Point	13		1090	67	50	25			50	25	50	250		50	250		
	Total		668	1286	235	2500	154			128	54	108	104	29	200	794	1289	
308	Edenton		696	2135	4000	4000	350			80	80	220	640	40	346	3250	4576	
	Elizabeth City:	1																
	Brite Meadows	1	500	500	350	600	900			18	12	33	96	6	19	255	166	
309	City Road	2	2840	4326	523	5100	5100			102	102	280	816	77	536	2750	4561	
310	First	3	16417	16685	1943	6750	6750			135	135	371	1060	68	1138	12435	15227	
311	Riverside	4	145	1657	120	1200	1200			24	24	66	192	18	53	350	703	



312	Gatesville: Gatesville	Gat.	1	366	607	856	1200	200	24	24	66	192	18	107	1143
	Harrell's	Gat.	2	150	436	173	1200	200	24	24	66	192	18	107	1237
	Philadelphina	Gat.	3	1200	132	218	3600	600	72	72	198	576	54	322	3513
	Total		5	1716	1175	3600	6000	1200	120	120	330	972	90	388	4622
313	Harrellsville: Harrellsville	Her.	2			155	600	350	12	12	33	96	9	46	400
	Powellsville	Her.	7			55	600	350	12	12	33	96	9	46	400
	Union	Her.	4			175	600	350	12	12	33	96	9	46	400
	Winton	Her.	5			90	600	350	12	12	33	96	9	46	400
	Total		18			510	2400	1400	48	48	132	384	36	184	1586
314	Hatteras: Buxton	Dar.	1		128	300	1084	120	16	16	41	123	16	77	670
	Frisco	Dar.	7		100	316	325	6	8	8	18	52	3	19	153
	Hatteras	Dar.	8	3586	17	396	1841		27	34	98	298	27	96	994
	Total		16	3586	245	1022	3250	120	48	48	167	523	48	192	1819
315	Hertford: First	Perq.	4	6914	558	3740	6000	375	120	120	330	960	90	388	4300
316	Kennebakeet: Clark Bethel	Dar.	2		10	18	286		6	10	27	79	5	17	148
	Fair Haven	Dar.	6			312	759		14	15	41	121	8	27	512
	St. John	Dar.	12			116	1155		22	23	35	125	11	41	557
	Total		18		126	671	2200		42	48	103	325	24	85	1267
317	Kitty Hawk: Collington	Dar.	3		358	151	306		6	7	22	61	6	25	130
	Duck	Dar.	4		40	284	255		6	8	16	49	4	22	100
	Kitty Hawk	Dar.	9		12283	1311	1989		31	36	103	298	30	122	780
	Total		16		12681	2046	2550		43	51	141	408	40	169	1010
318	Manteo	Dar.	11		2973	4350	4650		93	93	256	744	70	345	3465
319	Mattamuskeet: Amity	Hyd.	1		750	235	713		15	15	39	114	10	42	408
	Bethany	Hyd.	2			48	114		2	3	6	19	2	11	68
	Engelhard	Hyd.	3		2000	400	1282		26	26	71	205	19	75	733
	Watson's Chapel	Hyd.	9		400	133	741		15	15	41	118	11	43	425
	Total		23		3150	635	2850		58	57	157	456	43	161	1632
320	Moyo-K: Moyoek	Cur.	4		180	225	2150		43	43	116	336	32	129	1000
	Pilmoor Memorial	Cur.	5		180	167	2150		43	43	116	336	32	129	1000
	Total		9		360	392	4300	700	86	86	232	672	64	258	2000
321	Murfreesboro	Her.	3		1055	863	3800		76	76	209	608	57	257	1806
321.3	New Hope-Woodland	Perq.	5		564	1980	1820	60	40	40	109	317	30	105	587
	Woodland	Perq.	7		997	3300	3300	100	66	66	182	528	50	175	2700
	Total		12		1561	5280	5180	160	106	106	291	845	80	280	3387
321.5	Newland-Grace: Grace	Pas.	5	6000	931	170	1350		18	18	36	104	10	6	158
	Newland	Pas.	9		500	2812	1900	100	38	38	104	304	28	102	1014
	Total		14	6000	3743	2982	3250	100	56	51	140	408	38	108	1172
322	North Gates: Kitrells	Gat.	3	789	500	348	900	100	18	18	50	144	14	70	649
	Parkers	Gat.	4		1947	248	1800	200	36	36	99	288	27	142	1299
	Savage	Gat.	6		720	250	900	100	18	18	49	144	15	70	649
	Total		13	789	3767	846	3600	400	72	72	198	576	56	282	2597
323	Pasquotank: Halls Creek	Pas.	6	789	720	2745	720	40	14	14	40	115	11	47	305
	Mt. Hermon	Pas.	7		3550	290	1440	80	29	29	79	230	29	94	610
	Newbegin	Pas.	8		150	270	1440	80	29	29	79	230	29	94	610
	Total		16	789	5490	770	3600	200	72	72	198	576	56	234	1525
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	Perq.	2		400	103	990	150	20	20	55	159	16	53	510
	Epworth	Perq.	3		400	579	1320	200	26	26	72	210	18	63	680

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	Paid on Old Indebtedness and Interest on Principal	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments	Items 1-7: Total Payments
325	Oak Grove	9	300	415	121	3300	890	150	20	20	55	159	16	53	510	1700	2701	2701
326	Total Plymouth	5	3500	1405	372	3300	3300	500	66	66	182	528	50	175	1700	3885	5682	5715
	Roper: Mackey's	2	600	5170	1462	5100	5100	300	102	102	281	816	77	554	37	274	274	
	Pleasant Grove	4	347	143	143	576	864	32	12	12	32	92	9	37	412	138	138	
	Roper	7	896	166	67	17	17	48	17	17	47	138	13	55	412	1029	1029	
327	Total South Camden	1	1243	629	376	3600	3600	120	43	43	119	346	32	138	1715	1715	2845	2845
	Perkins	6	350	80	150	372	372	184	19	53	53	156	14	72	716	716		
	Wesley	5	1800	70	140	744	744	140	15	41	41	119	11	55	547	547		
328	Total South Mills: McBride	2	2250	300	470	2860	2860	216	23	63	63	183	17	85	842	2105	3032	3031
	Sharon	3	1441	734	98	1023	1023	540	57	57	157	458	42	212	2105	2105		
	Trinity	3	1315	508	121	495	495	10	10	10	27	79	8	27	581	581		
330	Total Swan Quarter: Epworth	4	444	3199	868	3300	3300	1782	36	36	99	285	27	98	98	1875	2881	2882
	Fairfield	7	180	850	245	115	570	760	15	15	42	122	11	57	407	305		
	Providence	8	1250	545	270	1350	1350	27	73	23	63	182	17	84	610	1712		
	Souie	8	360	490	231	1140	1140	23	23	23	63	182	20	98	84	842		
331	Total Union	10	2825	1640	770	3800	3800	76	76	76	209	608	57	281	2034	3261	3261	3265
332	Wanchese	14	160	360	323	3800	3800	76	76	76	209	608	57	281	2034	3261	3261	3265
333	Washington	11	17989	9846	538	3600	3600	72	72	72	198	576	36	258	2700	3858	3840	3840
334	Washington Ct.: Asbury	9	576	1300	1861	6300	6300	700	126	126	347	1008	95	1021	9157	11754	11754	11754
	Wares	9	4087	360	310	2000	2000	150	40	40	110	320	30	148	787	787		
	Whorton	12	200	320	141	1000	1000	75	20	20	55	160	15	74	354	354		
	Total		576	5587	2541	4000	4000	300	80	80	226	640	60	296	1575	1575	2871	2871
	TOTAL		65461	87059	86018	24497	133786	10683	2648	2666	7256	20937	1849	10676	92258	137982	135642	135642



CHARGE AND CHURCH

	16	58	58	58	70	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	63	64	66	74	62	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
	(9) General (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	Church Extension	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Palme College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement (Mother's Day)	(17) Meth. Student Day	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	College Capital Fund Campaign (Remit to P.O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	
312 Gatesville: Gatesville	1			10				12	1	2	2	14			2498		134	7479
Harrell's							38	23	15	15	15	15	15	48	2711	26	534	6801
Philadelphia								10		15	15	18		20	7441		153	7441
Zion										24	17	47		68	5209	26	821	19800
Total	5		10	5	5	120	38	2	16	5	5	5	26	10	482	105	2487	
313 Harrellsville: Harrellsville	2							2		5	5	7			1374		28	3129
Powellsville								2		5	5	20			599		71	2548
Union								2		5	5	16			328		51	2099
Her. 4								17		5	5	16			2783		255	10293
Her. 5								17		20	10	48		10	270		535	
Total	18		10	10	30		12	10	10	20	10	48			984		93	
314 Hatteras: Buxton	1							15							801		1713	10534
Frisco								3							1164		15767	15767
Hatteras								19		15	50	50		50	1196		1044	27660
Total	50	50	100	100	240		29	23	50	15	50	50	50	50	1196		1044	
315 Hertford: First	4							4		4	4	5			141	110	185	857
Kennakeet: Clark Bethel								3		5	5	22			247	175	168	2523
Fair Haven								10		8	8	12			388	400	353	3276
St. John								27		4	4	39			388	400	353	6656
Total	4	4	19	19	27		15	27	10	4	9	16	14	3	388	400	353	
317 Kitty Hawk: Collington	3							8		8	29	16	4		2			1219
Duck								2		2	2	5	3		2			1095
Kitty Hawk								1		3	3	25	8		87	31	208	18335
Total	30	30	72	72	70		12	12	6	8	42	46	11	1	193	31	208	20649
318 Manteo	428		11	155	290		33	26	18	27	54	48	30	100	3619	775	807	24537
319 Mattamuskeet: Amity	4							3		3	3	3			142		54	2587
Bethany								1		1	2	1			96		64	431
Hyd. 2								5		5	5	5			431		155	5140
Englehard								5		5	5	5			329		175	2541
Watson's Chapel								5		9	9	5			448		448	10699
Total	18	18	16	155	30		10	17	12	18	17	11	17	18	567	448	240	10699
320 Moyo-k: Moyoek	4							22		12	12	13			1130		66	5513
Pilmoor Memorial								21		12	12	27			1130		66	5513
Total	62	62	34	38	70		21	16	16	12	12	40		15	2082		306	10904
321 Murfreesboro	9							9		9	25	38			1314		293	14173
321.3 New Hope-Woodland										15	15	25	10	17	1314	20		14173
New Hope										9	9	9	9	32	811			4788

321.5	Newland-Grace: Grace Newland	Pas. 5 Pas. 9	15 10	23 5	5 60	15 130	15 10	5 5	5 5	15 10	42 400	1610 435	15 5	33 5	15 5	101 301	
322	North Gates: Kittrells Parkers Savage	Gat. 3 Gat. 4 Gat. 6	10	5 21 11 43	35 30 10	10 14 10	10 16 16	5 1 1	5 6 7	25 13 16	10 729 380	160 6 6	10 38 40	15 10 16	5 5 5	301 387 100 633	
323	Pasquotank: Halls Creek Mt. Hermon Newbegun	Pas. 6 Pas. 7 Pas. 8		5 5 5												40 75 175	
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove Epworth Oak Grove	Perq. 2 Perq. 3 Perq. 6		15 9 7	16 10 11	6 5 14	6 5 8	5 5 4	5 5 5	19 10 13	601	800	35	12 10 13	5 5 5	176 160 741	
325	Plymouth	Was. 5		23	37	35	37	14	21	42	800	800	35	32	5	905	
326	Roper: Mackey's Pleasant Grove Roper	Was. 2 Was. 4 Was. 7		2 4 9	4 6 15	4 4 40	15 5 5	13 3 10	8 6 20	250	821	250	3	6 10 12	4 6 12	40 231 174	
327	South Camden: Camden Perkins Wesley	Cam. 1 Cur. 6 Cam. 5		15	25	8	8	13	13	20	1800	1800	9	12	12	267	
328	South Mills: McBride Sharon Trinity	Cam. 2 Cam. 3 Cam. 4	25 20 25	10 5 18	110 50 220	10 5 10	10 5 10	10 5 10	10 10 10	18	1049	1049	18	10 11 25	5 5 5	146 88 106	
330	Swan Quarter: Epworth Fairfield Providence Soule	Hyd. 4 Hyd. 5 Hyd. 7 Hyd. 8	3 4 6 6	30 9 14 19	7 9 15 14	3 4 7 9	4 5 8 8	3 4 7 6	3 4 7 6	46	2447	2447	78	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	212	
331	Union	Pas. 10	19	7	45	30	25	20	20	20	1642	1642	15	20	20	175	
332	Wanchese	Dar. 14	50	25	80	25	25	20	10	115	876	876	8	10	10	113	
333	Washington Ct.: Asbury Wares	Bea. 11 Bea. 1	15 6	2 6	560 60	15 6	8 6	43 6	15 6	87	7750	7750	15	15	15	1879	
334	Whorton	Bea. 12	3	3		3	3	3	3	3	618	618	99	3	3	192	
TOTAL			1260	484	33	938	107	3960	791	894	318	555	591	1273	338	1224	18024
																	649780

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24			
	Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received From Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	12-23 years Youth Division—	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (and 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional	Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional	Sessions—Adults	Average Attendance Additional	
401	Aberdeen: Page Memorial	2	18	1	5	3	3	565	9	12	55	22	14	90	80	10	129	345	205	43	28	43	85	24	Average Attendance Additional	24	Average Attendance Additional
	Roseland							84			4	6	1	17	13	27	66	66	38	15	15	15	15	24	Average Attendance Additional	24	Average Attendance Additional
	<b>Total</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>85</b>				
402	Biscoe: Page Memorial	1	4	1	5	1	1	204	9	12	13	9	28	84	35	4	72	154	97	15	15	15	15	24	Average Attendance Additional	24	Average Attendance Additional
	Star							270			15	17	17	51	32	15	127	242	131	15	15	15	15	24	Average Attendance Additional	24	Average Attendance Additional
	<b>Total</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>474</b>			<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>		<b>85</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>228</b>			<b>30</b>					
403	Caledonia: Caledonia Central	1	103	1	6	3	3	98	2	6	7	10	7	14	20	23	65	143	70	14	14	18	18	24	Average Attendance Additional	24	Average Attendance Additional
	Johns							153			4	5	4	28	53	48	143	70	14	14	14	18	18	24	Average Attendance Additional	24	Average Attendance Additional
	<b>Total</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>			<b>32</b>					
404	Camp Ground	3	3	3	15	4	5	511	4	6	36	22	21	96	66	30	66	206	140	30	21	21	21	24	Average Attendance Additional	24	Average Attendance Additional
404.5	Candor	2	270	3	2	3	1	268	5	6	21	13	13	42	47	10	85	210	150	25	30	28	28	24	Average Attendance Additional	24	Average Attendance Additional
405	Cordova: Cordova St. Pauls	3	293	5	1	1	1	305	3	4	12	10	8	92	38	6	75	162	95	32	32	32	32	24	Average Attendance Additional	24	Average Attendance Additional
	<b>Total</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>60</b>				
406	Cumberland-St. Andrews: Cumberland	5	202	1	1	3	3	197			4	12	4	34	27	12	70	155	90	10	10	10	10	24	Average Attendance Additional	24	Average Attendance Additional
	St. Andrews							168			2	12	2	29	25	10	44	120	80	10	10	10	10	24	Average Attendance Additional	24	Average Attendance Additional
	<b>Total</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>				
407	Ellerbe: Ellerbe	4	246	6	6	1	1	236	1	2	11	11	11	42	30	10	65	158	82	15	15	15	15	24	Average Attendance Additional	24	Average Attendance Additional
	Mt. Pleasant	12	125	1	1	13	1	91	1	1	6	6	6	23	25	31	85	59	12	12	12	12	12	24	Average Attendance Additional	24	Average Attendance Additional
	<b>Total</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>				
408	Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory: Calvary	6	178	1	4	7	3	183	9	9	7	12	12	46	8	8	54	120	85	15	15	15	15	24	Average Attendance Additional	24	Average Attendance Additional
	Victory	18	137	4	4	6	6	187	9	32	21	12	12	46	35	35	59	152	130	20	20	20	20	24	Average Attendance Additional	24	Average Attendance Additional
	<b>Total</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>				
408.5	Christ	7	315	8	7	3	6	286	17	10	56	16	16	116	33	33	75	240	145	15	15	15	15	24	Average Attendance Additional	24	Average Attendance Additional
409.4	Culbreth Memorial	8	217	5	3	1	2	220	3	7	12	18	6	77	39	2	93	235	130	20	20	20	20	24	Average Attendance Additional	24	Average Attendance Additional
410	Fairmont	9	53	11	3	1	1	70	1	3	3	9	9	50	20	21	100	60	60	11	11	11	11	24	Average Attendance Additional	24	Average Attendance Additional
411	Gardners	10	254	13	2	1	2	261	6	13	18	24	24	51	59	5	69	203	110	15	15	15	15	24	Average Attendance Additional	24	Average Attendance Additional
412	Haymont	11	713	32	54	1	4	725	22	18	118	47	17	179	112	5	250	610	214	40	40	40	40	24	Average Attendance Additional	24	Average Attendance Additional
413	Hay Street	12	1573	21	52	11	10	1524	15	21	187	135	48	228	210	48	398	1067	394	46	46	46	46	24	Average Attendance Additional	24	Average Attendance Additional
414	Johnson Memorial	13	236	3	6	7	7	229	10	3	15	21	9	85	30	4	70	184	125	25	25	25	25	24	Average Attendance Additional	24	Average Attendance Additional
415	Lyon Memorial	14	82	24	5	15	15	108	5	9	43	15	15	65	12	12	50	142	80	60	60	60	60	24	Average Attendance Additional	24	Average Attendance Additional

417	First	Ric.	1	0	10	10	39	71	100	24	233	674	363	81
418	Hope Mills	Cum.	20	260	3	3	20	65	112	24	112	221	106	30
419	Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill	Seco.	5	139	4	12	27	10	93	54	96	291	185	15
	Snead's Grove	Seco.	9	151	7	16	19	7	53	31	16	73	192	115
	Tabernacle	Seco.	10	107	5	12	11	6	34	21	42	109	65	23
	Total		55	583	10	24	55	73	180	106	25	592	355	75
420	Laurinburg	Seco.	6	829	30	37	12	124	230	77	365	710	329	52
421	Love Joy: Monia: Love Joy	Mon.	4	181	3	7	9	3	27	34	2	83	158	10
	Macedonia	Mon.	5	49	2	47	16	3	20	15	20	62	40	25
	Total		230	228	2	228	16	3	47	49	2	103	220	165
422	Maxton	Rob.	10	298	4	1	26	4	20	45	86	167	110	10
423	Mount Gilead: First	Mon.	8	457	14	4	29	23	7	56	104	312	182	24
	Zion	Mon.	9	66	2	1	6	6	18	15	31	70	55	15
	Total		523	523	12	14	30	29	13	104	135	382	237	24
424	Mount Gilead Ct.: Hebron	Ric.	8	41	1	39	4	4	6	9	9	19	9	9
	Melton Grove	Mon.	6	15	1	15	4	4	7	13	13	17	5	5
	Wadeville	Mon.	19	36	3	36	6	6	7	9	9	32	25	25
	Total		92	92	1	90	14	14	13	31	31	68	39	39
424.5	Norman: Concord	Ric.	2	163	3	2	162	4	19	7	35	65	42	6
	Jones Springs	Ric.	10	176	6	6	6	22	21	60	109	74	12	12
	Norman	Ric.	13	134	3	2	130	17	42	80	42	14	14	14
	Total		473	473	9	4	477	5	16	56	45	137	254	178
425	Old Hundred	Seco.	7	23	1	24	4	4	10	4	12	30	23	30
426	Parkton: Cotton	Cum.	4	147	1	148	13	13	58	30	10	100	225	125
	Marvin	Cum.	21	104	7	105	9	10	29	25	7	35	106	60
	Parker	Hok.	1	155	6	10	12	11	26	38	10	58	156	75
	Parkton	Rob.	12	99	6	100	5	8	10	15	13	7	31	40
	Sandy Grove	Hok.	4	197	20	20	9	11	21	34	11	41	85	50
	Total		702	702	40	1	740	8	68	53	55	140	400	150
426.5	Pekin: Little River	Mon.	3	67	16	1	87	8	8	4	12	44	20	10
	Parson's Grove	Mon.	12	74	1	73	7	16	14	4	27	68	65	10
	Sardis	Mon.	14	98	16	3	97	6	2	12	48	20	20	10
	Total		239	239	16	8	257	17	10	37	34	11	160	105
427	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	Ric.	1	53	2	3	52	8	7	11	25	32	25	6
	Community	Hok.	3	57	3	61	4	29	9	25	6	67	34	6
	Hoffman	Ric.	9	104	7	114	114	4	24	26	78	55	50	10
	Pinebluff	Mon.	11	260	6	263	13	13	59	27	26	131	79	15
	Total		474	474	18	4	32	115	67	94	308	193	15	24
428	Raeford	Hok.	3	733	11	7	40	46	38	152	64	282	613	304
429	Red Springs	Rob.	17	415	9	10	94	25	93	40	167	325	205	52
430	Robedell: Green Lake	Ric.	5	76	1	77	2	4	40	94	44	15	14	14
	Ledbetter	Ric.	11	161	4	164	9	5	26	30	51	132	56	16
	Robedell	Ric.	14	249	13	265	4	8	44	46	13	107	239	122
	Total		486	486	18	1	6	38	17	96	88	198	465	222
432	Rockingham: E. Rock'gham	Ric.	16	414	25	8	14	171	91	58	190	356	229	50
433	First	Ric.	17	1000	22	30	5	434	10	98	374	840	423	92
434	Glenwood-Trinity: Glen'd	Ric.	18	206	9	218	11	16	37	103	237	136	92	140
	Trinity	Ric.	21	119	4	124	4	6	7	34	88	156	92	30
	Total		325	325	13	3	348	15	17	23	110	325	188	19
434.2	Grace-Community: Com.	Ric.	15	97	9	1	106	15	55	183	314	150	12	14
	Grace	Ric.	19	47	3	50	7	31	17	42	97	49	40	14
	Total		144	144	18	3	166	11	22	225	411	190	12	14

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
434.7 Pee Dee	317	9	2	1	3	3	3	323	3	3	15	15	8	61	43	11	117	255	170	75	12	12	40	
435 W. Rockingham																								
West Rockingham																								
Zion	300	2	1	1	6	6	6	294	6	6	4	15	6	43	30	7	88	189	145	29	14	19	24	
Total	494	5	1	3	9	9	9	192	5	5	2	9	5	41	23	6	77	161	109	22	10	11	15	
436 St. Johns-Gibson																								
St. Johns	306	4	1	1	9	7	7	486	11	11	6	24	11	84	53	13	165	350	254	61	24	30	39	
Total	238	3	2	2	5	3	3	304	3	3	11	10	1	20	35	4	65	135	82	9	8	8	8	
437 St. Pauls																								
Sand Hill Ct.: Doubs Ch.	208	1	1	1	7	1	1	538	4	4	22	20	2	65	63	10	160	321	172	17	17	12	12	
Eagle Springs	108	5	1	2	2	2	2	100	2	1	22	19	12	73	38	3	35	203	100	43	6	6	6	
Marcus	134	8	1	2	3	3	3	53	3	3	8	4	3	7	2	2	14	97	17	17	16	16	16	
Pleasant Hill	113	5	1	1	1	1	1	142	2	2	17	13	3	54	23	6	106	189	145	29	14	19	24	
Total	408	16	3	2	6	7	7	409	5	5	20	28	3	76	47	8	106	268	162	16	25	25	27	
438 South River: Bethabara																								
Bethany	90	1	2	2	1	2	2	90	8	8	5	8	3	27	18	5	56	109	70	10	10	10	10	
Halls	169	3	2	2	1	2	2	73	3	3	5	5	7	14	7	14	7	33	24	3	3	3	3	
Tabor	56	3	1	1	1	1	1	167	1	1	5	12	4	41	20	2	51	126	80	20	20	20	20	
Total	390	7	2	2	2	4	4	59	1	1	6	4	10	10	10	10	17	41	28	41	41	41	41	
439 Southern Pines																								
Spring Lake	251	17	21	4	17	4	4	389	15	15	21	29	6	85	62	2	131	309	192	55	16	30	30	
Stedman	141	9	3	1	4	3	3	153	5	5	64	11	6	100	30	5	77	233	129	78	23	23	5	
Troy: Trinity	235	14	15	1	16	3	3	332	8	8	12	12	14	32	24	116	184	104	30	30	23	23	4	
Troy Circuit: First	572	4	1	1	16	67	67	510	8	8	8	26	14	83	101	12	179	415	227	67	43	43	43	
Mt. Olivet	62	4	1	1	1	1	1	65	1	1	1	14	1	19	7	3	24	67	35	10	10	10	10	
Ophir	65	1	1	1	1	1	1	71	1	1	3	9	9	16	16	3	34	97	20	10	10	10	10	
Uwharrie	72	1	1	1	1	1	1	102	1	1	5	5	8	14	10	35	67	79	40	40	40	40	40	
Total	312	4	1	2	3	9	9	303	1	1	9	40	6	85	48	6	131	310	135	10	10	10	10	
Vass	207	5	3	2	3	2	2	213	6	6	29	16	5	35	32	12	73	173	115	8	8	8	8	
West End	166	2	4	2	3	3	3	171	6	6	24	20	8	48	24	49	149	85	85	8	8	8	8	
TOTAL	22357	663	577	183	573	185	103	194	22725	302	479	1633	1493	465	4963	3184	781	7363	18249	10274	1474	827	1253	614



CHARGE AND CHURCH

	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Was Approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, Groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
401	Aberdeen: Page Memorial	Moo. 2			X	250	1	126	329	1	45	4	1	135,000	7,000	4,000	
	Roseland	Moo. 14			X	50	1	25	75				1	15,000		400	
	Total		34	12	X	300	2	151	404	1	45	4	2	150,000	7,000	400	
402	Biscoe: Page Memorial	Mon. 1	34	12	X		1	50	245	1	65	2	1	25,000	2,500		
	Star	Mon. 15			X		1	75	300	1	65	2	1	75,000			
	Total		2	6	X		2	125	595	2	105	3	2	100,000	2,500		
403	Caledonia: Caledonia Central	Seco. 1	60		X		1		330	1		1	1	3,000	2,500		
	Johns	Seco. 2			X		1		68	1		1	1	1,000			
	Total		3	3	X		3		434	1	10	12	3	50,000	2,500		
404	Camp Ground	Cum. 3	78	3	X		1	109	414	1	22	2	1	30,000	3,000	4,000	
404.5	Candor	Mon. 2	120	3	X	185	1	75	336	1	40	8	1	70,000	2,000	9,000	
405	Cordova: Cordova St. Pauls	Ric. 3	45	6	X		1	45	819	1	10	1	1	80,000			
	Total	Ric. 24	10	1	X		2	24	129	1	10	2	2	15,000		9,000	
	Total		55	7	X		2	79	948	1	10	2	2	95,000	14,000	9,000	
406	Cumberland-St. Andrews: Cumberland	Cum. 5		1	X		1	20	23				1	18,000		500	
	St. Andrews	Cum. 23		2	X		1	19	170				2	18,000		500	
	Total		2	2	X		2	39	193				2	36,000		1,000	
407	Ellerbe: Ellerbe M.L. Pleasant	Ric. 4	40	2	X		1	40	735			2	1	85,000		2,000	
	Total	Ric. 12	70	1	X		2	16	191				1	9,000		900	
	Total		110	2	X		2	56	986	1	18	2	2	94,000	6,000	1,100	
408	Fayville: Calvary-Victory: Calvary	Cum. 6		7	X		1	32	5	1	20	5	1	14,500		6,000	
	Victory	Cum. 18	60	22	X		1	25	165	1	25	2	1	50,000		400	
	Total		60	22	X		2	57	170	2	45	5	2	64,500	25,000	6,400	
408.5	Christ	Cum. 7		10	X	236	1	55	321	1	30	2	1	80,000	11,250	37,603	
409	Cuibreth Memorial	Cum. 8	60	5	X		1	33	358	1	28	2	1	15,000		8,997	
409.4	Fairmont	Cum. 9		5	X		1	11		1	16		1	15,000			
410	Gardners	Cum. 10		11	X		1	40	88	1			1	33,000		3,000	
411	Haymont	Cum. 11	109	20	X		1	171	4047	1	40	2	1	185,000	20,000	3,000	
412	Hay Street	Cum. 12	118	15	X		1	270	922	1	78	5	1	374,000	30,000	10,1572	
413	Johnson Memorial	Cum. 13	56	12	X	800	1	44	132	1	31	3	1	20,000	14,000	5,676	
413.7	Lyon Memorial	Cum. 14	40	12	X		1	23	249	1	20	1	1	27,000	39,600	4,2739	
414	Person Street	Cum. 15	35	5	X	1700	1	58	754	1			1	100,000	18,000		

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Yes Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
414.3 St. John	1	1	1	3	X	..	1	11	268	1	9	10	1	14000	17000	11770	
414.5 St. Matthews	1	35	1	3	X	..	1	40	1	1	15	4	1	14500	17000	21700	
414.7 Salem	1	105	1	18	X	..	1	75	400	1	35	4	1	13800	2500	27600	
415 Wesley Heights	1	100	1	9	X	..	1	30	362	1	25	1	1	55000	17000	8000	
416 Hamlet: Fellowship	1	169	1	2	X	..	1	66	552	1	22	95	1	106200	18000	51000	
417 First	1	144	1	17	X	..	1	904	904	1	30	5	1	97000	12000	2000	
418 Hope Mills	1	60	1	3	X	..	1	42	100	1	26	..	1	40000	12500	7140	
419 Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill	5	65	1	12	X	..	1	53	300	1	..	..	1	65000	4000	1456	
Sec. 5	1	51	1	6	X	..	1	35	125	1	26	..	1	40000	12000	868	
Snead's Grove	1	32	1	5	X	..	1	18	15	1	31	..	1	25000	500	476	
Tabernacle	3	148	1	23	X	..	3	106	440	2	57	5	3	130000	16500	2800	
Total	3	138	1	22	X	530	1	195	148	1	120	5	1	165000	15000	4612	
420 Laurinburg	1	1	1	2	X	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24000	15000	875	
421 Love Joy: M'onia: Love Joy	1	1	1	1	X	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5000	16000	1050	
Macedonia	1	1	1	1	X	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	70000	14000	17000	
Total	2	54	1	2	X	100	1	27	73	1	30	5	2	29000	750	1050	
422 Maxton	1	60	1	10	X	..	1	60	255	1	28	23	1	160000	5000	17000	
423 Mount Gilead: First	1	72	1	2	X	..	1	88	382	1	28	23	1	7000	7000	17000	
Zion	1	20	1	2	X	..	1	18	20	1	28	25	2	167000	5000	17000	
Total	2	92	1	12	X	140	2	106	402	1	28	25	2	167000	100	17000	
424 Mount Gilead Ct.: Hebron	1	1	1	1	X	..	1	7	100	1	..	..	1	7000	100	1000	
Melton Grove	1	10	1	1	X	..	1	7	1	1	..	..	1	7000	100	1000	
Wadeville	1	10	1	1	X	..	1	7	1	1	..	..	1	7000	100	1000	
Total	3	10	1	2	X	137	2	15	100	1	..	..	3	19000	100	1100	
424.5 Norman: Concord	2	22	1	2	X	175	1	12	64	1	17	..	1	35000	2000	2000	
Jones Springs	1	28	1	3	X	230	1	22	110	1	12	2	1	35000	500	2000	
Norman	1	24	1	2	X	242	3	16	410	1	12	2	1	60000	500	4000	
Total	3	74	1	5	X	..	3	50	584	2	29	2	3	130000	25000	4000	
425 Old Hundred	1	30	1	10	X	..	1	18	40	1	20	2	1	25000	500	2500	
426 Parkton: Cotton	1	30	1	8	X	..	1	20	60	1	20	2	1	25000	500	2500	
Marvin	1	40	1	10	X	..	1	22	60	1	25	2	1	30000	500	2000	
Parker	1	40	1	4	X	..	1	20	40	1	10	2	1	25000	500	2000	
Parkton	1	20	1	4	X	..	1	20	40	1	10	2	1	25000	500	2000	
Rob.	1	40	1	10	X	..	1	25	50	1	25	2	1	25000	500	2000	
Sandy Grove	1	160	1	40	X	..	5	105	250	5	100	10	5	125000	10000	2500	
Total	5	160	40	30	X	..	5	105	250	5	100	10	5	125000	10000	2500	



FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

(350)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48c	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supt.)	54	50	49	51	74	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Monies	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments	Items 1-7: Total Payments
401 Aberdeen: Page Memorial		5600	2800	600		5000			75	75	100	275	800	75	316	2735		
Roseland			225	100		500			8	8	10	28	80	7	34	218		
Total		5600	3075	700	5500	5500		750	83	110	303	303	880	82	350	2953	4678	4678
402 Bisbee: Page Memorial	1	2500	1000	500		2500			100	38	50	138	400	37	149	1200		
Star	15		1000	500		2500			37	50	137	400	37	38	141	1200		
Total		2500	2000	1000	5000	5000		200	75	100	275	275	800	75	290	2400	3940	3940
403 Caledonia: Caledonia		2600				1300			20	26	72	208	800	20	80	1400		
Central						1400			21	28	77	224	81	21	81	500		
Johns						900			13	18	49	144	80	13	80	200		
Total		2600	3418	867	3600	3600		300	53	72	198	576	54	54	241	1100	2241	2241
404 Camp Ground	3	530			5000	5000			75	100	275	800	75	412	3000	4662	4662	4662
404.5 Candor	2	6000	463	322	2500	2500		800	38	50	138	400	38	180	1200	2006	2006	2006
405 Cordova: Cordova	3	1864	400	967	730	2850			10	57	157	456	29	140	504	504		
St. Pauls	24		175	300	260	1850			8	37	102	296	18	88	550	550		
Total		1864	575	1267	990	4700			18	94	259	752	47	228	1054	2952	2434	2434
406 Cumberland-St. Andrews:						2000			30	40	110	320	300	30	116	700		
Cumberland	5	200	125	150	200	2000			30	40	110	320	300	30	116	700		
St. Andrews	23	300	125	150	200	2000		100	30	40	110	320	300	30	116	700		
Total		500	250	300	400	4000		100	60	80	220	640	600	60	232	1400	2635	2635
407 Ellerbe: Ellerbe	4	800	1339	200	3000	3000		225	45	60	165	480	45	45	856	423		
Mt. Pleasant	12	900	180	120	1000	1000		75	15	20	55	160	15	15	49	423		
Total		900	1519	320	4000	4000		300	60	80	220	640	600	60	49	1279	2887	2887
408 Fayville: Calvary-Victory:						1900			37	38	104	304	19	19	136	600		
Calvary	6	1200	400	810	300	1900		300	17	38	105	304	38	38	136	800		
Victory	18	1162	646	464	664	1900		300	17	38	105	304	38	38	136	800		
Total		2362	400	1456	764	3800		300	54	76	209	608	57	57	272	1400	2622	2622
408.5 Christ	7	4415	583	2476	605	3200		200	48	60	165	480	45	45	60	300	1110	1110
409 Culbreth Memorial	8	721	1339	922	2480	2480			37	50	136	397	37	37	105	1045	1770	1770
409.4 Fairmont	9	764	258	198	900	900			13	18	50	144	14	14	21	110	357	357
410 Gardner	10	347	366	545	2400	2400			32	48	132	384	36	36	125	700	1425	1425
411 Haymont	11	10414	2300	10738	6100	6100		800	92	122	336	976	92	92	686	5500	7712	7712
412 Hay Street	12	18900	7369	25814	3098	8000		600	120	160	440	1280	120	120	2010	17500	21510	21510
413 Johnson Memorial	13	539	340	300	2400	2400		500	27	36	99	288	27	27	29	150	1565	1565
413.7 Lyon Memorial	14	5677	1459	1304	1800	1800		300	32	42	132	384	24	24	29	150	625	625
414 Person Street	15	2894	1151	1000	759	5000		300	75	100	275	75	800	75	353	2250	3853	3853

418	Hope Mills	Cum.	20	1500	300	2149	3400	800	48	64	176	512	1700	2181	2115
419	Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill	Sec.	9	329	414	270	2600	450	39	52	143	416	1700		
	Sheed's Grove	Sec.	9	196	327	1800	1800	200	20	26	208	208	1800		
	Tavernacle	Sec.	10	108	492	68	600	100	9	12	33	96	400		
	Total			653	833	535	4500	750	68	90	248	720	2900	4441	4441
420	Laurinburg	Sec.	4	725	8532	5343	6000	600	90	120	330	960	955	11455	11455
421	Love Joy: M'onia: Love Joy	Mon.	6	4	224	287	2240	300	26	44	123	358	130	984	
	Macedonia	Mon.	5	37	65	81	560	100	6	12	31	90	33	116	
	Total			900	96	368	2800	400	32	154	448	448	1663	1663	1963
422	Maxton	Rob.	10	875	2500	780	3700	300	55	74	204	592	303	2436	3664
423	Mount Gilead: First	Mon.	8	36000	902	610	5000	400	81	99	270	800	385	3170	
	Zion	Mon.	9	100	86	110	400	400	81	9	27	64	40	260	
	Total			36100	988	720	5400	400	81	108	297	864	425	3430	5205
424	Mount Gilead Ct.: Hebron	Ric.	8	600	100	100	800	150	12	16	44	128	12	279	
	Madison Grove	Mon.	6	300	19	25	400	125	12	16	44	128	12	496	
	Wadeville	Mon.	19	15	25	39	1050	400	15	13	36	104	10	26	163
	Total			670	40	39	1050	400	15	13	36	104	10	26	163
424.5	Norman: Concord	Ric.	2	2800	116	225	1000	45	15	52	160	52	488	55	352
	Jones Springs	Ric.	10	800	150	40	1200	90	18	24	66	192	18	60	585
	Norman	Ric.	13	2000	70	150	27	135	27	36	99	288	27	877	
	Total			5600	775	386	4000	300	60	60	220	640	204	1950	3154
425	Old Hundred	Sec.	7	40	180	40	400	400	8	22	64	64	110	239	233
426	Parkton: Cotton	Cum.	4	600	100	100	800	150	12	16	44	128	12	279	
	Marvin	Cum.	21	2500	125	100	800	125	12	16	44	128	12	496	
	Parker	Hok.	1	400	150	100	1000	150	15	20	55	160	15	41	
	Parkton Robiz	Rob.	1	1	225	100	1000	150	15	20	55	160	15	43	
	Sandy Grove	Hok.	4	200	100	100	800	225	12	16	44	128	12	391	
	Total			600	7500	500	4400	800	66	88	242	704	2000	3396	3396
426.5	Pekin: Little River	Mon.	3	1000	25	25	500	400	66	88	242	704	2000	3396	
	Parson's Grove	Mon.	12	100	80	12	16	44	12	16	44	128	12	45	
	Sardis	Mon.	14	165	80	80	950	45	11	12	33	96	11	11	
	Total			1265	185	2400	2400	36	44	132	384	384	127	156	883
427	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	Ric.	1	90	35	360	360	6	25	58	6	25	58	6	
	Community	Hok.	3	51	18	24	360	7	6	7	20	58	7	24	
	Hoffman	Ric.	9	588	267	245	785	12	16	43	125	125	12	35	325
	Pinebluff	Moo.	11	710	330	330	2860	33	43	124	362	33	112	600	
	Total			1298	85	634	3765	57	75	207	603	603	197	1161	2739
428	Raeford	Hok.	8	373	4978	1109	5750	250	86	115	316	920	86	650	4400
429	Red Springs	Rob.	17	2061	3000	640	4000	500	60	80	220	640	400	4002	5440
430	Robedell: Green Lake	Ric.	5	4014	300	200	700	100	10	14	38	112	10	51	330
	Ledbetter	Ric.	11	254	400	200	900	100	13	18	49	144	13	415	
	Robedell	Ric.	14	472	900	572	2900	600	45	58	160	466	45	205	1200
	Total			4740	1700	972	4500	700	68	90	247	722	68	320	3392
432	Rockingham: E. Rock'gham	Ric.	16	1117	1120	450	4500	300	67	90	247	720	45	261	1500
433	First	Ric.	17	62317	4940	872	7200	4000	54	72	198	576	54	395	2885
434	Glenwood: Trinity: Glen'd	Ric.	21	1650	320	2160	2160	200	32	43	119	346	32	140	1000
	Trinity	Ric.	21	780	510	75	1440	1000	6	29	79	230	22	93	335
	Total			4275	2160	395	3600	300	38	72	198	576	54	233	1335
434.2	Grace-Community: Com.	Ric.	15	925	387	421	1200	600	9	12	33	96	9	35	240
	Grace	Ric.	19	925	387	421	1200	600	9	12	33	96	9	35	240
	Total			925	387	421	1200	1200	18	24	66	192	18	70	730



CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) General (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	(9) World Missions	(9) National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct to Conf. Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct to Conf. Treas. Not Remitted	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Palme College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Meth. Student Day	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	College Capital Fund (Campaign Remit to P.O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
401 Aberdeen: Page Memorial	2	1543					226	10	25		10	12	1275		45	1769	125	771	2493
Roseland	4	39						5	15		10	12	1275		25	132		79	1530
Total		1582					220	15	25		10	12	1275		70	1891	125	850	26461
402 Biscoe: Page Memorial	1	15					20	15	15	10	10	10	15	10	43	857		199	9831
Star	15	30					30	15	15	10	10	10	15	10	50	937		150	8760
Total	30	30					50	30	30	20	20	20	30	20	93	1794		349	18391
403 Caledonia: Caledonia	1	17						3	3		2	1	0		6	82		180	2447
Central	2	17						4	3		1	1	30		30	61		170	2447
Johns	4	16						3	10		3	4	4	6	6	253		230	1689
Total	50	50					100	20	25	25	10	12	43	12	70	143		580	9405
404 Camp Ground	3	100				100	60	20	20	30	20	15	25	20	80	607		713	17644
404.5 Candor	2	10				75	30	20	20	30	20	15	25	20	80	607		335	14819
405 Cordova: Cordova	3	10				75	30	20	20	30	20	15	25	20	80	607		68	8407
St. Pauls	5	5					30	20	8	8	13	8	13	8	13	23		42	3785
Total	5	5					30	20	8	8	13	8	13	8	13	23		42	3785
406 Cumberland-St. Andrews:							30	20	8	8	13	8	13	8	13	23		42	3785
Cumberland	5	10				10	30	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	60	60		12	4173
St. Andrews	5	10				10	30	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	60	60		12	4341
Total	10	20				20	40	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	120	120		24	8514
407 Ellerbe: Ellerbe	4	38					60	11	15	1	1	11	18	10	7	232		143	8292
Mt. Pleasant	12	4					60	11	15	1	1	11	18	10	7	232		143	8292
Total	50	12					60	15	27	10	10	15	21	10	10	281		206	10774
408 Fayville: Calvary-Victory:							30	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		134	6092
Calvary	6	10					30	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		177	6117
Victory	18	10					30	20	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		311	12209
Total	24	20					60	30	40	20	20	20	20	20	20	20		488	17326
408.5 Christ	7	136				136	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	33	13035		190	13035
409 Culbreth Memorial	8	20				50	30	2	8	2	5	10	12	10	33	7225		164	7225
409.4 Fairmont	9	5					30	2	8	2	5	10	12	10	33	7225		164	7225
410 Gardens	20	30					30	2	8	2	5	10	12	10	33	7225		164	7225
411 Haymont	10	100				50	30	20	12	12	5	15	17	106	5518		135	5518	
412 Hay Street	11	100				50	30	20	12	12	5	15	17	106	5518		135	5518	
413 Johnson Memorial	12	1629				3500	1280	61	61	25	25	50	25	20	1349		1349	45447	
413.7 Lyon Memorial	13	25					60	11	3	100	100	100	300	123	45	1172		2509	96810
414 Person Street	14	25					60	11	3	4	15	15	2	45	250		250	5596	
414.3 St. John	15	25				50	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	18	180		180	11382	
414.5 St. Matthews	16	25				50	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	18	180		180	15407	
414.7 Salem	17	150				150	60	12	8	4	5	20	5	20	14		133	4469	
Total							60	3	17		5	20	25	20	5		295	18314	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) General (Remitted to World Missions)	58	National Missions	58	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	70	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	70	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	70	(11) Church School Rally Day	71	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	60	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	61	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Palme College)	65	(15) Week of Dedication	59	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	69	(17) Meth. Student Day	63	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	64	College Capital Fund Campaign (Remit. to P.O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	66	Other Beneficences (Conf. and Local)	74	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	82	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
415 Wesley Heights	Cum. 19	10									15	15	15	15	20	7			20													136	12995
416 Hamlet: Fellowship First	Ric. 6	1800						325	190	60	60	25	25	10	10	85	10	10	25	10	10	10	10	10	77	5832	333	600	178	18265	45832		
418 Hope Mills	Cum. 20	10	10					5	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	1600	200	150	10218	10218		
419 Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill	Seco. 5	40						40	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	390	300	250	10155	10155		
	Shead's Grove	Seco. 9	20					10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	590	300	126	6054	6054		
	Tabernacle	Seco. 10	15					40	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	310	210	25	2577	2577		
420 Laurinburg	Total	75	300					90	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	2056	1312	1653	401	18786	43152	
421 Love Joy-M'onia: Love Joy	Mon. 4	300						170	50	50	90	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	230	111	111	6052	6052		
	Macedonia	Mon. 5	5					50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	40	40	40	1364	1364		
422 Maxton	Total	150						50	110	110	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	270	111	111	7416	7416		
423 Mount Gilead: First	Mon. 8	35	35					100	100	100	10	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	153	491	491	12743	12743		
	Zion	Mon. 9	35					35	100	100	10	35	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	60	1069	783	14962	14962			
424 Mount Gilead Ct.: Hebron	Ric. 8																															864	51206
	Melton Grove	Mon. 6																														713	713
	Wadeville	Mon. 19																														1066	1066
424.5 Norman: Concord	Ric. 2																															2643	2643
	Jones Springs	Ric. 10																														5126	5126
	Norman	Ric. 13																														3458	3458
425 Old Hundred	Total	3						160	160	160	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	1500	230	230	16340	16340		
426 Parkton: Cotton	Seco. 7	10						10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	2250	10	10	5145	5145		
	Marvin	Cum. 4	10					10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	2250	15	15	6607	6607		
	Parker	Cum. 21	10					10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	2250	25	25	4824	4824		
	Parkton Robiz	Hok. 1	10					10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	2250	75	75	4572	4572		
	Sandy Grove	Rob. 12	10					10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	1950	25	25	7948	7948		
426.5 Pekin: Little River	Hok. 4	10						30	30	30	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10950	150	150	29392	29392		
	Parson's Grove	Mon. 3	4																													1946	1946
	Sardis	Mon. 12	3																													50	50
427 Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	Mon. 14	3																														1564	1564
	Community	Mon. 1	10																													100	5055
	Hoffman	Ric. 1	1																													790	790
		Hok. 3	3																													1	662
		Ric. 9	9																													2573	2573
			15																													204	204
			15																													1244	1244



428	Raeford	Hok.	3	100	25	25	85	21	65	70	25	33	30	30	3344	450	666
429	Red Springs	Rob.	17	6	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	10	25	25	300	200	23456
430	Robell'd: Green Lake	Ric.	5	6	8	12	4	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	108	200	107
	Ledbetter	Ric.	11	26	12	12	4	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	224	200	3104
	Robertell	Ric.	14	26	50	38	6	13	18	6	6	6	6	6	821	200	9181
	Total		40	40	60	60	20	13	20	10	10	10	10	111	1153	600	18642
432	Rockingham: E. Rock'gham	Ric.	16	21	76	10	17	30	44	5	33	22	65	602	130	82336	
433	First	Ric.	17	126	126	25	14	30	14	2	36	36	156	366	10294	156	
434	Glenwood-Trinity: Glen'd	Ric.	18	10	10	25	14	2	14	2	35	35	10294	3833	10294	156	
	Trinity	Ric.	21	5	5	5	19	5	5	5	5	5	5	446	130	191	
	Total		15	15	30	30	19	5	19	5	5	5	5	117	130	14127	
434.2	Grace-Community: Com.	Ric.	15														
	Grace	Ric.	19														
	Total		20														
434.7	Pee Dee	Ric.	20	67	33	310	25	10	25	76	10	10	40	946	177	227	
435	W. Rockingham:	Ric.	23	25	25	40	5	5	5	19	5	5	50	340	340	9502	
	West Rockingham	Ric.	23	10	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	485	485	5876	
	Zion		35	35	35	80	5	5	5	29	5	5	50	825	175	15378	
436	St. Johns-Gibson:	Sec.	3	100	100	120	14	15	15	19	20	21	19	1563	146	8287	
	Gibson	Sec.	8	25	25	60	10	10	10	21	21	26	17	1546	60	9226	
	Total		60	125	125	180	24	25	24	28	41	26	62	2109	235	17508	
437	St. Pauls	Rob.	20	3	70	15	25	2	2	12	12	25	20	505	197	266	
437.3	Sand Hill Ct.: Doub's Ch.	Moo.	5	1	40	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	5	100	50	8634	
	Eagle Springs	Moo.	6	1	40	1	3	1	3	4	6	11	5	200	2759	4601	
	Marcus	Moo.	7	5	40	6	4	3	4	7	6	16	5	100	2365	4601	
	Pleasant Hill	Moo.	13	5	40	10	5	3	5	5	5	16	5	100	2365	4601	
	Total		55	10	38	30	5	3	5	6	6	5	5	450	70	66	
438	South River: Bethabara	Sam.	2	10	10	30	4	10	4	7	7	16	5	100	450	69	
	Bethany	Cum.	1	4	16	30	11	10	4	13	13	31	5	100	2365	18359	
	Halls	Sam.	11	13	48	20	11	10	11	13	13	31	5	100	2365	3384	
	Tabor	Cum.	26	5	18	30	30	10	30	13	13	31	5	100	2365	1192	
	Total		32	32	120	90	5	5	5	6	6	16	5	100	450	20	
439	Southern Pines	Moo.	16	55	566	25	25	25	25	30	30	30	13	1821	40	125	
440	Spring Lake	Cum.	24	20	10	180	15	10	10	17	17	10	20	327	25066	327	
441	Stedman	Cum.	25	20	20	20	14	18	14	30	30	5	5	10	8759	100	
442	Troy: Trinity	Mon.	17	80	31	250	44	44	45	18	32	10	100	3472	696	233	
	Trinity	Mon.	16	13	13	10	2	2	2	7	7	3	3	150	37001	37001	
	Mt. Olivet	Mon.	10	1	4	11	5	5	5	18	18	28	28	1986	28	1986	
	Ophir	Mon.	10	3	11	11	3	3	3	9	9	6	6	307	60	1801	
	Uwharrie	Mon.	18	3	11	30	4	9	4	7	7	6	6	307	25	1801	
	Total		10	10	39	40	11	9	11	25	25	9	9	745	45	60	
444	Vass	Moo.	17	10	12	60	20	15	20	10	10	5	18	1613	45	98	
445	West End	Moo.	18	90	40	90	20	5	20	43	43	5	5	171	14578	171	
	TOTAL		6583	895	621	6826	90	5560	1297	702	2769	623	532	50451	6952	20927	
																1032249	



510	Fremont	Joh. 11	209	8	3	2	1	1	3	219	1	8	5	12	49	20	77	158	114	25
511	Garland	Way. 6	389	8	3	2	1	1	3	397	2	8	5	27	98	57	157	339	261	50
	Blau.	Way. 1	300	17	2	1	16	2	3	299	4	17	19	20	23	100	50	58	261	158
	Sam. 9	Way. 11	84	1	1	1	1	1	3	82	1	3	5	5	12	20	4	30	71	50
	Sam. 13	Way. 12	185	3	1	1	2	2	1	185	3	3	6	14	25	7	4	39	89	60
	Johnsons Chapel	Way. 14	84	3	1	1	1	1	1	87	1	3	5	9	17	15	1	37	79	48
	Salem	Way. 15	55	3	1	1	1	1	1	55	1	3	5	6	10	10	10	97	53	35
	Total	Way. 21	408	7	4	4	4	4	2	409	7	19	19	34	64	52	9	133	292	193
511.5	Goldsboro	Way. 8	81	4	4	2	2	1	1	85	16	3	16	9	46	17	35	109	71	8
512	Daniels Memorial	Way. 9	302	20	11	2	1	2	1	328	10	18	26	29	10	96	61	124	326	175
512.2	Jefferson	Way. 11	41	11	40	6	3	11	3	81	3	11	10	8	61	23	75	167	85	15
512.4	Pine Forest	Way. 12	312	6	5	3	13	3	2	308	6	6	19	26	73	50	10	170	329	163
512.5	Salem	Way. 14	214	3	9	3	4	2	1	206	6	13	9	9	42	25	5	179	155	105
513	St. Luke	Way. 15	534	21	32	5	24	4	2	568	16	15	94	33	8	243	89	10	254	637
514	St. Paul	Way. 16	1439	39	55	10	45	19	19	1460	17	24	144	84	39	216	221	45	368	973
514.5	Wayne: Brogden	Way. 29	96	33	13	7	2	2	1	102	1	4	1	9	2	26	20	39	86	63
	Elm Street	Way. 10	169	3	2	2	2	1	1	53	1	3	1	9	2	26	20	39	86	63
	Mt. Carmel	Way.	169	3	2	2	2	1	1	168	1	4	1	8	10	77	41	126	92	15
514.7	Goldsboro Ct.: Garris Ch.	Way. 27	295	37	15	9	2	2	1	323	10	37	15	24	2	98	78	6	103	311
	Jerusalem	Gre. 2	148	5	51	1	1	1	5	204	1	5	1	14	41	18	38	112	82	201
	Saulston	Way. 24	78	3	1	1	1	1	94	2	2	8	8	22	25	80	25	80	66	10
	Total	Way. 24	314	12	52	1	1	1	378	3	10	5	34	34	95	67	1	97	294	228
515	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	Sam. 10	221	12	1	1	1	5	1	232	4	10	24	17	40	29	61	147	112	12
	Keener	Sam. 11	224	12	1	1	1	5	2	232	4	10	24	17	40	29	64	212	130	13
	Total	Sam. 11	445	16	1	3	1	10	2	457	8	4	4	41	112	81	125	359	232	25
515.5	Harrells: Centenary	Sam. 5	130	1	8	1	2	1	2	135	2	1	9	11	2	25	27	31	102	45
	Charity	Dup. 4	79	9	1	1	1	1	2	85	1	9	2	7	10	22	21	60	45	7
	Providence	Dup. 9	37	1	1	1	1	1	35	2	2	10	11	21	35	49	55	162	120	15
	Total	Dup. 9	246	10	8	1	4	1	5	255	2	20	11	21	2	49	59	154	132	111
516	Hookerton-Rainbow: H'k'n.	Gre. 1	215	12	3	11	15	2	8	202	4	12	9	14	41	40	90	236	120	10
	Rainbow	Gre. 6	251	1	1	4	8	1	241	1	5	8	5	8	52	86	30	236	120	10
	Total	Gre. 6	466	13	3	2	15	23	3	443	5	12	14	22	93	126	149	390	252	21
517	Institute: Hickory Grove	Len. 3	194	10	3	2	4	1	1	191	1	1	3	6	51	32	4	49	142	97
	Institute	Len. 4	87	10	3	2	4	1	94	2	10	5	7	7	18	18	36	79	43	14
	Trinity	Len. 13	266	3	1	1	2	1	266	3	3	8	8	8	92	56	62	219	161	45
	Total	Len. 13	547	13	1	2	5	2	551	3	13	9	21	21	161	106	147	440	301	85
517.5	Johnston: Asbury	Joh. 2	66	1	1	1	1	1	68	1	3	11	7	11	33	88	50	84	60	12
	West Smithfield	Joh. 20	32	4	2	3	3	5	31	22	3	5	8	31	22	84	60	84	60	12
	Total	Joh. 20	98	5	2	4	6	1	103	3	5	15	15	15	68	33	56	172	100	12
518	Kenly: Buckhorn	Wil. 2	220	14	2	1	2	1	229	2	14	5	10	15	46	31	45	137	85	10
	Kenly	Joh. 12	168	5	1	1	3	2	169	2	5	5	10	25	20	25	52	107	87	15
	Total	Joh. 12	388	19	3	2	5	6	398	4	19	13	18	25	71	51	97	244	172	25
519	La Grange	Len. 9	281	4	8	2	3	2	290	4	3	18	12	5	65	40	58	180	97	15
519.2	Lucama: Brietz Memorial	Joh. 21	95	16	12	4	4	1	92	1	11	7	7	18	27	18	30	82	50	25
	Lucama	Wil. 5	95	4	1	1	4	1	94	1	4	4	7	1	30	25	30	92	55	10
	Total	Wil. 5	190	20	13	4	4	1	186	1	15	14	14	14	57	43	60	174	105	25
520	Maury-Mt. Herman: Maury	Gre. 4	171	6	3	2	1	1	181	1	11	6	38	64	38	64	79	193	146	18
	Mt. Herman	Gre. 5	143	2	1	1	1	1	145	1	8	8	30	72	34	14	34	143	145	14
	Total	Gre. 5	314	8	3	2	1	1	326	2	20	68	136	136	113	337	270	337	270	32
520.5	Micro: Fellowship	Joh. 10	139	4	1	1	1	2	141	1	2	4	12	9	20	15	40	102	66	20





CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
	Schools of Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
500.5 Bethel-Boston: Boston Bethel	1	40		4	X		43	1	11					1	10000				
501 Bladen: Bethlehem Bladen	2	60		3	X		43	2	11					2	20000	8000			
502 Clinton: First Sam.	1	25		2	X			1	25					1	20000				
502.5 Grace Ct.: Epworth Sam.	1	35		1	X			1	18	110				1	30000				
503 McGee Sam.	1	60		5	X		456	3	57	280				4	15000	3300	5000		
503 Trinity Sam.	1	108	32	18	X		30	1	167	716	1	130	18	1	70000	35000	5000		
504 Duplin: Kenansville Dup.	3	107	3	5	X		456	3	58	860	1	23	1	1	51500	14000	6000		22942
504 Magnolia Dup.	1	65		1	X		25	1	50					1	8500				
504 Unity Dup.	1	20		1	X		25	1	9					1	15000				
504 Total	3	107	3	3	X		63	3	75	500	1	32	2	3	6500	12000			
505 Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka Yelverton	1	90		4	X			1	20	100				1	60000				
505 Total	3	165		8	X			2	45	600	1	32	2	3	20500	8000			5000
506 Faison: Calypso Dup.	2	50		1	X			1	55	368				1	40000				
506 Faison Kings Sam.	1	27		10	X			2	80	368				2	22500	17500			
506 Total	1	53		11	X			1	25	107				1	26300				
507 Falling Creek-Providence Falling Creek Providence	1	26		7	X			1	30	25				1	30000		8000		
507 Total	3	106		11	X			3	74	732	1	28	1	3	16300	11000	8000		
508 Farmville Pit.	1	104		25	X		243	2	86		1	60	2	1	55000	12000	97953		10000
509 Four Oaks: Antioch Corinth	1	31		7	X		400	1	122	600	1	40	1	1	69000	17500			25000
509 Total	1	43		7	X			1	31	40		40	1	1	95500	17500			35000

510	Fremont	Way. 6	3	110	9	16	X	224	1	80	537	1	95300	11000	10000
511	Garland	Ela. 1	1	33		X				15		1	13000		
	Garland	Sam. 9	1	75		3				13		1	35000		
	Johnsons Chapel	Sam. 13	1	30		3				13		1	15000		
	Salem	Sam. 21	1	28		1				22		1	12000		
	Total		4	166		7				63	190	1	75000	10000	240
511.5	Goldsboro: Airboro	Way. 8	1	57		4	X			13		1	15500	13500	11999
512	Daniels Memorial	Way. 9	1	80		19	X			70	92	1	90500	20500	7835
512.2	Jefferson	Way. 11	1	65		5	X			19	250	1	42000	12000	36000
512.4	Pine Forest	Way. 12	1	85		6	X			68	482	1	28000	20000	700
512.5	Salem	Way. 14	1	48		1	X			30	115	1	39268	11500	30000
513	St. Luke	Way. 15	1	153		20	X			131	840	1	95030	21500	2692
514	St. Paul	Way. 16	1	181	15	15	X	1019		314	1133	1	302209	25614	24146
514.5	Wayne: Brogden	Way. 10	1			3	X			16		1	6000		4667
	Elm Street	Way. 10	1			3	X			25		1	7500		500
	Mt. Carmel	Way. 10	1			3	X			41		1	4000		500
	Total		3	47		37	X			18	67	3	17500	5000	4000
514.7	Goldsboro Ct.: Garriss Ch.	Way. 27	1			4	X			14		1	43000		
	Jerusalem	Gre. 22	1			2	X			14	250	1	3000		
	Sauiston	Way. 24	1	52		2	X			19	60	1	10000		
	Total		3	99		9	X			51	377	3	56000	500	4000
515	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	Sam. 10	1	28		4	X			39	269	1	65000		4000
	Keener	Sam. 14	1	55		12	X			51	195	1	21000		1175
	Total		2	83	8	16	X	20		90	465	2	86000	17000	1175
515.5	Harrells: Centenary	Sam. 5	1	48		1	X			24	427	1	40000		
	Charity	Dup. 4	1	16		9	X			13	10	1	10000	1550	
	Providence	Dup. 9	1			9	X			13	10	1	2000		
	Total		2	64		10	X	20		37	437	1	52000	1550	
516	Hookerton-Rainbow: H'k'n	Gre. 1	1	68		11	X			53	979	1	50000		
	Rainbow	Gre. 6	1	58		11	X			25	188	1	50000		
	Total		2	126		11	X			78	1167	2	100000	17000	
517	Institute: Hickory Grove	Len. 3	1	41		8	X					2	11000		
	Institute	Len. 4	1	29		3	X					1	15000		
	Trinity	Len. 13	1	77		3	X					1	9000		
	Total		3	147		11	X					6	35000	12000	
517.5	Johnston: Ashbury	Joh. 2	1			11	X			12	73	1	10000		
	West Smithfield	Joh. 20	1			4	X			15	22	2	10000		
	Total		2			5	X			27	95	2	50300	1200	
518	Kenly: Buckhorn	Wh. 2	1	50		12	X			27	159	3	65000		
	Kenly	Joh. 12	1	37		4	X			52	137	1	20000		
	Total		2	87		16	X			79	296	8	85000	10000	
519	La Grange	Len. 9	1	70		3	X			51	203	6	60000	10500	
519.2	Lucama: Brietz Memorial	Joh. 21	1	50		16	X			16	244	1	10000		1500
	Lucama	Wh. 5	1	48		4	X			27	244	3	8500	3300	1500
	Total		2	98		20	X			43	244	2	18500	3300	
520	Maury-Mt. Herman: Maury	Gre. 4	1	60		6	X			27	244	3	88000		
	Mt. Herman	Gre. 5	1	48		2	X			23		1	23000		
	Total		2	108		8	X			66		2	111000	21000	
520.5	Micro: Fellowship	Joh. 10	1	43		1	X			25	370	1	35000	7000	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members	Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Yes Are all lesson materials used?	No Approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
Micro	1	48					X			1		250	1		1	30000	17000		7000	
Total	2	91					X			2	141	620	1	25	2	65000	17000	3000		
521 Mt. Olive: First	1	104			16		X			1	180	926	1	21	1	130700				
522 Mt. Olive Ct.: Bethel	1	78			2		X			1	38	167	1	21	1	15000				
Browning	1	69			3		X			1	97	97	1	28000	1	28000				
Rones	1	98			4		X			1	40	90	1	26	1	12000				
Smiths Chapel	1	104			4		X			1	35	138	1	24	1	20000				
Total	4	349			13		X			4	143	492	3	71	4	75000	5500			
522.5 New Hope Ct.: Ebenezer	1	63					X			1	24				1	30000				
New Hope	1	69					X			1	30				1	3000				
Raleigh Highway	1	132					X			1	24				1	37000	8500			
Total	3	132					X			1	16	81	1	18	3	15000				
523 Newton Grove: Ebenezer	1	51					X			1	12	20		6	1	8000				
Maple Grove	1	31			1		X			1	20	50		9	1	65000			3516	
Newton Grove	1	60			3		X			3	48	151	1	20	3	88000	7000		3516	
Total	3	142			3		X			3	42	311	1	20	1	105000	10000			
524 Pikeville	1	40			2		X			1	13	53			1	17000			2000	
525.5 Pine Level: First	1	9			3		X			1	30	11			1	6000			1200	
Sanders	1	45			3		X			1	30	97			1	23000	6000		3200	
Total	2	54			5		X			2	43	174	1	20	2	18000				
526 Pink Hill: Nobles	1	11			2		X			1	16	365			1	25000				
Pink Hill	1	39			5		X			1	33	131			1	22000				
Woodland	1	41			1		X			1	18	181			1	10000				
Total	3	91			3		X			3	67	1183			3	65000	10000	6000		
527 Princeton	1	68			5		X			1	66	170			1	40000	6000			
528 Roseboro	1	69			3		X			1	55	288			1	90000	9000			
529 Rose Hill	1	45			1		X			1	62	526			1	110000	22000	1500		
530.3 Salemburg: Andrews	1	1			1		X			1	13	22			1	10000			2750	
Beulah	1	1			1		X			1	12	22			1	8000			750	
Salemburg	1	1			1		X			1	12	22			1	55000			20000	
Total	3	1			2		X			2	25	22			1	73000	1000	2950		



531	Wesley	107	509	77	457	93	8	3623	96	3551	22687	33	1152	515	107	4187377	644414	194844	224762
532	Selma	1	65		13	X	X	502	1	86	345			4	2	45000	15000	9441	4300
	Seven Springs: Ind. Springs	1				X	X	350							1	45000			
	Piney Grove	1				X	X								1	30000			
	Seven Springs	1	44			X	X		1	13	75				1	25000			
	Zion	1	35												1	4000			
	Total	3	79						1	13	75				3	71500			
533	Smithfield: Centenary	1	105	10	11	X	X		1	13	75				1	150000	25000	8500	
534	Snow Hill	1	39		3	X	X		1	198	863	1	35	108	1	70000	14000		
535	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	1	35		3	X	X		1	27	291				1	4000			
	Stantonsburg	1	60		10	X	X	88	1	91	1542				1	43000			3000
	Total	2	95		13	X	X	88	2	118	1891			1	2	47900	20000		3000
535.5	Turkey: Friendship	1	45			X	X		1	15					1	15000			
	Turkey	1	40			X	X		1	15					1	15000			
	Total	2	85		5	X	X		1	77	138	1	25	1	2	30000	12000		
536	Wallace	1	64			X	X		1	18	320				1	20000			
537	Waistonburg-Tabernacle:	1	45			X	X		1	25	350				1	50000			
	Tabernacle	1	47			X	X		2	43	670				2	70000	8000		
	Walstonburg	2	92			X	X		1		10				1	105000			
	Total	1	40		6	X	X		1		1479				1	104000			13800
538	Warsaw: Carlitons Chapel	1	58		10	X	X		2		1489				2	114500	13000		
	Warsaw	1	8		2	X	X		1		74				1	20000			
	Total	2	98		16	X	X		2		1489			7	1	45000			
540	Wesley: Blacks Creek	1	48		11	X	X		1		279			14	1	12000			
	Hopewell	1	123		3	X	X		1		60			6	1	9000			
	Mc. Moriah	1	45		3	X	X		1		35			3	1	3000			
	Sam.	1	45		3	X	X		1		35			3	1	3000			
	Sam.	1	261		16	X	X		4		500			30	4	86000	17000		
	Wesley's Chapel	4	261		16	X	X		4		500			30	4	86000	17000		
	Total	107	5009	77	457	93	8	3623	96	3551	22687	33	1152	515	107	4187377	644414	194844	224762
	TOTAL																		

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

(364)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		42	43	44	45	46	47A	47B	48	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments	Items 1-7: Total Payments
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid For Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid For Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Remit to Dist. Suppl.)	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5½% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund—1½% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3½% Total Monies	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments	Items 1-7: Total Payments
500.5	Bethel-Boston: Bethel Way 1 Way 1 Total	2	30	243	241	1250	1250	250	38	25	69	200	19	15	52	500	1732	1732
501	Bladen: Bethlehem Deems Chapel Live Oak Bla. 10 Bla. 16 Windsor Total	8	600	300	100	1200	1200	400	78	52	143	416	39	105	977	977	1732	1732
502	Clinton: First Sam. 6 Sam. 7 Sam. 8 McGee Trinity Total	6	2600	1050	1879	3860	3860	300	369	77	212	618	58	135	477	477	1700	1577
502.5	Grace	7	2400	10000	509	6700	6700	500	60	134	369	1072	101	651	6553	6553	8880	8880
503	Clinton Ct.: Epworth Sam. 16 McGee Trinity Total	8	1125	209	223	2000	2000	58	36	19	53	155	15	34	326	326	1106	1106
504	Duplin: Kenansville Magnolia Unity Total	7	1125	399	354	2119	2119	40	79	15	42	339	31	26	350	350	1645	1382
505	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka Way. 4 Way. 27 Total	4	1854	632	622	4000	4000	800	120	80	220	640	40	160	1150	1150	2710	2290
506	Faison: Calypso Faison Kings Total	5	1100	145	103	3600	3600	50	108	72	198	576	54	181	813	813	2279	1894
507	Falling Creek-Providence Falling Creek Providence Total	5	22000	1000	350	1800	1800	200	54	38	99	288	18	146	700	700	3015	3015
508	Farmville	4	1610	2500	950	3700	3600	200	108	74	203	592	37	292	1442	1442	2659	2640
509	Four Oaks: Antioch Corinth Four Oaks Total	6	2000	115	71	800	800	80	24	16	44	128	12	54	536	536	6384	6384
510	Fremont	6	5619	1505	452	4000	4000	400	120	80	220	640	60	272	2980	2980	4252	4252
	Total	6	4936	4836	487	4000	4000	300	120	80	220	640	60	272	2980	2980	2983	2983

Garland	1300	654	160	1600	48	32	55	24	90	750
Johnsons Chapel		1500	436	1000	200	88	160	15	48	400
Salem		300	150	650	19	12	36	104	18	175
Total	1400	2300	1088	3800	600	76	209	608	57	182
511.5 Goldsboro: Airboro		28	420	3800	104	76	209	608	57	182
512 Jefferson	7053	662	450	1000	30	15	45	5	5	225
512.2 Daniels Memorial	165	2050	1735	4000	240	120	300	100	100	2083
512.4 Pine Forest		125	195	500	80	27	10	15	7	100
512.5 Salem		1888	1450	3600	400	108	72	198	57	2197
513 St. Luke	7711	1020	4656	747	5200	8000	5200	8000	3824	1838
514 St. Paul	5133	7439	22539	5723	8000	8000	8000	8000	324	2200
514.5 Wayne: Brogden		16	363	1000	30	20	55	160	15	30
Elm Street		125	105	1200	36	24	66	192	62	600
Mt. Carmel		141	377	2220	66	44	121	352	33	92
Total	1098	560	245	770	180	23	42	123	12	49
514.7 Goldsboro Ct.: Garris Ch.		200	60	600	18	12	33	96	9	36
Jerusalem		425	90	430	9	9	24	69	6	28
Total	1098	1375	380	1800	54	36	99	288	27	113
515 Goshen-Keener: Goshen		1252	300	486	65	43	119	344	32	144
515.1 Keener	430	331	500	2150	64	43	119	344	32	144
Total	2182	631	986	4300	129	86	237	688	65	287
515.5 Harrells: Centenary		167	184	1100	500	23	60	176	16	44
Charity	1537	1390	353	800	24	16	44	128	12	66
Providence		41	325	325	10	6	18	52	3	35
Total	1537	1557	878	2225	67	44	122	356	33	113
516 Hookerton-Rainbow: H'k'n		6010	868	1920	58	39	106	308	29	894
Rainbow		5224	663	2080	62	41	114	332	31	945
Total	11234	1531	717	4000	120	80	220	640	60	1839
517 Institute: Hickory Grove			158	1200	36	24	66	192	18	71
Institute			356	1200	71	51	150	450	42	147
Leh. 4			135	1000	36	24	66	192	18	71
Trinity			135	1000	36	24	66	192	18	71
Total		649	3600	3600	108	72	198	576	54	213
517.5 Johnston: Ashury		11	1066	917	20	55	160	440	15	200
West Smithfield		22	543	451	10	27	80	240	23	39
Total		33	1609	1368	30	82	240	680	38	585
518 Kenly: Buckhorn		1550	784	1900	57	38	105	304	28	179
Kenly		800	1245	2500	100	57	165	304	28	179
Total		2350	2029	5500	200	114	76	210	608	349
519 La Grange		413	1647	491	150	100	275	800	75	260
519.2 Lucama: Brietz Memorial		1000	409	5000	30	20	55	160	15	30
Lucama			855	127	400	30	20	55	160	15
Total		1000	1264	361	400	30	20	55	160	15
520 Maury-Mt. Herman: Maury		500	300	1800	200	54	36	99	18	703
Mt. Herman		800	200	1800	200	54	36	99	18	703
Total		1300	500	3600	400	108	72	198	36	264
520.5 Micro: Fellowship		5000	1100	1500	400	200	68	83	20	68
Micro		700	240	500	10	27	80	10	28	225
Total		5000	1800	2000	400	40	110	320	30	96
521 Mt. Olive: First		793	3548	5500	165	110	303	880	83	432



533	Smithfield: Centenary	Joh.	19	2000	8550	815	300	2200	6000	44	65	166	33	130	1095	1775	1555	
534	Snow Hill	Gre.	7	1500	2476	495	5300	6000	5300	106	291	960	30	811	6500	8811	8751	
535	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	Gre.	3	1200	76	174	330	630	34	18	34	100	80	320	2100	3744	3745	
	Stantonsburg	Wil.	9	11676	1340	318	4200	3570	102	13	196	572	54	255	2125			
	Total			12876	1416	472	4200	4200	120	84	230	672	63	301	2500	3850	3850	
535.5	Turkey: Friendship	Dup.	6	535	210	200	200	800	24	16	44	128	8	58	439			
	Turkey	Sam.	24	425	200	200	1450	650	19	13	36	104	6	40	305			
	Total			950	410	400	1450	1450	29	29	80	232	14	98	744	1205	1197	
536	Wallace	Dup.	14	3689	845	4500	4500	4500	135	90	248	720	68	386	1542	3054	3054	
537	Walstonburg-Tabernacle:																	
	Tabernacle	Gre.	8	800	150	150	1100	1100	33	22	61	176	16	61	352			
	Walstonburg	Gre.	9	430	200	200	1100	1100	33	22	60	176	17	122	473			
	Total			1250	350	2200	2200	2200	66	44	121	352	33	183	825	1558	1558	
538	Warsaw: Carltons Chapel	Dup.	3	2980	2245	2245	400	3200	96	64	176	512	48	198	1596			
	Warsaw	Dup.	15	2340	2245	2245	400	3200	96	64	176	512	48	198	1596			
	Total			3116	297	297	700	700	120	80	220	640	60	247	2000	3247	3247	
540	Wesley: Blacks Creek	Cum.	2	104	244	98	120	60	21	14	39	112	11	50	400			
	Hopewell	Sam.	12	567	211	50	490	490	15	10	27	78	7	35	286			
	Mt. Moriah	Sam.	18	149	100	100	910	910	27	18	50	146	14	64	362			
	Wesley's Chapel	Sam.	25	3788	1124	492	3340	3340	100	67	183	534	51	249	1438			
	Total			52644	161137	113495	33751	186915	186172	13826	5478	3657	9938	2633	12523	99964	163359	157694

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH

Grand Totals: All Funds Reported

	Way, 2	58	58	58	70	70	70	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	63	64	66	74	62
	(9) General (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	World Missions	National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Palme College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Meth. Student Day	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	College Capital Fund Campaign (Remit to P.O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	
500.5 Bethel-Boston	Way, 2	3	3	3	14	14	30	58	5	20	15	50	50	50	32	832	361	36	3824
Bethel	Way, 1	3	3	3	14	14	30	5	5	20	4	10	5	13	7	611	36	36	3586
Total		6	6	6	28	28	60	63	10	40	19	60	55	63	63	1443	36	36	7410
501 Bladen: Bethlehem	Bla. 2																		
Deems Chapel	Bla. 8																		
Live Oak	Bla. 10																		
Windsor	Bla. 16																		
Total																300			816
502 Clinton: First	Sam. 6						10	58	5	5	15	50	50	31	300	300			9976
Grace	Sam. 7	200			1800	25	1208	5	5	5	4	10	5	50	7597	7597			42452
502.5 Grace Ct.: Epworth	Sam. 8	27			25	20	100	5	5	5	4	10	5	50	13	208			12313
McGee	Sam. 2	4			20	20										170			3578
Trinity	Sam. 16	2			5	5										110			974
Total	Sam. 23	4			5	5										209			1892
504 Duplin: Kenansville	Dup. 7	10			25	25	30	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	489			6444
Duplin	Dup. 8				5	5										806			10012
Magnolia	Dup. 10				10	10										551			4374
Unity	Dup. 13				5	5										36			1928
Total					25	25	30	30	5	5	5	5	5	5	17	1393			16314
505 Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka	Way, 4	10			10	10										1433			6116
Yelverton	Way, 27	10			10	10										579			3548
Total		20			20	20	70									2012			9734
506 Faison: Calypso	Dup. 2				20	20		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	25				38
Faison	Dup. 5				30	30		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	82				3200
Kings	Sam. 15				30	30		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	245				7613
Total					200	200	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	245				2533
507 Falling Creek-Providence	Way, 5				50	50	60	3	3	8	8	8	8	7	25	1683			13346
Falling Creek	Way, 22	13			10	10		20	5	10	10	10	10	10	348				26951
Providence		14			10	10		40	15	15	15	15	15	15	1050				19671
Total		60			172	172	770	15	20	25	25	25	25	25	1398				39625
508 Farmville	Pit. 4	9			14	14		15	15	15	15	15	15	15	103				2114
509 Four Oaks: Antioch	Joh. 1	9			14	14		15	15	15	15	15	15	15	103				2114
Corinth	Joh. 6	9			14	14		15	15	15	15	15	15	15	103				2114
Four Oaks	Joh. 11	29			43	43	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	103				2563
Total	Way, 6	67			100	100	250	30	30	37	30	30	30	30	288				9671
510 Fremont		43	25	59	100	100	250	30	30	37	30	30	30	30	288				14351
Total		67	25	59	100	100	250	30	30	37	30	30	30	30	288				9671
		67	25	59	100	100	250	30	30	37	30	30	30	30	288				14351

511	Garland: Altshoch Garland Johnson's Chapel Salem Salem	Bia. Sam. 9 Sam. 13 Sam. 21	1 16 4 20 20	10 17 50 20	1 9 3 2	3 10 4 19	118 462 15	5695 4137 1933	41 30 30
	Total		12	72	15	19	625	71	26
511.5	Goldsboro: Airboro	Way. 8	5	60	10	10	105	105	105
512	Daniels Memorial	Way. 9	10	40	20	10	40	1919	40
512.4	Jefferson	Way. 11	5	40	20	10	10	10	10
512.5	Pine Forest	Way. 12	25	70	25	26	60	874	198
512.5	Salem	Way. 14	5	20	6	6	10	1674	135
513	St. Luke	Way. 15	88	59	17	21	36	2338	1136
514	St. Paul	Way. 16	80	172	100	125	133	15606	2376
514.5	Wayne: Brogden Elm Street Mt. Carmel	Way. 29 Way. 10 Way. 10	2 3 5	5 20 25	5 20 25	5 4 4	167 285 475	2261 2812 5565	62 62
	Total		5	5	3	4	475	475	475
514.7	Goldsboro Ct.: Garriss Ch.	Way. 27	10	10	1	3	79	4020	1617
	Jerusalem	Gre. 2	5	5	13	175	314	314	2108
	Saulsalem	Way. 24	5	30	14	3	598	598	7745
	Total		20	30	14	3	598	598	7745
515	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	Sam. 10	25	15	18	7	20	2315	173
	Keener	Sam. 14	25	20	12	8	7	879	155
	Total		50	35	30	15	27	3194	328
515.5	Harrells: Centenary	Sam. 5	5	20	18	7	33	35	35
	Charity	Dup. 4	33	20	22	33	15	15	92
	Providence	Dup. 9	9	10	16	11	11	3636	555
	Total		41	50	56	55	60	60	555
516	Hookerton-Rainbow: H'K'n	Gre. 1	7	30	16	11	15	15	115
	Rainbow	Gre. 6	8	80	20	19	5	1428	324
	Total		15	110	36	30	24	1140	471
517	Institute: Hickory Grove	Len. 3	5	5	5	5	5	2568	215
	Institute	Len. 4	5	10	5	5	5	3006	375
	Trinity	Len. 13	5	5	5	5	3	2358	590
	Total		15	24	15	15	15	3309	36
517.5	Johnston: Asbury	Joh. 2	10	20	442	4	442	1832	36
	West Smithfield	Joh. 20	10	10	13	17	330	1832	110
	Total		20	30	13	17	772	3636	5141
518	Kenly: Buckhorn	Wil. 2	25	56	10	10	10	808	125
	Kenly	Joh. 12	25	115	10	10	39	8084	196
	Total		50	171	20	20	42	1336	235
519	La Grange	Len. 9	33	200	25	25	10	3814	252
519.2	Lucama: Brietz Memorial	Joh. 21	10	10	4	4	15	675	144
	Lucama	Wil. 5	5	10	10	15	697	3857	5552
	Total		25	20	9	5	5731	43	10186
520	Maury-Mt. Herman: Maury	Gre. 4	25	9	35	26	26	6234	27
	Mt. Herman	Gre. 5	25	20	5	5	27	1628	6234
	Total		50	29	40	31	52	7359	70
520.5	Micro: Fellowship	Joh. 10	10	10	10	10	10	9582	100
	Micro	Joh. 13	10	10	10	10	218	2145	179
	Total		20	20	20	20	389	389	179
521	Mt. Olive: First	Way. 19	105	340	55	30	37	3296	974

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) General (Remitted to World Missions)	(9) General (Remitted to National Missions)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Faine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Meth. Student Day	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	College Capital Fund Campaign (Remit to P.O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
522 Mt. Olive Ct.: Bethel																		
Browning																		
Sam. 4																		
Rones																		
Way. 26																		
Smiths Chapel																		
Total	20	25	105	30	30	30	20	30	35	20	25	35	35	25	1288	100	382	13673
522.5 New Hope Ct.: Ebenezer																		
New Hope																		
Way. 20																		
Way. 13																		
Raleigh Highway																		
Total	5	5																
523 Newton Grove: Ebenezer																		
Joh. 1																		
Sam. 17																		
Maple Grove																		
Newton Grove																		
Sam. 19																		
Total	149	75	149	100	100	30	20	30	17	17	17	17	17	20	1333	569	219	10079
524 Pikeville																		
Way. 23																		
Joh. 15																		
Joh. 17																		
Total	5	5	5	5	5	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	20	1198	337	122	6827
525.5 Pine Level: First																		
Sanders																		
Total	5	5	5	5	5	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	20	1535	5	163	8991
526 Pink Hill: Nobles																		
Pink Hill																		
Len. 11																		
Woodland																		
Dup. 17																		
Total	3	3	15	15	15	10	10	10	10	15	15	15	15	2	63	24	112	5592
527 Princetown																		
Joh. 16																		
Sam. 20																		
Roseboro																		
Sam. 20																		
Rose Hill																		
Dup. 11																		
Total	150	15	100	100	100	210	31	20	15	25	20	50	20	58	2244	401	489	21303
530.3 Salemburg: Andrews																		
Beulah																		
Sam. 1																		
Sam. 3																		
Sam. 3																		
Sam. 22																		
Salemburg																		
Total	21	8	10	10	10	120	8	8	8	16	16	16	16	5	1172	25	21	23584
530.5 Sarecta: Sarecta																		
Wesley																		
Dup. 12																		
Dup. 16																		
Total	3	2	15	15	15	30	30	30	30	30	30	26	26	5	373	25	21	16108
531 Selma																		
Way. 17																		
Total	50	25	15	15	15	270	10	17	5	4	22	15	7	10	2275	60	412	14829
532 Seven Springs: Ind. Springs																		
Piney Grove																		
Way. 21																		
Seven Springs																		
Total	5	5	12	12	12	30	10	5	5	6	25	15	6	6	25	25	72	2152



533	Smithfield: Centenary	Joh. 19	700	200	120	900		480	60	100	10	25	100	83	25	7	7534	30	7534	2222	39745
534	Snow Hill	Gre. 3	75	17	17	50		160	18	28		26	9	17	7		4423		399	17586	
535	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	Gre. 3	15			6		10	3					7	2		389	12	349	21	3489
	Stantonsburg	Wil. 9	85		43	25		300	12	29				43	8		1614	25	1542	475	24570
	Total		100		43	25		400	15	35				50	10		2003	37	1891	496	28059
535.5	Turkey: Friendship	Dup. 6	10											41			1732			1984	
	Turkey	Sam. 24	5			15								10			426			1954	
	Total		15			54								10			1858			6228	
536	Wallace	Dup. 14	50			50		30	45	20	50	10	10	51	10		763	22	400	13663	
537	Walstonburg-Tabernacle:																				
	Tabernacle	Gre. 8	5			10			5	5	5	5	5	5			350		75	3486	
	Walstonburg	Gre. 9	5			10			5	5	5	5	5	10			1773		150	4791	
	Total		10			20		40	10	10	10	10	10	10			2123	6	30	8323	
538	Warsaw: Carltons Chapel	Dup. 3	10			25			10	15		5	10	10	15		1071	6	396	1627	
	Warsaw	Dup. 15	10			25			10	15		5	10	10	15		1071	6	426	15797	
	Total		20			50			20	30		10	20	20	30				48	17424	
540	Wesley: Blacks Creek	Cum. 2					4	15	13					9					127	4998	
	Hopewell	Sam. 12				100		30	10	6		2	2	10					82	3167	
	Mt. Moriah	Sam. 18	3					30	13					9					50	1486	
	Wesley's Chapel	Sam. 25	8				85		45			2	2	10			380	1	3009	8009	
	Total		11			100	109	45	13	6		2	2	28			380	7	307	12676	
<b>TOTAL</b>			2286	940	815	6280	1341	7150	900	919	422	445	709	1207	421	951	111754	6740	19696	887173	

CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Treasury Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship Sunday	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
600.5	Asbury	207	9	3	6	2	2	1	222	1	9	2	11	5	9	33	39	3	41	132	86				19
	Tuscarora	47	3	2					52	1	3	1	6		9	10	9		10	33	27				19
	Total	254	12	5	6	2	2	1	274	2	12	3	16	5	48	42	48	3	51	165	113				25
601	Atlantic	178	4	11	1	1	3	1	189	2	12	12	14	87	10	45	59	7	85	182	133				22
602	Aurora	173	3	4		2	2	2	176	3	14	3	11	10	23	25	6	8	60	112	72	14			27
	Campbells Creek	117	3			4	1	1	114	1	5	2	7	8	30	35	6	45	117	90					16
	Hoboken	63	5	3	1	1	1	1	64	1	3	3	6	7	17	18	8	17	49	40					12
	Warren's Chapel	34	3	3					36	1	3	3	6	6	11	11	8	11	31	22					14
	Total	387	11	4	4	4	4	2	390	4	15	19	32	10	116	89	6	207	460	290					15
603	Ayden	482	15	4	11	2	4	2	486	4	8	16	16	8	109	64	20	6	121	338	242				15
604	Beaufort	762	30	12	11	2	10	791	12	13	148	62	40	241	133	133	133	113	589	376	125				8
605	Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek	65	2	5	1	2	1	70	4	4	15	9	6	18	20	8	30	9	31	55	16				10
	Merrimon	46	1	1	1	3	1	4	4	1	2	5	4	14	4	4	5	14	46	25					15
	North River	123	7	2	1	3	2	125	2	10	19	9	10	53	38	10	6	180	90						20
	Tuttles Grove	63	3	3	1	2	2	65	2	6	12	6	12	15	23	6	24	86	55						15
	Total	297	13	7	3	9	4	304	6	16	38	29	32	100	85	20	85	20	403	225	45				48
606	Beech Grove: Beech Grove	106	4	10	2	2	2	67	9	5	3	9	9	4	17	17	9	49	84	50					15
	Clarks	44	5	9	11	2	1	67	4	5	3	9	9	27	43	29	43	49	121	77					15
	Rhems	102	1	1	1	1	1	98	1	6	6	6	6	28	29	29	23	23	86	54					15
	Total	252	6	9	11	3	5	259	6	16	10	24	24	72	81	81	114	114	281	181					38
607	Bridgeton	112	6	4	2	2	2	122	1	4	16	8	16	8	58	13	1	1	130	58	18				18
	Reelsboro	76	3	4	1	1	1	76	1	3	11	7	7	1	28	18	3	28	85	61	20				20
	Riverdale	86	3	2	2	2	2	90	2	3	3	3	3	19	33	5	33	33	100	67	10				10
	Total	274	9	4	4	4	4	288	2	7	36	7	22	4	105	64	9	111	315	186	48				48
608	Camp Glenn: Broad Creek	60	6	3	2	2	2	50	3	6	9	10	10	10	17	20	4	20	80	55	20				15
	Camp Glenn	170	7	3	3	3	3	170	4	7	15	15	15	5	21	51	3	40	138	80	20				15
	Total	230	13	5	5	5	5	181	7	13	24	24	24	15	38	74	7	60	218	135	40				20
609	Dover: Dover	255	4	5	2	2	2	246	3	4	6	6	12	4	72	42	5	70	203	120					14
	Lane's Chapel	133	19	5	5	5	5	174	3	19	9	9	6	4	155	40	6	54	155	120					14
	Total	408	23	6	7	7	7	420	6	23	9	21	8	112	82	112	11	124	358	240					34
610	Greenville: Jarvis Mem.	1372	20	31	10	48	20	1357	19	6	95	62	37	261	157	157	157	157	465	952	527				25
611	St. James	486	12	20	11	14	14	502	12	5	143	37	20	134	135	135	135	295	547	300					35
612	Gripton	284	17	11	6	11	11	284	5	15	76	20	20	130	164	164	164	122	303	164					18

CHARGE AND CHURCH

614.5	Hubert	Cherry Point	10	1	2	183	4	28	13	122	34	56	225	160	20	15
615	First	Oak Grove	28	2	407	14	27	19	39	219	61	117	439	218	35	7
615.5	Hubert	Queens	11	3	147	5	10	3	8	48	45	30	131	70	11	15
		Queens	25	4	193	3	20	9	11	53	33	65	166	97	15	15
		Total	36	7	340	8	30	12	25	59	33	188	305	125	14	
615.7	Jacksonville:	Northwoods	13	3	71	3	14	32	7	73	16	24	120	65	14	
616	Trinity	Queen St.	993	17	4	1026	23	36	189	342	121	10	229	799	415	22
617	Kinston:	Queen St.	1741	16	15	1729	17	20	43	75	40	50	365	985	500	120
617.5	St. John	Len.	6	6	138	17	6	13	11	54	23	30	52	140	98	18
618	St. Mark	Len.	7	1	174	6	1	30	13	103	30	79	225	110	20	8
619	Westminister	Len.	8	6	424	13	36	96	19	33	65	3	144	390	169	30
620	Kinston Ct.: Bethany	Len.	1	1	53	6			7	16	25	19	67	40	10	30
	Edward's Chapel	Len.	2	1	80	1			8	42	21	28	99	61	20	
	Sharon	Len.	12	3	148	6	2		8	16	34	48	69	20		
	Total		3	4	287	1			23	74	80	87	264	160	40	
621	Marshallberg	Car.	10	2	271	4	5	10	11	50	27	63	151	93	12	12
622	Maysville	Jon.	5	1	314	3	6	11	10	60	48	7	50	183	115	45
622.5	Midway-Bethlehem:	Bethle'	3	1	126	3	5	3	18	32	25	115	190	75	50	7
	Midway	Ons.	5	1	164	4	5	9	7	27	8	73	115	50	4	10
	Total		8	2	290	4	10	12	25	50	33	188	305	125	15	15
623	Morehead City: First	Car.	12	3	1122	9	6	15	40	188	86	196	510	335	67	12
624	Franklin Memorial	Car.	13	8	292	7	2	24	20	122	50	51	243	135	20	26
625	New Bern: Centenary	Car.	12	6	1260	16	11	32	84	228	131	10	273	738	407	37
626	Riverside	Cra.	13	2	470	6	10	26	17	115	57	74	263	177	12	23
627	Trinity	Cra.	11	3	342	6	11	31	13	52	52	12	89	218	196	10
628	Newport	Car.	14	7	333	6	12	25	20	134	57	10	133	363	222	20
629	Ocracoke	Hyd.	6	2	299	2	3	27	11	48	42	54	155	93	12	12
	Portsmouth	Car.	16	1	13	2			11	48	42	54	155	93	12	12
	Total		7	2	312	2	3	27	11	48	42	54	155	93	12	8
630	Oriental: Arapahoe	Pam.	2	1	84	1			5	15	13	19	55	45	6	6
	Kershaw	Pam.	5	6	345	1			9	26	30	62	129	80		
	Oriental	Pam.	6	3	90	3			3	3		9	19	10		
	Pamlico	Pam.	7	3	519	1			13	7	41	46	90	203	135	14
	Total		1	6	174	3	6	4	10	20	15	10	63	131	77	10
631	Pollocksville: Belgrade	Ons.	1	1	96	1			5	15	10	40	40	40	10	10
	Lee's Chapel	Jon.	3	1	139	2	8	15	17	25	20	73	150	85	20	20
	Pollocksville	Jon.	7	1	200	2	2	1	8	35	23	85	12	12	16	16
	Tabernacle	Ons.	11	1	609	5	15	9	38	37	98	68	165	406	257	52
	Total		16	2	361	8	4	27	12	65	50	12	94	233	102	32
632	Richlands	Dup.	18	3	97	6			4	10	10	12	26	18		
632.3	Richlands Ct.: Beaulaville	Ons.	2	1	58	1			6	35	8	17	66	52		
	Gum Branch	Ons.	3	1	79	2			9	28	29	32	98	71		17
	Haw Branch	Ons.	2	1	164	3			19	73	37	61	190	141		17
	Total		5	1	231	8			12	14	46	54	99	225	165	25
632.4	Salem	Pitt.	11	1	131	11			7	20	42	48	8	40	105	30
632.5	Salter Path	Car.	17	1	65	3			11	3	48	33	87	135	87	10
632.7	Sea Level: Cedar Island	Car.	6	6	84	1			5	10	15	15	22	81	32	32
	Sea Level	Car.	18	1												

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Sunday	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults	
Stacy	11	1						12				5	4	10	5	12		36	24						
Total	158	3						161				21	17	73	53	66	22	252	143						
633 Shady Grove: Cypress Cr'k	1							72				7	16	23	23		20	66	45	25					
Foy's Memorial	2							134				8	13	19	23		30	80	40	35					
Shady Grove	8		3		1			142				9	26	30	30		62	127	99	60					
Total	358		3		4		2	348				24	8	61	76		112	273	184	60					
634 Stonewall: Alliance	1							62				8	8	16	10		35	69	65						
Bayboro	3							81				9	15	20	20		45	89	65						
Stonewall	96		1		4			103				8	17	20	20		50	95	125						
Vandemere	55		1		4			57				8	15	92			40	65	45						
Total	294	10	1	6	2			303			7	33	63	52			170	318	300						
635 Straits: Harkers Island	8							103	1			9	57	21			61	148	110						
Straits	21		3		4			172	2			9	15	15			25	74	45						
Total	272	7	3		4			275	2			10	18	36			86	222	155						
636 Swansboro	10							343	9			7	4	120	78		64	290	168						
Trenton: Maple Grove	4							80	8			6	25	10			9	56	45						
Oak Grove	6							62	2			13	18	6			46	35	30						
Trenton	63							182				10	10	20			3	132	91						
Total	169	13	1	1	3			182				10	10	20			46	132	91						
638 Vanceboro	18							325	2			23	11	86	36		63	253	166						
Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman	4							202	5			12	5	9			77	170	114						
Cra.	4							112				6	3	34			29	28	53						
Epworth	7							212				7	7	45			76	185	87						
Lane's Chapel	11							63				5	5	29			23	77	56						
Total	386	13	2	1	4			387	13			18	18	99			128	320	196						
639.5 Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna	19							58				8	8	16			12	56	40						
Williston	23							173				11	9	28			50	134	104						
Total	229							231				19	17	44			62	190	144						
640 Woodington-Webb: Webb's	14							154	1			4	1	4			31	127	176						
Woodington	15							157				3	9	42			61	193	140						
Total	308	9	2	5	2			313	3			18	18	114			92	320	256						
TOTAL	20592	694	570	221	526	340	150	159	20902	298	484	1682	1249	524	5225	3372	286	6982	10100	1037	334	1298	295		

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	25	26	27	28	28	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used?	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, Groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Personnel, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Personnel, & Current Expenses		
600.5 Asbury	1	51		4	X		1	21	217	1	24		1	30000				6700	
Tuscarora	17	14		5	X		1	21	217	1	24		2	65000				6700	
<b>Total</b>	2	65		4	X		1	50	215	1	30	45	1	36500	10000				
601 Atlantic	1	90	35	4	X	225	1	27	33		29		1	55000					
Aurora	2	48		5	X		1	23	109	1	29		1	25000					
Campbell Creek	1			3	X		1	12	23		33		1	10000					
Hobucken	1			3	X		1	14	33		33		1	18000					
Warren's Chapel	10			8	X		4	76	200	1	29	3	4	108000	7500				
<b>Total</b>	4	48		13	X	183	1	100	2294	1	40	5	1	105000	18000			6000	
603 Ayden	1	98		28	X		1	210	396	1	50	5	1	267000	16000			42490	
604 Beaufort	2	30		2	X		1	12	60		11	2	1	50000					
Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek	1	15		1	X		1	11	11		11	1	1	5200					
Merrimon	1	40		5	X		1	22	11		11	1	1	5300					
North River	1	30		1	X		1	14	42		14	1	1	6000					
Tuttles Grove	22	115		10	X		4	62	124		20	5	4	66800	10000			3631	
<b>Total</b>	4	115		10	X		4	62	124	1	20	5	4	15000					
Beech Grove: Beech Grove	2	20		5	X		1	19	29		15	25	1	5000					
Clarks	5	25		1	X	297	1	15	157		15	1	1	7500					
Rhems	1	25		6	X		3	74	191	3	50	45	3	27500	15000			4000	
<b>Total</b>	3	70		15	X	297	1	17	143		10	10	1	35000				1000	
Bridgeton	3	47		2	X		1	23	59		23	1	1	12000					
Reelsboro	8	37		7	X		1	25	63		59	4	1	30000					
Reelsboro	1	43		2	X		3	65	265		10	19	3	77000	5000			1000	
Riverdale	9	45		7	X		3	65	265		10	19	3	77000	5000				
<b>Total</b>	3	125		6	X		3	65	265		10	19	3	77000	5000				
Camp Glenn: Broad Creek	4	63		6	X		2	31	637		20	4	2	13000					
Car.	5	72		7	X		2	31	637	1	20	4	2	23000					
<b>Total</b>	1	134		13	X		2	31	637	1	20	4	2	36000	17000				
Dover	1	60		4	X		1	20	171		24	1	1	16500					
Dover	6	65		13	X	139	1	32	171		32	1	1	47000					
Lane's Chapel	10	65		13	X	139	1	32	171		32	1	1	47000					
<b>Total</b>	2	125		21	X	507	2	52	435	2	56	53	2	63500	7000			148128	
Greenville: Jarvis Mem.	5	100		17	X	507	2	362	435	1	55	53	2	700000	34400			52644	
St. James	1	110		9	X	20	1	141	1297	1	45	2	1	175000	19536			23041	
Grifton	8	101		16	X	140	1	63	464	1	30	1	1	100000	13000				
Grimesland: Grimesland	7	35		1	X		1	14	133		30	1	1	35000					
Providence	8	35		1	X		1	10	99		30	1	1	9000					

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Yes	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses	
Macedonia	1	70					34	1	9	24			1	6300					
Total	3						180	3	33	256			3	50300	8000				
614 Harlowe-Oak Grove:																			
Harlowe	1	50			1		5	1	38	630	1	23	1	19500					
Oak Grove:	1	26			1		5	1	14	302	1	4	1	9500					
Total	2	76			2		10	2	52	932	1	7	2	29000					
614.5 Hayelock: Cherry Point																			
Cherry Point	1	55		20	22			1	25	660	1	24	2	114000	17500				
615 First	1	169	23		22			1	73	1548	1	28	1	20000					
615.5 Hubert: Oak Grove	1	53			11			1	43	810	1	27	1	18000					
Queens	1	65		38	38			1	24		1	27	1	2392					
Total	2	118		49	49	X		2	67	817	1	27	2	38000	11000				
615.7 Jacksonville: Northwoods																			
Northwoods	1	13		6	6			1	16	1855	1	75	4	17700	16000				
616 Trinity	1	219		28	45			1	185	631	1	71	38	237500	18000				
617 Kingston: Queen St.	1	145	50		45		961	1	329	631	1	18	1	316000	30000				
617.5 St. John	1	40		4	4			1	25	261	1	18	1	20000	425				
618 St. Mark	1	72		2	2			1	34	198	1	15	2	56000	13000				
619 Westminster	1	89	28		9			1	76	1368	1	57	1	110000	23000				
620 Kingston Ct.: Bethany	1	1						1	9				1	4000					
Bethany	1	35		2	2			1	20	375			1	10000					
Edward's Chapel	1	35						1	28	300			1	20000					
Sharon	1	35						1	28	300			1	20000					
Total	3	70		3	3			3	57	715	1	22	3	34000	7000				
621 Marshallberg	1	69		7	7			1	54	332	1	35	3	29300	22000				
622 Maysville	1	69		15	15			1	53	45	1	15	1	33500					
622.5 Midway: Bethlehem: Bethle'	1	45		2	2			1	20	15			1	23000					
Midway	1	34						1	20	15			1	9000					
Total	2	79		3	3		20	2	40	20		10	2	32000	22000				
623 Morehead City: First	1	78		13	13			1	156	594	1	50	1	280000	17500				
624 Franklin Memorial	1	110		16	16		780	1	63	394	1	18	1	70000	10000				
625 New Bern: Centenary	1	67		11	11		128	1	340	1994	1	50	1	850000	2000				
626 Riverside	1	110		10	10		100	1	99	746	1	32	1	70000	2000				
627 Trinity	1	95		18	18		300	1	73	79	1	35	1	76700	10100				
628 Newport	1	29		7	7			1	95	1355	1	48	1	111000	6000				
629 Ocracoke: Ocracoke	1	29		7	7			1	100	1210	1	5	1	4000					

630	Oriental: Arapahoe	Pam. 2	1	29	7	X	X	100	1210	5	1	48000
	Kershaw	Pam. 5	1	20	X	X	1	15	145	1	1	7000
	Oriental	Pam. 6	1	55	X	X	1	35	366	1	1	50000
	Pamlico	Pam. 7	3	75	X	X	3	61	601	3	3	61000
	Total		5	241			5	20	210			20000
631	Pollocksville: Belgrade	Oms. 1	1	31	X	X	1	31	238	1	1	50000
	Jon. 3	Lee's Chapel	1	12	X	X	1	20	10	25	1	15000
	Pollocksville	Jon. 7	1	35	X	X	1	31	10	1	1	90000
	Tabernacle	Oms. 11	3	488	X	X	3	71	458	2	4	85000
	Total		6	137			6	89	543	2	2	19000
632	Richlands	Dup. 18	1	40	X	X	1		3		1	77000
	Richlands Ct.: Beaulaville	Oms. 3	1	34	X	X	1		25		1	12000
	Gum Branch	Oms. 3	3	74	X	X	2		28		3	14000
	Haw Branch	Oms. 3	1	65	X	X	1		74		3	33700
	Total		12	50			2	45	16	1	1	44000
632.4	Salem	Pit. 11	1	30	X	X	1	30		1	1	25000
632.5	Saiter Path	Car. 17	1	65	X	X	1					10000
632.7	Sea Level: Cedar Island	Car. 6	1	25	X	X	1					25000
	Sea Level	Car. 18	1	10	X	X	1					5000
	Stacy	Car. 20	3	100	X	X	3					40000
	Total		15	51			15					55000
633	Shady Grove: Cypress Cr'k	Jon. 1	1	25	X	X	1	15			1	10500
	Foy's Memorial	Jon. 2	1	50	X	X	1	22			1	40000
	Shady Grove	Jon. 8	3	75	X	X	2	37	17	1	3	56000
	Total		5	150			5					10000
634	Stonewall: Alliance	Pam. 1	1	35	X	X	1	26	178		1	10000
	Bayboro	Pam. 3	1	50	X	X	1	28	496		1	50000
	Stonewall	Pam. 10	1	75	X	X	1	20	87		1	50000
	Vandemere	Pam. 11	4	190	X	X	4	85	710		4	75000
	Total		7	52			7	35	85		7	17000
635	Straits: Harkers Island	Car. 8	1	87	X	X	1	25	45	36	1	20000
	Straits	Car. 21	2	114	X	X	2	60	130	42	2	37000
	Total		3	201			3	101	1491	2	3	36000
636	Swansboro	Oms. 10	1	50	X	X	1	15	580		1	11000
637	Trenton: Maple Grove	Jon. 4	1	25	X	X	1	33	45	16	1	7000
	Oak Grove	Jon. 6	1	75	X	X	1	48	625	15	3	48000
	Trenton	Jon. 9	3	150	X	X	2	36	1000	22	5	25000
	Total		5	300			5	99	1798		1	10000
638	Vanceboro	Car. 18	1	30	X	X	1	39	798		1	22000
639	Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman	Car. 4	1	42	X	X	1	11	296		1	8000
	Epworth	Car. 7	1	32	X	X	1	11	332		3	40000
	Lane's Chapel	Car. 11	3	104	X	X	3	76	1317		3	17000
	Total		6	200			6	115	246		1	25000
639.5	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna	Car. 19	1	60	X	X	2	40	578	55	2	52000
	Williston	Car. 23	1	78	X	X	1	23	45	7	1	12000
	Total		2	138			2	63	623	62	3	30000
640	Woodington-Webb: Webb's	Len. 14	1	136	X	X	1	48	97	14	2	42000
	Woodington	Len. 15	2	4633	X	X	2	48	97	14	2	42000
	Total		92	4633			92	1278	34823	40	92	523000
	TOTAL		84	4172			84	4172	34823	40	84	523000
			585	88	4	5204	585	1278	34823	40	585	719661
			92	4633	136	5204	92	1278	34823	40	92	523000
			208331	719661	208331	578396	208331	719661	208331	578396	208331	578396









CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) General (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	(9) World Missions	(9) National Missions	(10) Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	(10) Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(10) Church Extension	(11) Church School	(11) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Palme College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Meth. Student Day	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	College Capital Fund (Campaign (Remit. to P.O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.))	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
	58	58	70	70	70	70	70	71	61	65	59	63	64	64	66	74	62		
600.5 Asbury																			7720
Tuscarora							30												1648
Total							30												9368
601 Atlantic							120												11347
Bea. 1																			6873
Bea. 2																			2810
Campbells Creek							50												154
Hoboken																			2121
Bea. 10																			7627
Total							50												19431
603 Ayden							600												272
Pit. 1							70												501
Beaufort: Ann Street							70												733
Car. 2																			26
Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek																			22
Car. 7																			1290
Merrimon																			3213
Car. 11																			2667
North River																			352
Car. 15																			6
Tuttles Grove																			193
Car. 22																			5713
Total							20												1252
606 Beech Grove: Beech Grove							30												792
Car. 2																			175
Clarks																			251
Rhems																			43
Car. 16																			2735
Total							60												10635
607 Bridgeton: Bridgeton							20												4964
Car. 3																			73
Reelsboro																			31
Pam. 8																			2841
Riversdale																			55
Pam. 9																			22561
Total							30												30365
608 Camp Glenn: Broad Creek							30												1576
Car. 4																			24
Camp Glenn																			297
Car. 5																			9575
Total							90												11153
609 Dover: Dover							90												6271
Car. 6																			103
Lane's Chapel																			344
Car. 10																			91
Total							510												13017
610 Greenville: Jarvis Mem.							50												194
Pit. 5																			37
Pit. 6																			875
St. James																			4977
Pit. 8																			1307
Pit. 7																			962
Grimesland: Grimesland																			237
Providence																			3019
Pit. 8																			249
Total							130												1578





CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship Sunday	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
701 Angier	168	1	2	1	4	3	2	163	1	1	1	22	16	21	42	34	6	45	164	88	16	15	6	30
702 Apex	173	8	4	2	9	1	2	175	3	8	9	15	3	45	32	34	9	64	168	83	16	13	14	6
703 Bailey	382	3	3	1	2	2	2	382	3	3	3	13	13	32	79	32	100	100	224	163	10	10	13	10
Pleasant Grove	74	3	3	1	2	2	2	78	3	3	3	6	6	18	15	15	31	70	40	40	10	10	10	10
Total	456	6	4	3	2	2	2	460	3	6	6	19	3	50	94	94	131	294	203	203	10	13	13	10
704 Benson	197	6	3	3	3	2	1	201	1	1	1	27	3	52	33	6	71	192	114	114	22	11	10	10
Elevation	115	3	3	1	1	6	1	110	1	1	1	13	3	24	29	29	25	91	57	57	9	9	9	9
Total	312	9	4	4	4	8	1	311	9	2	35	40	3	76	62	62	96	283	171	171	22	10	10	10
705 Cary	797	30	45	25	15	11	5	846	9	24	24	39	16	319	80	80	300	774	419	90	30	40	40	40
706 Clayton	51	1	2	2	2	6	6	363	8	19	19	17	17	69	56	12	85	239	152	15	15	15	15	15
Horne Memorial	351	20	2	2	2	6	6	415	8	19	19	21	79	79	69	12	100	281	181	15	15	15	15	
Total	402	21	2	2	2	6	6	415	8	19	19	13	52	40	40	40	36	141	85	40	10	10	10	10
707 Coats	91	2	2	2	1	1	1	92	2	2	2	10	1	10	9	9	27	62	41	20	20	20	20	20
Pleasant Plains	183	2	2	2	1	1	1	185	2	1	1	23	1	67	49	49	63	203	126	60	10	10	10	10
Total	545	9	18	1	14	6	3	550	8	9	42	45	12	102	50	50	162	376	210	30	30	30	30	30
708 Dunn	33	7	7	1	1	1	1	33	8	14	14	7	7	30	13	13	30	80	43	43	7	7	7	7
Stewart	578	16	18	1	15	6	3	589	8	15	15	52	12	132	63	63	192	456	253	30	30	30	30	30
708.5 Ebenezer	314	12	2	1	3	5	2	319	3	10	10	24	7	121	58	58	171	381	220	220	7	7	7	7
709 Erwin	360	22	1	2	13	5	3	364	2	22	22	17	26	4	86	77	122	315	185	185	30	30	30	30
Parker's Grove	150	14	1	1	1	2	1	161	1	13	13	8	10	19	22	22	40	95	68	68	15	15	15	15
Total	510	36	2	2	14	5	4	525	2	35	25	36	4	105	99	99	162	410	253	45	45	45	45	45
710 Franklinton	476	4	5	5	8	4	6	472	3	4	20	23	11	79	29	29	98	251	140	45	45	45	45	45
Wesley Chapel	48	1	1	1	1	1	1	49	4	1	3	7	7	12	16	16	28	63	40	40	11	11	11	11
Total	524	5	5	5	8	4	6	521	4	5	23	30	11	91	45	45	126	314	180	45	45	45	45	45
711 Fuquay Springs	527	14	10	3	13	2	2	539	13	14	29	22	16	115	76	76	172	417	216	60	35	25	25	25
712 Garner	608	22	20	6	18	3	2	633	6	15	6	32	32	226	91	91	279	628	326	60	43	43	43	43
713 Garner Ct.; Elizabeth	146	9	2	4	4	8	8	14	2	8	8	8	8	14	17	17	19	58	36	36	14	12	12	12
Holland's	68	6	6	6	6	6	6	61	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	7	170	104	40	14	12	12	12
Mt. Zion	219	6	2	2	2	2	2	227	4	6	6	9	9	22	22	22	8	229	148	82	14	14	14	14
Total	433	15	2	6	6	14	6	456	6	14	14	25	38	96	119	119	179	457	288	80	43	27	27	27

714	Henderson: City Road	Van. 6	241	2	24	12	7	37	148	237	165	10
715	First	Van. 8	1338	12	10	84	43	242	397	929	475	50
716	White Mem.-Wesley	Van. 8	66	5	9	5	31	33	28	73	38	10
	White Memorial	Van. 9	89	5	2	9	33	24	91	157	76	6
	Total		155	5	5	14	64	33	119	230	114	16
716.5	Holly Springs	Wak. 7	145	1	2	8	12	15	88	89	57	7
717	Kipling-Cokesbury: Cokesy	Wak. 7	187	4	3	8	17	22	28	73	58	8
	Kipling	Har. 7	176	4	5	14	32	13	87	146	103	6
	Total		363	4	7	22	49	35	115	221	161	6
718	Knightdale	Wak. 8	268	4	6	15	73	38	140	266	137	15
719	Lillington	Har. 8	291	2	5	43	50	30	174	259	146	34
720	Louisburg	Fra. 6	402	1	4	30	34	10	101	301	148	45
721	Louisburg Ct.: Bunn	Fra. 1	132	3	4	9	11	10	30	60	38	10
	Hill Kling	Fra. 4	162	6	6	9	5	4	58	85	60	20
	Leah's	Fra. 5	15	1	2	5	5	14	36	59	37	8
	Shiloh	Fra. 8	51	2	2	5	5	6	10	25	17	10
	Total		410	14	14	27	30	38	134	229	152	48
722	Macedonia	Wak. 9	181	1	2	9	16	65	111	223	126	6
722.5	Macon: Hebron	War. 2	102	3	3	11	8	10	21	49	25	6
	Macon	War. 5	183	2	61	11	3	42	33	99	60	8
	Warren Plains	War. 12	153	1	5	9	9	17	38	88	55	4
	Total		438	3	15	29	4	74	92	236	140	18
723	Mamers: Cool Springs	Har. 4	156	2	2	9	9	36	38	104	65	10
	Mt. Ariel	Har. 9	134	1	4	10	25	28	45	108	75	10
	Union	Har. 14	176	7	7	16	15	40	50	142	105	15
	Woodside	Har. 15	80	1	3	8	11	13	20	55	29	4
	Total		546	11	11	43	8	111	153	409	274	43
724	Middleburg: Cokesbury	Van. 1	302	3	3	18	12	63	114	223	150	38
	Drewry	Van. 2	85	3	3	8	15	12	14	49	30	10
	Middleburg	Van. 12	113	1	2	8	17	12	30	67	45	10
	Shocco	War. 10	202	6	6	11	13	12	35	71	69	6
	Tabernacle	Van. 18	163	1	4	7	15	14	35	92	70	22
	Total		865	12	12	29	54	112	228	502	364	76
725	Millbrook	Wak. 12	191	11	12	7	15	84	134	265	193	15
726	Mt. Pleasant: Middlesex	Nas. 7	112	1	1	9	19	31	135	254	168	20
	Mount Pleasant	Nas. 9	354	4	37	6	11	62	137	254	165	21
	Slims	Wil. 8	158	2	1	7	9	45	17	108	80	41
	Total		624	10	10	29	29	126	199	466	393	25
727	Norlina: Jerusalem	War. 3	247	5	7	9	10	27	31	105	100	10
	Norlina	War. 6	352	2	2	15	15	51	107	198	104	10
	Zion	War. 14	350	6	5	8	65	28	110	201	110	10
	Total		949	27	2	32	10	133	248	504	314	10
727.5	Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel	Van. 14	58	5	4	15	27	17	28	87	64	17
	Mt. Carmel	Fra. 7	61	1	6	6	22	23	31	91	42	5
	Piney Grove	Total	119	6	10	21	49	40	67	178	106	22
	Total		149	5	4	21	44	25	92	183	108	11
728	Pleasant Grove	Wak. 11	149	5	4	12	17	5	20	49	40	7
728.5	Raleigh: Asbury	Wak. 28	29	27	155	96	39	506	985	1914	934	225
729	Edenton Street	Wak. 12	2900	53	105	16	17	75	259	118	13	422
730	Fairmont	Wak. 13	1083	20	74	12	62	45	422	871	498	80
731	Hayes Barton	Wak. 14	1348	26	89	9	40	36	321	997	450	56
				21	6	12	12	15	371	997	450	75

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
Total Reported Last Year	Rec, this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nurses—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults		
732 Highland	273	15	42	5	18	9	1	317	10	7	54	35	17	201	55	22	182	512	220	110			30		
733 Jenkins Memorial	304	16	5	12	10	7		297	1	2	15	11	23	67	31		51	152	78	10			8		
733.5 Layden Memorial	145	17	8	12	5	10		170	6	14	18	11		84	85		58	184	85				12		
734 Longview Gardens	332	34	53	17	26	10		400	12	14	89	45	20	228	39		160	492	257				14		
734.5 St. Marks	91	7	10	7	10	3		115	3	5	34	18	7	65	15		52	157	80			6		7	
735 Trinity	1012	34	48	19	44	10	8	1051	8	23	43	8	7	150	97	23	264	585	315				32		
735 Wesley Memorial	304	19	20	4	8	6	1	312	11	19	21	23	9	110	38		117	297	147				14		
737 Westover	485	22	27	13	8	2	3	539	23	13	65	33	220	67		223	543	262	25			55		30	
737.3 Wynnewood Park	81	2	6	3	8	2	2	80	1	2	28	9		33	6		29	77	48				5		
734.4 Spring Hill	426	13	3	5		2	3	442						67	85	3	137	298	259				30		
737.5 Far River; Ebenezer	132	4			1	1	3	129						35	8		34	86	65				12		
Kittrell	78	4			1	1	1	81		3	5	5		3			12	26	13				8		
Plank Chapel	300	2	3	2	2	1	1	304	1	2	6	23	3	48	36	10	110	230	116				13		
Trinity	249	6	252		3	7	6	19	73	35	64	191	30	20	20		64	191	118				20		
Total	759	12	3	2	7	3	3	766	1	11	7	52	3	165	79	13	220	532	312	60			33		
738 Vance; Flat Rock	189	12	2	2	1	1	2	189	1	6	8	8	2	27	39		73	147	88				12		
Gillburg	215	1	1			2	1	206		2	14	4	14	49	39		67	169	100				25		
Harris Chapel	179	2	1		2	2	2	170		3	7	5		32	8		42	88	46				12		
Spring Valley	123	6	3		3	5	2	119	3	2	7	9		27	35		39	110	59				12		
Total	699	8	3	6	6	15	5	684	4	8	18	36		136	121		221	514	293	49			49		
739 Wake Forest—Youngsville:																									
Wake Forest	186	2	3		2	4	1	184	2		11	11		59	14		65	149	82				5		
Youngsville	41	1	1		1	1		39		4	4	4		8			11	11	8				8		
Total	227	2	3		3	4	2	223	2		15	15		69	14	7	65	160	90				5		
740 Warren; Bethlehem	126	1	1		1	1	5	131		7	10	7	10	13	14	5	30	76	40				9		
Prospect	61	7						61		5	5	5		18	15		20	54	23				12		
Providence	104	8						104		10	10	10		20	25		46	111	65				16		
Shady Grove	103	2		2				117	1	2	4	8		22	15	3	28	49	47				4		
Total	404	2	6	2	2	1	5	403	1	2	4	30	10	80	59	14	124	317	175	29			29		
741 Warrenton	283	4	4			1	2	291	1	1	1	15		52	27		78	172	98				8		
741.5 Wendell	242	3	2	1	11	1	2	234	6	2	20	14	8	26	29	12	96	185	86				6		

CHARGE AND CHURCH



CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Yes Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	No	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
701 Angier	1	81		1	X			1	18	116	1	20	30	1	45000	900		9000
702 Apex	1	63		8	X			1	27		1	29	3	1	65000	17000		6000
703 Bailey: Bailey Nas. Wil.	1	95		3	X			1	52	72			3	1	3000			
	7			6	X			1	52	72			3	2	70000	20000		6000
704 Benson: Benson Elevation	2	137		6	X			1		62				1	100000			6800
	8			3	X			1		35				2	50500			6800
	1	29		3	X			2		97				1	150500	16000		54000
	2	99		9	X			1	113	1017	1	50	16	1	220000	30000		
705 Cary	1	188		21	X			1						1	100000			11060
706 Clayton: Calvary Horne Memorial	1	73		19	X			1	54					2	101000	26000		11060
	1	73		19	X			1	54					1	40000			
	2	50		1	X			1	19					1	3500			
707 Coats: Coats Pleasant Plains	2	25		1	X			2	24	38				2	9500	2000		
	2	75		1	X			2	43	38				1	220000			
	1	75		8	X			1	127	305	1	30		1	19000			
708 Dunn: Divine Street Stewart	1	25		9	X			1						2	239000	20000		6000
	1	100		13	X			1	127	305	1	30	2	2	40000			
708.5 Ebenezzer	1	100		12	X			1	38	99				1	16000			
709 Erwin: Erwin Parker's Grove	1	81		18	X			1	92	739				1	46000			
	1	29		11	X			1	16	134				1	15000			
	22			29	X			2	71	923				2	61000	7000		
	2	110		29	X			1	64	244	1	36		1	60000			11700
710 Franklinton: Franklinton Wesley Chapel	1	98		3	X			1						1	176000			5000
	1	32		1	X			1	64	244	1	36	1	2	77600	26500	3250	16700
	2	130		4	X			1	91	187	1	30	5	2	135000	15000		18000
711 Fuquay Springs	1	180		10	X			1	85	1032	1	28	1	1	250000	18000		160000
712 Garner Wak.	1	58		18	X			1	18	44				1	17000			650
713 Garner Ct.: Elizabeth Holland's	1	78		9	X			1	40	245				1	21000			5800
	1	103		7	X			1	37	84				1	29000			1300
	1	168		16	X			3	95	373	1	24	16	3	67000	17000		4750
	3	116		16	X			3										

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered Men—	Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses	
713.5 Granville: Rehoboth Union Chapel	1	30		12	X		1	27	25			1	25000			3500		
714 Henderson: City Road	2	45		10	X		2	60	22			2	90000	10000		3500		
715 First	1	75		22	X		1	77	47		2	1	100000	12000		3000		
716 White Mem.-Wesley: Wesley White Memorial	1	128		6	X		1	29	1150	1	3	1	100000	15000	2500	81000		
Total	1	61		1	X		1	11	50			1	21600			800		
716.5 Holly Springs	2	124		1	X		1	23	75			1	65000	6500		18500		
717 Kipling-Cokesby: Cokesby Kipling	1	41		4	X		2	34	125		2	1	86600	15000		19300		
718 Knightdale	1	28		1	X		1	21	187		1	1	26000			7000		
719 Lillington	1	34		4	X		1	44	1294		3	2	50000			18000		
720 Louisburg	1	35		6	X		2	60	1377	1	3	1	76000	25000		4000		
721 Louisburg Ct.: Bunn Hill King	1	50		4	X		1	33	176	1	11	1	70000	6000	500	10000		
Total	1	62		11	X		1	65	1913	1	35	1	75000	20500	400	10000		
722 Macedonia	1	25		2	X		1	79	1228	1	10	1	175000	10000	1000	38000		
722.5 Macon	1	35		6	X		1	20	45			1	7980			5000		
Total	1	41		6	X		1	22	40			1	16900			13000		
723 Marners: Cool Springs Mt. Ariel	3	70		8	X		3	19	16		5	1	3860	6350		5000		
Union	1	44		7	X		1	19	16		2	1	5501	16000				
Woodside	1	82		4	X		1	35	101	1	10	4	34210	6350				
Total	4	199		19	X		3	61	641	1	27	2	25000	16000				
724 Middleburg: Cokesby Drewey	1	42		3	X		1	16	25		2	1	10000					
Middleburg	1	16		8	X		1	32	57		5	1	30000					
Shocco	1	21		2	X		3	18	50		25	3	15000	12500				
Total	1	42		3	X		3	67	132	1	5	5	55000					
	1	16		3	X		1	40	67		2	1	40000					
	1	21		2	X		1	15	184		2	1	6000					
	1	21		2	X		1	24	184		2	1	15000					
	1	21		2	X		1	24	184		2	1	20000	15000		5000		
	1	21		2	X		1	24	184		2	1	68000	15000		13000		

727	Mount Pleasant Sims Total	1 3	1 61 163	1 9 5	65 65	1 1 1	36 91 121520	46 172 121520	1 1 1	48220 14000 14000	14000 14000 3100 3100					
727	Norlina: Jerusalem Norlina Zion Total	1 1 1 1 3	61 34 70 53 157	9 5 16 6 27	65 65	1 1 1 1 3	36 91 121520 4000 18000	46 172 121520 1008 1700	1 1 1 1 3	48220 14000 14000 4000 18000	14000 14000 3100 3100					
727.5	Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel Mt. Carmel Piney Grove Total	1 1 2	45 44 89	5 4 5	245 375	1 1 2	16 14 30	245 375	1 1 2	19550 15000 34550	5200					
728	Pleasant Grove Wak. 28	1	226	36	1500	1	655	1785	1	1600000	46000					
728.5	Raleigh: Asbury Edenton Street Fairmont	1 1 1	128 95 72	19 22 15	234 886 150	1 1 1	38 348 84	1564 2864 1418	1 1 1	391332 14558 592000	14558 185000					
730	Haves Barton	1	72	44	73	1	46	126	1	1450000	4095					
731	Highland	1	44	5	73	1	46	126	1	1300000	6000					
732	Jenkins Memorial	1	97	16	414	1	23	414	1	705000	4000					
733	Langview Memorial	1	110	31	445	1	91	445	1	1255000	19000					
733.5	Lovely Gardens	1	45	5	305	1	26	305	1	900000	14000					
734	St. Marks	1	152	31	114	1	114	453	1	1650000	5000					
734.5	Trinity	1	90	10	240	1	63	843	1	705000	21000					
735	Wesley Memorial	1	142	9	273	1	83	273	1	880000	15000					
736	Westover	1	75	2	114	1	16	114	1	1000	8600					
737	Wynnewood Park	1	137	13	1095	1	38	1095	1	1550000	12000					
737.3	Spring Hill	1	35	4	530	1	14	530	1	125000	44000					
737.4	Tar River: Ebenezer	1	9	1		1	14		1	3250						
737.5	Kittrill	1	81	2		1	38	27	1	300000	7500					
	Plank Chapel	1	65	6		1	43	20	1	300000	4800					
	Trinity	1	190	12	388	3	95	27	2	757500	4800					
738	Vance: Flat Rock Gilburg Van. 4 Harris Chapel Spring Valley Van. 7 Total	4 1 1 1 1 1 4	21 48 45 12 12	2 2 2 2 2 8	388	3 1 1 1 1 4	24 19 9 30 87	82 12 25 214 333	5	18200 18200 13895 8736 7500 48331	8800 8800 14000 15000 15000 8000					
739	Wake Forest-Youngsville: Wake Forest Youngsville Total	1 1 2	748 369 77	2 2	77	1 2	748 369	1117	1	25000 13000 38000	3858					
740	Warren: Bethlehem Prospect Providence Shady Grove Total	1 1 1 1 4	14 5 25 14 84	1 1 1 1 4	77	1 1 1 1 4	16 7 21 24 68	19 4 23 245	3	20000 92000 175000 22000 8500	20000 3000 35000 8500					
741	Warrenton	1	23	4	164	1	89	245	1	70000	600					
741.5	Wendell	1	32	3		1	59	147	1	70000						
742	Zebulon	1	75	3		1	56	524	1	70000						
TOTAL		93	5131	124	5452	88	4470	27909	34	1237	357	93	7731343	784950	104303	1471304

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

(390)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7)	Items 1-7; Total	2075	2177
	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid For Buildings and Improvements	Incidentals, etc.	Paid For Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Remit to Dist. Suppl.)	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5 1/4% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund—1 1/4% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Monies	(7) Penovence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7; Total	2447	2173
701 Angier		723	1686	235	2800	2800		1000	56	56	154	448	42	228	1147	2447	2075	
702 Apex	1250	50	924	224	2800	2800		400	56	56	158	448	42	173	1300	2177	2177	
703 Bailey: Bailey	4182		743	468		3850		400			212	617	59	255	1244			
			19	37		150					8	23	1	10	72			
			47	37		4000					8	23	1	10	72			
704 Benson: Benson	4182	47	762	505	4000	4000					220	640	60	265	1316	3205	2581	
		683	1868	300		3750		150	75	75	205	600	54	221	2550			
		600	1361	83		1000		50	20	20	55	160	17	73	950			
705 Cary	7087	1283	3229	383	4750	4750		200	95	95	260	760	71	294	3100	4580	4580	
706 Clayton: Calvary	4424	8000		1400	5800	5800		200	100	116	319	928	87	404	4400	6254	6254	
		285	70	65		200									50			
		1368	2621	589		4300		300			248	720	68	307	2372			
		1653	2691	654	4500	4500		300			248	720	68	307	2422	3855	3855	
707 Coats: Coats	1440	300	250	175		875		300			240	110	11	44	178			
		300	250	175		500					36	110	11	44	178			
		117	245	125		500					36	110	11	44	178			
		417	495	300	1375	1375			27	27	76	220	18	87	336	767	764	
708 Dunn: Divine Street		3600	5300	4100		5700			114	114	314	912	85	677	6880			
		200	400	300		300			6	6	17	48	5	26	157			
		5800	5700	4250	6000	6000		200	120	120	331	960	90	703	7037	9240	9240	
708.5 Ebenezer	1080		1929	370	4200	4200			84	84	231	672	42	181	2240	3471	3450	
709 Erwin: Erwin		1212	2418	590	3600	3600			72	72	198	576	54	268	2186			
		180	180	142		1400			28	28	77	224	21	113	844			
		1362	2598	732	5000	5000			100	100	275	800	75	381	3030	4661	4661	
710 Franklin: Franklinton	2392	521	1285	476	5000	5000		560	80	80	227	653	60	354	2742			
		3076	375	135		370			9	9	90	159	6	24	200			
		3600	1660	611	4448	4448		560	89	89	247	712	66	378	2942	4433	4433	
711 Fuquay Springs	2392		950	593	5000	5000		400	100	100	275	800	75	381	3333	4964	4964	
712 Garner	1800	35000	2800	750	5200	5200		300	104	104	286	832	78	343	2964	4607	4607	
713 Garner Ct.: Elizabeth		75	250	141		600		40	10	10	33	96	6	47	275			
		2678	445	291		1200		80	14	14	66	192	12	95	550			
		600	5725	450	284	1200		80	15	15	66	192	12	95	550			
		370	8478	1145	3000	3000		200	39	39	165	480	30	237	1375	2462	2347	
713.5 Granville: Rehoboth	1195	296	452	111		1161		85	23	23	64	186	11	91	832			
		2759	51	1000		2161		290	43	43	119	346	22	170	1546			
		3055	503	1111	3325	3325		375	64	64	183	532	33	261	2378	3470	3453	
714 Henderson: City Road	2250		4223	294	3600	3600		66	66	66	198	540	36	288	2078	3119	3119	
			294	294		3600		66	66	66	198	540	36	288	2078	3119	3119	

716.5	Holly Springs	Wak.	7	1516	3830	310	180	1000	1000	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
717	Kipling-Cokesbury	Har.	3	193	121	1050	180	1000	1000	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
	Kipling	Har.	3	193	121	1050	180	1000	1000	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
	Total			4381	286	3150	342	3200	3400	500	68	68	187	540	51	131	640	2654	1617
718	Knightsdale	Wak.	8	4200	407	4200	540	3400	3400	500	12	12	32	94	9	37	385	1622	1617
719	Lillington	Har.	8	3400	1787	450	3400	4200	4200	75	88	84	84	231	63	285	815	648	1467
720	Louisburg	Fra.	6	20981	1507	901	4200	4200	4200	200	84	84	231	672	63	273	2950	4273	4408
721	Louisburg Ct.: Bunn	Fra.	1	700	45	1056	169	1184	1184	185	90	90	248	720	45	381	2924	4431	4408
	Hill King	Fra.	4	38	70	448	169	1184	1184	185	90	90	248	720	45	381	2924	4431	4408
	Leah's	Fra.	5	81	55	512	38	448	448	80	11	11	30	88	5	25	162	648	1467
	Shiloh	Fra.	8	180	180	342	342	3200	3200	500	51	51	131	540	51	131	640	2654	1617
722	Macedonia	Wak.	9	300	153	60	340	3400	3400	127	12	12	32	94	9	37	385	1622	1617
722.5	Macon: Hebron	War.	5	25	553	175	107	966	966	207	19	19	53	155	14	60	815	648	1467
	Macon	War.	5	25	553	175	107	966	966	207	19	19	53	155	14	60	815	648	1467
	Warren Plains	War.	16	342	863	342	2800	2800	2800	600	56	56	154	448	42	174	1832	2706	2706
723	Mamers: Cool Springs	Har.	4	2000	8000	200	150	973	973	8	12	15	42	122	48	359	2706	2706	2706
	Mt. Ariel	Har.	9	200	60	100	699	60	973	8	12	15	42	122	34	258	2706	2706	2706
	Union	Har.	14	8000	200	104	200	100	973	12	15	42	122	48	359	2706	2706	2706	2706
	Woodside	Har.	15	1000	200	100	100	395	973	4	7	16	49	140	19	147	1854	1854	1854
724	Middleburg: Cokesbury	Van.	1	2000	660	454	3040	3040	3040	36	45	130	380	380	149	1123	1854	1854	1854
	Drewry	Van.	2	95	36	106	632	632	1064	21	21	59	170	170	16	71	746	1854	1854
	Middleburg	Van.	12	95	36	106	632	632	1064	4	4	10	30	30	3	13	133	1854	1854
	Shocco	War.	10	98	549	98	798	798	798	16	16	44	152	152	14	63	666	1854	1854
	Tabernaacle	Van.	18	133	207	133	207	798	798	16	16	44	152	152	14	63	666	1854	1854
725	Millbrook	Wak.	12	800	350	520	3800	3800	3800	600	60	80	165	480	45	127	1300	2177	3864
726	Mt. Pleasant: Middlesex	Nas.	7	173	571	270	310	1750	1750	125	18	17	48	140	13	60	324	2177	3864
	Mt. Pleasant	Nas.	7	173	571	270	310	1750	1750	125	18	17	48	140	13	60	324	2177	3864
	Mount Pleasant	W.H.	8	282	12660	341	136	875	875	35	35	97	280	280	27	120	618	2177	3864
	Slims	W.H.	8	282	12660	341	136	875	875	35	35	97	280	280	27	120	618	2177	3864
727	Norlina: Jerusalem	War.	3	1700	13011	2526	706	3500	3500	500	70	70	193	560	53	241	1296	2413	2413
	Norlina	War.	6	1700	900	172	750	3500	3500	42	18	18	49	141	9	73	656	2413	2413
	Zion	War.	14	235	650	1000	700	2268	2268	200	45	45	125	363	23	197	1678	2413	2413
727.5	Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel	Van.	14	1700	1937	2229	1107	4200	4200	292	84	84	231	672	48	357	3118	4525	4510
	Mt. Carmel	Van.	14	1700	1937	2229	1107	4200	4200	292	84	84	231	672	48	357	3118	4525	4510
	Piney Grove	Fra.	7	3552	785	68	550	550	550	11	11	30	88	88	5	25	162	648	1467
728	Pleasant Grove	Wak.	11	4034	915	94	1100	1800	1800	600	22	22	60	176	10	50	324	648	1467
728.5	Raleigh: Asbury	Wak.	28	95237	9450	51566	4852	9300	9300	750	216	216	718	2088	196	3164	30190	36880	36880
729	Fairmont Street	Wak.	13	13870	2750	6000	6000	6600	6600	400	125	132	363	1056	99	1125	8500	11275	11275
730	Hayes Barton	Wak.	13	19599	3836	17827	6933	7500	7500	600	150	150	412	1200	122	1189	9800	12864	12864
731	Highland	Wak.	14	7750	3196	6596	3800	3800	3800	900	76	76	209	608	38	229	1040	2291	2291
732	Jenkins Memorial	Wak.	16	3540	802	1061	428	2400	2400	48	48	48	132	384	36	214	1097	1911	1911

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Beneficence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments	Items 1-7: Total Payments
		Paid on Old Indebtedness and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid For Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidents, etc.	Paid For Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Chalm for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supl.)	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendents' Fund 3½% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund—1½% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3½% Total Monies			
733.5	Layden Memorial	Wak. 17	3547	720	294	1500	1500		800	30	96	83	240	23	90	800	1246	1266
734	Longview Gardens	Wak. 18	16237	8100	710	4800	4800		300	72	40	264	788	72	273	1950	3423	3423
734.5	St. Marks	Wak. 19	2000	1243	397	2000	2000		300	40	110	110	320	80	87	1075	1662	1662
735	Trinity	Wak. 20	6333	1144	1046	5300	5300		106	106	220	220	848	80	930	4500	6755	6756
736	Westley Memorial	Wak. 21	130	808	525	4000	4000		500	80	220	220	640	60	224	1162	2386	2386
737	Westover	Wak. 22	838	4951	933	4200	4200		400	84	231	231	672	63	252	1585	2887	2887
737.3	Wynewood Park	Wak. 23		744	158	1690	1690		250	34	93	93	270	25	70	925	1417	1417
737.4	Spring Hill	Har. 12	218	1202	299	2400	2400		300	48	48	132	394	24	141	1030	1771	1759
737.5	Tar River; Ebenezer	Har. 12	200	200	250	680	680		56	14	37	109	10	48	48	483	1030	1030
	Kitrell	Van. 11		50	50	320	320		44	6	6	18	51	5	23	227	1771	1759
	Plank Chapel	Van. 15	1000	500	300	1600	1600		100	32	32	88	256	24	114	1137	4127	4127
	Trinity	Fra. 9	4500	436	275	1400	1400		100	28	28	77	254	21	100	995	4127	4127
	Total		5700	1186	875	4000	4000		300	80	80	220	640	60	285	2842	4127	4127
738	Vance; Flat Rock	Van. 3	55	549	205	1100	1100		50	22	22	60	176	17	75	839	1771	1771
	Gilburg	Van. 4	55	476	305	1000	1000		50	20	20	55	160	15	68	800	1771	1771
	Harris Chapel	Van. 5	2800	168	464	900	900		50	18	18	50	144	13	67	200	1771	1771
	Spring Valley	Van. 7	55	387	172	800	800		50	16	16	44	128	12	57	611	1771	1771
	Total		220	1580	1145	3800	3800		200	76	76	209	608	57	267	2450	3667	3667
739	Wake Forest-Youngsville:																	
	Wake Forest	Wak. 25	118	458	165	1992	1992		336	40	40	110	310	30	173	1328	2410	2410
	Youngsville	Fra. 11	369	15	10	408	408		69	8	8	22	67	6	35	272	2410	2410
	Total		487	473	175	2400	2400		405	48	48	132	386	36	208	1600	2410	2410
740	Warren; Bethlehem	War. 1	348	348	306	1102	1102		16	16	22	22	176	11	79	715	2410	2410
	Prospect	War. 7	52	52	126	380	380											
	Providence	War. 8	326	326	338	1102	1102											
	Shady Grove	War. 9	419	419	425	1216	1216											
	Total		1145	1145	1195	3800	3800		16	22	22	22	176	11	79	465	2690	2690
741	Warrenton	War. 13	911	3213	211	5000	5000		500	100	100	275	800	75	235	3599	5084	5084
741.5	Wendell	Wak. 26	212	1317	772	4000	4000			80	80	220	640	60	280	2142	3422	3422
742	Zebulon	Wak. 27	212	1760	579	4000	4000		300	80	80	220	640	60	284	2383	3667	3667
TOTAL			252004	202527	209216	54549	203568	3750	17247	3642	4036	11062	31923	2838	18529	153352	229698	221740

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) General (Remitted to World Missions)	(9) National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gfts, General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gfts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Palme College)	(15) Week of Dedication (Mother's Day)	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Meth. Student Day	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	College Capital Fund Campaign (Remit to P.O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
	58	58	70	70	70	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	63	64	66	74	62	62
701 Angier		15		40		80	10	15	7	3	20	19	3	5	2597		85	11474
702 Apex						35	15	5	5	5	5	25	5	43				8024
703 Bailey: Bailey Pleasant Grove						40		10			5	17		25	375		82	12266
704 Benson: Benson		20		19		180	24	10			5	17	11	25	375		82	12636
705 Cary		27		25	1400	220	24	15	24	7	14	54	18	20	2073	90	335	13036
706 Clayton: Calvary Home Memorial						190	120	50	50	100	100	170	50	20	3207	2000	657	24533
707 Coats: Coats	25					20		30			38	38		15	1144		279	15929
708 Dunn: Divine Street	122					40	43	8		7	48	19		137	6173	800	1289	16599
709 Erwin: Erwin	150			100		540	43	51			42	38		15	1144		279	15929
710 Franklinton: Wesley Chapel	18	2				10	25	2	2	15	30	15	20	32	2634	52	298	21042
711 Fuquay Springs	11	20		30		510	86	20	20	15	25	10	15	32	2958	52	560	23664
712 Garner Ct.: Elizabeth	15	4				70	7	15	5	6	8	8	5	120	1425		87	52506
713 Holland's Mt. Zion	30	6				14	14	8	10	9	17	25	10	19	1924		136	6487
713.5 Granville: Rehoboth Union Chapel	75	16				35	35	20	25	24	42	25	25	3845	418		279	17682
Total	7	7				12	12	14	3	3	3	13	22	22	1010		133	13108

CHARGE AND CHURCH

Funds Reported  
Grand Totals: All

	58	58	58	70	70	70	70	70	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	63	64	66	74	62	8546
714 Henderson: City Road																					8546
715 First	13			1150	35	5	8	10	2	25	72	15	10523	166	1912	76	108	10523	1912	76	103904
716 White Mem.-Wesley				30	2	2	5	2	4	2	3	2	17	1016	5	5	4	17	1016	5	1016
White Memorial	4			30	5	5	5	7	4	7	6	2	20	8986	7	7	12	37	20	80	8986
Total	4			30	7	7	7	7	4	7	9	7	37	10072	7	7	30	447	75	85	10072
716.5 Holly Springs	8				20	0	0	0	8	1	7	3	547	2883	1	3	30	447	75	55	2883
717 Kipling-Cokesbury: Cokes'y																					14085
Kipling		6		120	31	20	31	7	8	20	13	13	221	74	361	74	50	221	74	416	14085
Total		22		120	51	20	51	8	8	5	13	13	278	92	416	92	50	278	92	108	16968
718 Knightdale		50		20	15	20	20	10	15	10	25	5	727	108	108	108	34	727	108	376	13269
719 Lillington		33		200	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	1522	325	325	325	26	1522	325	325	27648
720 Louisburg		20		70	24	24	37	15	15	42	15	10	4323	27648	27648	27648	26	4323	325	325	27648
721 Louisburg Ct.: Bunn																					1688
Hill King																					1688
Leah's																					750
Shiloh																					809
Total																					1688
722 Macedonia	7			40	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	484	501	101	101	101	501	101	101	5523
722.5 Macon: Hebron																					2080
Macon																					2080
Warren Plains																					5249
Total																					5249
723 Marners: Cool Springs																					9971
Mr. Ariel																					9971
Union																					11984
Woodside																					11984
Total																					11984
724 Middleburg: Cokesbury																					25536
Drewry																					25536
Middleburg																					4068
Shocco																					4068
Tabernacle																					10019
Total																					10019
725 Millbrook																					7322
Mt. Pleasant: Middlesex																					7322
Total																					7322
Grand Totals: All	58	58	58	70	70	70	70	70	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	63	64	66	74	62	8546



727	Northina: Jerusalem	35	12	30	23	41	12	9	7	5	1170	297	26
	War. 3	10	7	30	10	7	7	5	10	6	337	60	146
	War. 6	140		100	23			16	1009	16	1009	462	10744
	Norlina	50	10	50	10	14		5	10	5	525	96	4088
	Zion	140	42	160	42	21		10	20	30	1871	618	18996
	Total												
727.5	Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel	5	5	2	2	2							
	Mt. Carmel	5	5	2	2	2							
	Fra. 7	10	7	5	7	7							
	Total	20	6	15	15	10	10	10	10	10	116	252	6837
728	Pleasant Grove	12110	336	49	3570	700	2040	147	283	82	146	285	6259
728.5	Raleigh: Asbury	40	80	100	700	700	490	67	78	92	30	135	2030
729	Edenton Street	50	50	200	200	200	320	16	23	32	43	42	2624
730	Fairmont	731	50	100	50	100	30	15	21	10	10	10	553
731	Hayes Barton	732	15	6	131	200	141	10	10	11	6	10	105
732	Highland	733	15	6	200	200	141	10	10	10	10	342	25
733	Jenkins Memorial	733.5	26	23	200	200	141	10	10	10	10	342	25
734	Layden Memorial	734	26	23	200	200	141	10	10	10	10	342	25
734.5	Longview Gardens	734.5	26	23	200	200	141	10	10	10	10	342	25
735	St. Marks	735	25	25	100	100	120	10	10	10	10	397	83
736	Wesley Memorial	736	95	600	600	235	53	53	94	28	1908	51	167
737	Westover	737	25	20	100	100	175	11	14	5	915	50	259
737.3	Wynne Wood Park	737.5	32	100	100	160	10	15	30	10	1487	72	447
734.4	Spring Hill	734.4	32	100	100	160	10	15	30	10	1487	72	447
737.5	Tar River: Ebenezer	737.5	32	100	100	160	10	15	30	10	1487	72	447
	Kittrell	737.5	32	100	100	160	10	15	30	10	1487	72	447
	Van. 11	737.5	32	100	100	160	10	15	30	10	1487	72	447
	Van. 15	737.5	32	100	100	160	10	15	30	10	1487	72	447
	Trinity	737.5	32	100	100	160	10	15	30	10	1487	72	447
	Total	124	24	7	50	110	110	11	11	11	1062	11	286
738	Vance: Flat Rock	738	5	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	87
	Gilburg	738	5	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	87
	Harris Chapel	738	5	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	87
	Spring Valley	738	5	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	87
	Total	21	21	38	29	29	8	8	8	8	1474	242	15506
739	Wake Forest-Youngsville:	739	15	15	150	150	4	4	4	4	815	305	7166
	Wake Forest	739	15	15	150	150	4	4	4	4	815	305	7166
	Youngsville	739	15	15	150	150	4	4	4	4	815	305	7166
	Total	18	18	34	29	29	5	5	5	5	988	335	8819
740	Warren: Bethlehem	740	44	44	9	9	9	9	9	9	90	295	3769
	Prospect	740	44	44	9	9	9	9	9	9	90	295	3769
	War. 8	740	48	48	37	37	11	11	11	11	455	3804	2923
	War. 9	740	164	29	90	29	29	29	29	29	1510	1142	3804
	Total	73	29	88	29	29	35	35	35	35	3948	1467	19370
741	Warrenton	741.5	25	25	50	50	210	16	16	7	20	1529	114
741.5	Wendell	741.5	25	25	50	50	210	16	16	7	20	1529	114
742	Zebulon	742	100	25	270	270	40	20	20	20	2152	151	13466
	Total	13850	1008	396	6437	2100	9066	1384	1444	476	1129	1748	26557
	TOTAL	13850	1008	396	6437	2100	9066	1384	1444	476	1129	1748	26557
	TOTAL	13850	1008	396	6437	2100	9066	1384	1444	476	1129	1748	26557
	TOTAL	13850	1008	396	6437	2100	9066	1384	1444	476	1129	1748	26557
	TOTAL	13850	1008	396	6437	2100	9066	1384	1444	476	1129	1748	26557

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	Additional	23
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Other Methodist Churches	Received by Transfer from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
801 Aulander	113	2	1	3	1	4	1	109	3	1	4	7	5	13	20	44	20	32	45	32	15	9	24	
Colerain	49	1	1	1	1	1	1	74	3	1	9	8	24	10	24	24	24	66	44					
Lewiston	24	4	1	3	7	5	1	24	3	2	13	15	20	23	43	111	44	76	111	76	15	17	8	
802 Battleboro	180	3	2	1	1	4	1	207	1	2	8	10	15	15	43	88	18	65	111	65	15	10	17	
Edg.	1	3	2	1	1	4	1	185	1	2	8	10	14	14	40	8	12	38	15	14	14	10	10	
Nas.	8	5	2	1	1	2	2	55	4	2	2	4	4	8	10	4	12	15	38	15	15	14	10	
Total	240	5	2	1	1	6	2	240	3	4	10	14	53	23	53	30	30	126	80	80	10	10	10	
803 Bethel	537	7	2	1	8	2	6	530	3	2	10	19	10	115	43	120	120	307	230	230	15	15	15	
Pit.	2	17	2	1	1	1	1	17	3	2	10	19	10	115	43	120	120	307	230	230	15	15	15	
Pit.	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	17	3	2	10	19	10	115	43	120	120	307	230	230	15	15	15	
Total	554	7	2	4	8	2	6	547	3	2	10	19	10	115	43	120	120	307	230	230	15	15	15	
803.5 Calvary	156	6	2	2	2	1	3	162	8	1	6	8	8	28	13	44	44	97	65	8	12	12	12	
Calvary	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	8	1	6	8	8	28	13	44	44	97	65	8	12	12	12	
Corinth	71	1	2	2	2	1	1	74	4	1	1	4	4	11	9	28	28	52	30					
Vaughan	11	4	3	3	3	3	3	14	1	4	5	5	5	11	12	41	41	101	54					
Weaver's Chapel	13	4	2	2	2	2	2	154	1	1	13	17	17	43	12	41	41	101	54					
Total	390	11	2	9	2	4	3	403	1	11	13	17	17	43	12	41	41	101	54	8	12	12	12	
804 Conway	338	5	1	1	7	1	6	330	7	13	7	26	14	34	34	24	20	220	156	14	14	14	14	
Bethany	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	6	3	13	7	26	14	34	34	24	20	220	156	14	14	14	14	
Conway	256	13	1	3	4	1	6	259	3	13	7	26	14	34	34	24	20	220	156	14	14	14	14	
Severn	63	1	1	1	1	1	1	58	1	1	1	12	6	6	13	16	16	47	36					
Zion	193	2	2	4	4	5	12	193	10	14	20	67	12	57	28	101	101	187	101	12	13	13	13	
Total	850	18	3	4	18	5	12	878	10	14	20	67	12	57	28	101	101	187	101	26	41	50	50	
805 Elm City	254	11	2	5	6	3	3	270	3	11	39	18	14	52	59	8	61	212	100	26	30	30	30	
Elm City	3	15	4	1	1	1	1	46	5	15	26	14	14	69	45	112	112	254	153	35	35	35	35	
Central Cross	4	10	1	1	1	1	1	84	3	10	7	7	7	16	17	22	22	62	32	25	25	25	25	
Enfield	8	10	1	1	1	1	1	33	3	10	7	7	7	16	17	22	22	62	32	25	25	25	25	
Whitakers Chapel	26	33	4	1	7	3	3	582	5	25	26	21	14	85	62	134	134	316	187	60	60	60	60	
Total	565	25	4	1	7	3	3	582	5	25	26	21	14	85	62	134	134	316	187	60	60	60	60	
807 Evansdale-Black Creek	197	17	2	6	2	1	1	151	2	17	17	16	16	31	39	1	42	145	90	24	24	24	24	
Black Creek	1	8	2	2	1	1	1	263	10	7	18	14	14	54	41	2	41	208	128	13	13	13	13	
Evansdale	4	8	4	8	5	2	1	414	12	24	19	30	30	85	80	3	125	353	218	37	37	37	37	
Total	380	25	4	8	5	2	3	344	4	13	12	14	4	82	50	12	110	272	145	37	37	37	37	
808 Gaston	332	13	7	2	5	3	2	344	4	13	12	14	4	82	50	12	110	272	145	37	37	37	37	
Halifax	7	227	4	2	2	1	1	220	2	2	15	15	11	36	20	50	50	118	69	19	19	19	19	
Ebenezer	222	4	1	1	4	1	2	220	2	2	29	10	10	51	34	46	46	141	75	19	19	19	19	
Halifax	9	4	1	1	4	1	2	220	2	2	29	10	10	51	34	46	46	141	75	19	19	19	19	

Pierces	Hal. 15	167	3	5	2	3	4	167	1	16	10	22	35	89	12	8
Total		616	14	3	9	3	4	617	5	60	32	109	131	348	19	27
809.5 Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins	Hal. 10	225	3	1	3	2	2	224	1	4	6	40	38	151	70	18
Tabor	Hal. 22	275	4	3	3	2	2	270	1	17	12	18	40	134	80	12
Total		497	7	4	6	4	4	494	2	62	18	58	87	285	150	30
810 Hobgood: Hobgood	Hal. 11	107	2	1	2	1	1	111	2	5	9	33	33	100	63	12
Falmeyra	Hal. 14	68	1	1	2	1	1	71	1	6	7	13	15	40	34	12
William's Chapel	Mar. 9	2	2	2	2	4	4	182	3	5	16	52	39	155	97	24
Total		177	5	4	8	4	4	237	6	1	8	30	62	328	85	24
810.5 Hornes-Mt. Zion: Hornes	Nas. 5	247	7	2	2	1	1	258	8	8	8	36	50	130	110	16
Wil. Mt. Zion	Mar. 6	257	4	4	4	1	1	485	2	16	16	66	102	474	258	47
Total		474	11	6	6	2	2	742	10	24	22	102	162	1124	516	63
811 Jamesville: Holly Springs	Mar. 2	187	2	1	3	1	1	189	3	16	15	45	32	144	112	12
Jamesville	Mar. 3	84	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	4	7	47	28	18	100	60
Siloam	Mar. 6	41	1	1	2	1	1	46	2	6	6	7	7	20	40	30
Warens	Mar. 8	23	1	1	2	1	1	26	2	6	6	6	12	8	32	30
Total		338	5	4	8	4	4	350	6	22	34	115	79	88	316	232
812 Littleton: Bethel	Hal. 1	38	1	1	3	1	1	39	3	4	3	3	2	13	22	12
Littleton	War. 4	272	11	5	1	1	1	285	11	9	12	40	18	74	166	70
Total		310	12	6	4	2	2	324	12	13	15	43	20	107	236	180
814 Nash: Bethlehem	Nas. 2	87	1	1	2	1	1	89	3	9	8	19	18	25	70	35
Castalia	Nas. 3	32	1	1	1	1	1	27	2	6	6	11	4	7	28	16
Gold Valley	Nas. 4	89	2	2	3	1	1	95	5	9	9	33	24	71	28	15
White Oak	Nas. 20	119	6	3	6	1	1	129	2	8	8	32	19	41	100	60
Total		320	10	6	12	3	3	333	10	31	31	95	65	98	289	174
815 Nashville	Nas. 10	364	13	8	7	3	3	385	6	8	22	85	60	145	322	190
Lasker	Nor. 6	279	3	3	3	1	1	277	3	13	8	45	36	75	179	102
816 Northampton: Jackson	Nor. 7	65	1	1	2	1	1	63	1	5	5	3	2	19	29	21
Nor. New Hope	Nor. 9	235	1	2	2	1	1	236	1	12	12	16	16	76	116	70
Rebooth	Nor. 14	240	4	5	5	1	1	246	3	7	7	16	22	72	121	72
Total		819	8	5	9	3	3	822	5	37	37	70	76	242	445	265
817 Pinetops: Conetoe	Edg. 2	194	2	1	2	1	1	195	4	9	9	18	23	76	131	84
Pinetops	Edg. 4	201	13	2	2	1	1	211	5	21	15	53	42	174	120	29
Total		325	15	3	4	2	2	339	9	25	24	71	65	131	305	204
818 Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak	Nas. 11	49	1	2	2	1	1	106	2	8	14	38	34	57	143	98
Yorks	Nas. 21	119	2	2	5	1	1	121	4	4	4	5	6	14	35	12
Total		221	3	4	7	2	2	227	6	12	18	43	40	71	177	110
819 Rich Square: Pinners	Nor. 11	87	1	1	2	1	1	85	2	2	11	5	9	13	38	20
Rich Square	Nor. 15	281	2	7	8	2	2	281	6	18	20	34	17	100	192	102
Total		368	3	8	10	3	3	366	8	20	31	49	26	113	230	122
820 Roanoke: New Hope	Hal. 13	169	3	1	1	1	1	163	3	8	8	29	27	56	130	90
South Rosemary	Hal. 21	294	8	3	6	1	1	307	2	8	19	59	64	88	230	160
Total		463	11	4	7	2	2	470	5	16	27	98	91	144	360	250
821 Roanoke Rapids: First	Hal. 17	1178	19	24	5	2	2	1192	12	75	33	35	164	197	564	251
Rosemary	Hal. 18	841	27	17	7	6	6	863	2	30	41	29	12	246	671	390
Robertsonville: Hamilton	Mar. 1	72	4	3	3	2	2	72	4	4	6	13	30	42	85	39
Robertsonville	Mar. 5	138	4	4	4	3	3	143	1	8	10	3	30	51	138	94
Total		210	12	6	7	5	5	216	1	12	14	3	63	93	223	133
824 Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Edg. 5	418	7	1	10	2	2	410	1	7	12	36	14	130	313	187
824.5 Englewood	Nas. 12	266	14	23	12	2	1	301	7	14	24	26	130	148	354	185
First	Nas. 13	1592	46	38	18	50	15	1620	22	110	30	300	153	471	1094	547
Total		4784	135	105	55	20	20	4784	55	200	50	500	200	600	1500	800

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults	
825 Marvin	207	8	6	1	7	2	3	306	1	4	7	12	51	34	61	173	76	120	153	8	8	6	6	24	
826 St. Paul	283	23	1	6	6	1	3	302	1	17	46	18	91	91	61	220	44	120	163	7	7	13	13	24	
828 Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	164	1	1	1	1	1	1	159	1	2	2	7	22	13	40	17	162	150	40	13	13	13	13	24	
Sandy Cross	181	4	4	4	4	4	4	184	4	23	45	10	60	63	5	38	166	150	40	13	13	13	13	24	
Total	245	5	5	5	5	5	5	243	5	25	47	17	72	76	8	228	55	190	190	5	5	5	5	24	
829 Scotland Neck	253	6	4	1	5	2	2	256	1	4	4	16	60	29	20	74	199	110	110	5	5	5	5	24	
830 Seaboard: Concord	19	2	2	2	2	2	2	23	1	11	3	9	15	10	64	98	51	64	98	5	5	5	5	24	
Seaboard: Pleasant Grove	239	11	2	2	9	1	6	233	1	8	3	8	38	7	70	123	71	70	123	7	7	7	7	24	
Seaboard: Seaboard	107	9	8	1	2	2	2	118	1	7	4	11	17	13	55	96	55	96	55	5	5	5	5	24	
Sharon	116	1	1	1	1	1	1	113	1	1	1	4	11	13	71	71	71	71	136	12	12	12	12	24	
Total	512	23	10	4	16	5	10	514	1	21	7	33	75	36	204	348	188	188	348	136	12	12	12	12	24
830.5 Smith	272	4	4	4	4	4	4	277	3	4	5	13	53	40	6	231	114	136	136	6	6	6	6	24	
831 Spring Church-Garysburg:																									
Garysburg	105	2	3	3	3	3	3	106	1	17	11	6	17	11	14	48	14	48	40	7	7	7	7	24	
Lebanon	164	1	1	1	1	1	1	169	1	22	25	5	22	25	30	82	30	82	50	9	9	9	9	24	
Oak Grove	85	1	1	1	1	1	1	84	1	13	6	7	13	6	40	66	40	66	35	9	9	9	9	24	
Pleasant Hill	70	4	4	4	4	4	4	73	4	7	15	5	7	15	33	36	33	36	15	15	15	15	24		
Spring Church	121	2	1	1	1	1	1	124	2	30	30	9	30	30	35	104	35	104	62	12	12	12	12	24	
Total	545	9	7	4	3	2	4	556	3	89	87	32	89	87	125	333	125	333	223	7	7	7	7	24	
832 Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	189	12	2	1	4	1	4	192	2	5	18	19	31	19	2	63	2	63	112	8	8	8	8	24	
Stanhope	37	1	3	3	3	3	3	34	3	1	3	3	1	1	18	46	18	46	30	8	8	8	8	24	
Total	219	13	5	1	7	1	4	226	3	6	21	28	66	29	3	142	82	142	142	8	8	8	8	24	
833 Stokes: Parmele	68	8	2	2	2	2	2	72	1	3	1	8	7	9	4	37	69	46	40	8	8	8	8	24	
Stokes: Pit.	73	3	3	3	3	3	3	102	1	8	1	8	33	26	2	18	87	50	50	8	8	8	8	24	
Vernon	100	3	3	3	3	3	3	102	1	3	1	3	3	2	18	87	50	50	50	8	8	8	8	24	
Total	241	3	3	3	2	1	3	239	2	3	2	22	60	47	6	207	68	207	124	14	14	14	14	24	
833.5 Tarboro: Harts-Speights:																									
Harts	125	8	2	4	2	1	2	131	5	8	12	8	34	24	25	91	25	91	73	14	14	14	14	24	
Speights	102	6	1	1	1	1	1	97	1	7	7	7	24	20	23	71	23	71	64	14	14	14	14	24	
Total	227	8	2	4	3	2	3	228	6	15	20	15	58	44	48	165	48	165	137	14	14	14	14	24	
St. James	463	11	16	2	10	24	3	453	7	11	11	15	120	40	25	335	110	335	140	15	15	15	15	24	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

834.5	Temperance Hall; McKen's	Edg.	3	54	1	55	9	9	128	65	212	19	42
	Temperance Hall	Edg.	9	210	1	215	9	9	165	328	166	22	20
	Total		12	264	2	270	18	18	328	65	328	22	15
835	Weldon	Hal.	25	623	4	640	2	4	93	23	93	8	8
836	Wesley Mem.: Bethlehem	Pit.	3	133	3	136	7	16	30	15	30	8	6
	Wesley Memorial	Pit.	10	69	1	68	4	5	10	8	18	6	29
	Wesley Memorial	Pit.	14	83	1	84	3	10	35	12	47	6	6
	Total		49	285	2	288	9	21	75	35	219	166	29
837	West Halifax: Bethesda	Hal.	2	48	1	47	1	1	7	6	25	25	
	Eden	Hal.	7	127	1	127	2	3	13	7	55	55	
	Hollister	Hal.	12	94	1	90	1	8	10	9	62	29	
	Kingwood	Hal.	16	8	1	8	1	1	2	2	31	62	
	Union	Hal.	23	28	1	26	1	3	3	2	24	19	
	Total		78	305	5	298	2	5	14	11	76	131	15
838	Whitakers	Nas.	19	270	6	276	4	6	20	1	62	175	15
839	Williamston	Mar.	10	363	3	367	4	26	21	7	84	277	80
840	Wilson: First	Wil.	10	1793	33	1822	10	17	102	42	363	180	20
841	Winstead	Wil.	11	148	8	151	2	4	17	8	92	32	25
842	Windsor: Cashie	Ber.	2	76	1	68	1	3	11	2	15	14	8
	White Oak	Ber.	6	63	2	58	1	2	6	3	4	7	4
	Windsor	Ber.	5	208	3	174	3	19	12	12	45	34	5
	Total		55	347	5	300	3	5	24	17	64	55	28
843	Woodland	Nor.	19	146	5	153	1	5	10	7	25	16	45
	Total		19	146	5	153	1	5	10	7	25	16	45
	TOTAL		499	21586	554	317	163	359	58	125	1741	21904	838
			1025	189	423	968	1308	392	4391	2852	363	6990	15296
			499	8897	838	448	1025	499					

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Yes Are all lesson materials used? No	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Substitutions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Property (Including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses	
801 Aulander: Aulander	1	14		2	X	97	1	18	675			1	475.00					
Colerain	1	28		2	X		1	17	122		4	1	25.000					
Lewiston	1			2	X		2	35	797		6	3	75000	9000				
Total	2	42		4	X	97	2		450			1	30000					
802 Battleboro: Battleboro	1	25		2	X	105	1		50		1	1	4500					
McTyeire	8	15		2	X		1		50		1	2	34500	11000				
Total	2	40		4	X	135	2		500		2	1	110000	25000				
803 Bethel: Bethel	1	95		7	X		1	130	307	1	49	1	500					
Shiloh	12			7	X		1		307	1	49	2	110500					
Total	1	95		6	X		1	130	307	1	49	2	110500				1546	
803.5 Calvary: Calvary	3	32		6	X	25	1	25	19			1	50000					
Halifax	1			1	X	45	1	17	58			1	11500					
Corinth	1			1	X		1		2000			1	2000					
War.	11			4	X		1	20				4	22000					
Weaver's Chapel	1	30		11	X	70	3	57	78			1	85500	9550				
Total	3	62		13	X		3	39	1092			1	25000					
804 Conway: Bethany	1	55		13	X		1	64	467			1	125000					
Conway	3	73		13	X		1	13	68			1	15000					
Severn	1	8		7	X		1	39	55			1	37000					
Zion	20			14	X		4	155	1682			4	202000	17000				
Total	4	135		19	X	155	3	65	127	1	40	3	100000	20000				
805 Elm City: Wil.	3	48		13	X		1	100	750			1	61000					
Enfield: Central Cross	4	55		10	X		1					1	5000					
Enfield	8			23	X		1	100	750			1	20000	8000				
Whitakers Chapel	26			17	X		1	33				3	68000					
Total	2	55		23	X		1	100	750			3	30000					
807 Evansdale-Black Creek: Black Creek	1	73		4	X		1	40	412			1	26500				3000	
Evansdale	4	78		4	X		2	73	852			2	56500	6000				
Total	2	151		13	X	200	2	36	1273		8	1	35000	12000				
808 Gaston: Nor.	5	90		13	X		1	30	173			1	35000					
Halifax: Ebenezer	6	36		4	X	116	1	34	301		2	1	29000					
Halifax	9	51		4	X		1					1						

809.5	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins	Hal.	10	146	3	1	43	85	884	3	78000	10000	7000	3500
	Tabor	Hal.	22	30	1	1	454	27	454	1	27500			27500
	Total			15	2	1	20	20	1162	2	23000			3500
810	Hobgood: Hobgood	Hal.	11	73	2	2	20	47	1616	1	50500	16000		7000
	Palmyra	Hal.	14	65	1	1	110	20	49	1	40200			40200
	Williams Chapel	Mar.	9	35	1	1	38	15	14	1	5000			5000
	Total			100	2	3	148	35	63	4	45200	10000		11400
810.5	Hornes-Mt. Zion: Hornes	Nas.	5	58	1	1	58			1	50000			50000
	Mt. Zion	Wil.	6	55	1	1	55			1	30000			30000
	Total			113	2	2				2	80000	3500		3500
811	Jamesville: Holly Springs	Mar.	2	113	2	2	25	25	250	41	15000			15000
	Jamesville	Mar.	3	50	1	1	20	20	225	35	18000			18000
	Siloam	Mar.	6	35	1	1	15	15	150	1	5000			5000
	Ware	Mar.	8		1	1				15	5000			5000
	Total			85	4	3		60	625	91	43000	20000		20000
812	Littleton: Bethel	Hal.	1		1	1				1	4000			4000
	Littleton	War.	4	35	1	1	54	54	142	10	120000			120000
	Total			35	2	2	21	10	23	10	124000	22500		22500
814	Nash: Bethlehem	Nas.	2	21	1	1	10	10		6	10000			10000
	Castalia	Nas.	3	4	1	1				5	12500			12500
	Gold Valley	Nas.	4	35	1	1	13	13	22	1	28000			28000
	White Oak	Nas.	20	35	1	1	35	22	58	1	25000			25000
	Total			95	4	4	95	45	113	11	75500	500		500
815	Nashville	Nas.	10	75	1	1	87	87	586	1	80000	12000		1500
816	Northampton: Jackson	Nor.	6	84	1	1	63	63	125	1	40000			40000
	Lasker	Nor.	7	22	1	1	12	12	16	1	10000			10000
	New Hope	Nor.	9	22	1	1	35	35	62	1	17000			17000
	Rehoboth	Nor.	14		1	1	28	28	95	1	15000			15000
	Total			106	4	4	138	138	228	3	82000	11000		11000
817	Pinetops: Conetoe	Edg.	2	100	2	2	36	36	294	2	15000			15000
	Pinetops	Edg.	4	55	1	1	15	15	297	3	75000			75000
	Total			98	2	2	89	89	591	5	90000	12000		12000
818	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak	Nas.	11	65	1	1	27	27	346	1	45000			45000
	Yorks	Nas.	21		1	1	12	12	30	1	4000			4000
	Total			65	2	2	39	39	376	1	49000	15000		1000
819	Rich Square: Pinners	Nor.	11		1	1				1	60000			60000
	Rich Square	Nor.	15	36	2	2	36	36		1	66000	7500		300
	Total			36	2	2	36	36		3	126000	7500		8000
820	Roanoke: New Hope	Hal.	13	30	1	1	26	26	510	1	30000			30000
	South Rosemary	Hal.	21	45	1	1	45	45	945	4	73000	12800		13700
	Total			75	2	2	56	56	1455	5	103000	30000		17000
821	Roanoke Rapids: First	Hal.	17	142	1	1	142	142	495	1	237000	20000		20000
822	Rosemary	Hal.	18	157	1	1	157	157	1108	1	151215	15500		6390
823	Robersonville: Hamilton	Mar.	1	38	1	1	23	23	40	1	30000			30000
	Robersonville	Mar.	5	67	1	1	30	30	24	1	40000			40000
	Total			105	2	2	55	55	64	4	70000	10000		4750
824	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Edg.	5	95	1	1	95	95	449	1	53000	8000		4750
824.5	Englewood	Nas.	12	98	1	1	85	85	449	1	115000	15000		54000
825	First	Nas.	13	150	1	1	91	91	60	1	150000	35000		270000
	Total			1348	41	41	372	372	3173	5	925000	15000		15000

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	28	26	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Church Schools	Yes	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	No	Church School Offering for World Services and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
826 Marvin	1	55	7	18	X	X	133	1	1	35	43	1	16	1	32000	7000	4750	19424	
827 St. Paul	1	69	18	18	X	X	274	1	1	67	825	1	42	1	30000	10000		245	
828 Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	1	47	1	10	X	X	15	1	1	10	147	1	16	1	5000				
	1	112	4	28	X	X	127	1	1	28	248	1		1	29400				
Sandy Cross	2	159	5	38	X	X	142	2	2	38	395	1		2	34400				
Total	1	41	1	59	X	X		1	1	59	75	1	18	1	79000	13259			
829 Scotland Neck	1		2	2	X	X		1	1	42	65	1		1	2000				
830 Seaboard: Concord	1	15	11	11	X	X		1	1	31	221	1	21	1	20000				
Pleasant Grove	1	23	9	30	X	X		1	1	30	44	1	21	1	60000				
Seaboard	1	14	1	30	X	X		1	1	103	330	1	21	4	132000	13000	522	245	
Sharon	1	4	23	3	X	X	100	3	3	41	364	1	26	1	50100	2500		3000	
Total	4	52	2	41	X	X		1	1	20				1	20000				
830.5 Smith Church-Garysburg:	1	72	1	27	X	X		1	1	20				1	12000				
831 Spring Garysburg	1	35	1	35	X	X		1	1	20				1	25000				
Lebanon	1	28	1	28	X	X		1	1	13	13			1	15000				
Oak Grove	1	33	4	33	X	X		1	1	17	54			1	35000				
Pleasant Hill	1	58	1	58	X	X		1	1	82	271			5	107000	7000			
Spring Church	1	181	6	181	X	X		5	5	56	214			1	89415				
Total	5	74	12	74	X	X		10	10	10	44		30	5	22704				
832 Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	1	3	1	3	X	X		1	1	66	318	1	30	2	112119	7500			
Stanhope	1	27	13	27	X	X		2	2	12	900			1	10000				
Total	2	77	13	77	X	X	3	2	2	19	169		4	1	25000				
833 Stokes: Parmele	1	25	3	25	X	X		1	1	31	369		4	1	3000				
Stokes	1	40	3	40	X	X	2	1	1	19				1	11445				
Pitt.	1	105	3	105	X	X	10	2	2	31			4	3	11445				
Vernon	1	75	5	75	X	X		2	2	21	150			1	8000			4800	
Total	3	138	65	138	X	X		2	2	20	25			1	15000				
833.5 Tarboro: Harts-Speights:	1	63	8	63	X	X		1	1	175	630		48	2	23000	750			
Harts	1	138	5	138	X	X		2	2	131			4	2	155000	15000		4800	
Speights	1	76	8	76	X	X		1	1	131				1	125000				
Total	2	214	13	214	X	X		3	3	175	630		48	4	155000	15000		4800	
834 St. James	1	25	8	25	X	X		1	1	131			4	1	125000				
834.5 Temperance Hall: McKen'e	1	25	8	25	X	X		1	1	131			4	1	125000				



835	Weldon	Mem.: Bethlehem	Hal.	25	2	105	17	2	1	175	456	1	60	2	29500	14000	85000
836	Wesley	Memorial	Pit.	3	1	88	x	1	1	17	485	1	15	1	25000	25000	
			Pit.	10	1	50	x	1	1	100	100	1	12	1	13000	17000	
			Pit.	14	1	35		1	1	29	585	2	27	3	15000	11000	
					3	85		2	1	12	1	1	1	1	45000		
837	West Halifax:	Bethesda	Hal.	2	1			1	1	12	1	1	1	1	5000		
			Hal.	2	1		x	1	1	12	65	1	1	1	25000		7723
			Hal.	12	1		x	1	1	23	98	1	1	1	18150		4032
			Hal.	16	1			1	1	25	1	1	1	1	3000		
			Hal.	23	1			1	1	10	24	1	1	1	5000		
					3		x	4	1	70	188	1	1	4	56150	12500	3000
838	Whitakers		Nas.	19	1	50	x	6	1	60	1000	1	38	1	90000	20000	
839	Williamston	First	Mar.	10	1	59	x	4	1	86	1026	1	120	1	50000	15000	15000
840	Wilson:	Winstead	Wil.	10	1	148	x	33	1	320	1068	1	32	1	700000	47500	14000
841	Winstead	Cashie	Wil.	11	1		x	3	1	51	287	1	1	1	420000	14000	
842	Windsor:	White Oak	Ber.	2	1	15	x	1	1	22	85	1	1	1	7500	800	
		White Oak	Ber.	6	1	15	x	1	1	10	40	1	1	1	15000		29200
		Windsor	Ber.	5	1	60	x	3	1	49	761	1	1	1	22500		30000
			Ber.	5	1	90	x	5	3	81	886	1	1	3	45000	11500	3000
843	Woodland		Nor.	19	1	40	x	5	1	30	593	1	1	1	33250		800
					1	40	x	5	1	30	593	1	1	1	33250		800
					97	4257	100	472	90	3853	26808	23	860	10	5653879	631359	520936
					97	4257	100	472	90	3853	26808	23	860	10	5653879	631359	520936
					97	4257	100	472	90	3853	26808	23	860	10	5653879	631359	520936



810	Hobgood: Hobgood Falmira William's Chapel Total	11 14 9	1575	6694	1498	369	3800	3800	1260	55	76	94	202	202	57	67	556	2808
810.5	Hornes-Mt. Zion: Hornes Mt. Zion Total	5 6	600	2000	125	90	540	1800	1800	22	36	99	288	288	8	28	47	1057
811	Jamezville: Holly Springs Jamezville Siloam Wares Total	2 3 6 8	600	1400	900	200	1210	1800	240	26	34	94	272	272	18	110	1133	1694
812	Littleton: Bethel Littleton Total	1 4	1500	5470	2000	40	3055	3055	28	52	61	169	490	490	31	158	1361	2256
814	Nash: Bethlehem Castalia Gold Valley White Oak Total	2 3 4 20	1575	5470	2500	500	3534	3800	400	53	71	194	565	608	57	294	2432	3676
815	Nashville	10	1435	5188	1366	325	2500	2500	700	34	50	138	400	400	38	124	1409	2226
816	Northampton: Jackson Lasker New Hope Rehoboth Total	6 7 9 14	1575	555	535	338	2040	4000	4000	31	41	112	326	326	31	179	1882	4202
817	Pinetops: Conetoe Pinetops Total	2 4	6180	276	1497	833	1500	4000	100	24	32	88	256	640	60	350	3689	5039
818	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak Yorks Total	11 21	6180	276	2097	1363	4000	4000	250	60	80	220	640	640	60	196	1587	2783
819	Rich Square: Pinners Rich Square Total	11 15	1200	635	573	380	2025	2025	20	25	41	111	324	324	30	139	822	1467
820	Roanoke: New Hope South Rosemary Total	13 21	1200	824	1222	315	3200	3200	1180	42	56	155	451	512	48	190	1671	2661
821	Roanoke Rapids: First	17	2250	1650	2000	398	3200	3200	1600	25	33	89	259	259	24	116	870	2699
822	Rosemary	18	907	1935	10506	846	6600	6600	600	99	132	363	1056	1056	99	851	8121	10622
823	Robersonville: Hamilton Robersonville Total	1 5	10	839	6443	1680	6500	6500	200	98	130	358	1040	1040	98	621	4030	6277
824	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	5	10	1508	1131	148	2000	2000	200	30	40	110	320	320	30	123	315	2598
824.5	Englewood	12	8461	1417	1337	362	3300	3300	400	30	60	130	605	605	60	148	1030	2033
825	First	13	250702	4935	700	3500	3500	3500	50	66	182	528	528	528	50	281	1098	2707
826	Marvin	14	388	198	29354	1667	8400	8400	126	168	462	1344	1344	1344	126	1578	15000	18678
827	St. Paul	15	1559	198	972	340	3250	3250	200	49	65	175	450	450	48	185	1175	2493
						300	3800	3800	200	57	76	209	608	608	57	214	1262	1426

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH		6	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48c	District Work (Remit to Dist. Suppl.)	54	50	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5 1/2% P.S.	49	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	51	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund—1 1/2% P.S.	74	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Monies	52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments	Items 1-7: Total Payments
828	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek Sandy Cross Total	Nas. Nas.	129 1008		71		1031				15	15	42	128	11	20	126			20	126		1470	
829	Scotland Neck	Hal.	1554	6952	40	320	4500				6	6	18	51	68	30	1090			30	1090		2522	
830	Seaboard: Concord Pleasant Grove Seaboard Sharon Total	Nor. Nor. Nor. Nor.	518 1197 1716 2431	1927 1216 1742 4185	321 355 167 883	1240 1520 920 4000	320 200 200 500	4500		200 200 100 500	18 24 13 60	18 24 13 60	25 30 19 80	68 84 50 250	18 24 13 60	116 141 86 373	1000 891 891 2782			116 141 86 373	1000 891 891 2782		4165	1943
830.5	Smith	Hal.	2158	300	376	3060					25	25	61	168	490	140	1038			140	1038		4165	1943
831	Spring Church-Garysburg:																							
	Garysburg	Nor.	120	3600	60	850				10	13	17	47	136	13	53	579			53	579			
	Lebanon	Nor.	120	300	60	850				220	13	17	47	136	13	56	604			56	604			
	Oak Grove	Nor.	120		60	700				10	10	14	38	114	10	51	565			51	565			
	Pleasant Hill	Nor.	80		40	660				10	10	13	36	104	10	49	37			49	37			
	Spring Church	Vir.	120	500	60	1000				60	15	20	55	160	15	57	669			57	669			
	Total		560	4600	280	4060				310	61	81	223	650	61	266	2454			266	2454			3735
832	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem. Stanhope Total	Nas. Nas.	1900 2000	200 6000	400 550	3145 3700				300 300	46 54	63 74	173 204	503 592	48 56	186 219	1631 1824			48 33	186 193			2969
833	Stokes: Parmele Stokes Vernon Total	Mar. Pit. Mar.	75 75 20	480 20	110 79	732 336				120 88	9 7	14 19	25 19	73 54	4 4	14 11	206 152			14 11	206 152			3059
833.5	Tarboro: Harts-Speights:																							1108
	Harts	Edg.	325	500	388	1000					8	20	55	160	15	10	155			10	155			
	Speights	Edg.	109	850	282	500					15	10	28	80	18	10	50			18	50			
	Total		434	1350	670	1500				600	23	30	83	240	23	20	205			23	205			601
834	St. James	Edg.	4604	670	746	4600					66	92	253	736	69	460	3564			460	3564			5174
834.5	Temperance Hall: McKen'e Temperance Hall Total	Edg. Edg.	100 200	3430	187	593					9	9	22	73	21	138				21	138			
	Temperance Hall	Edg.	200		200	1432					22	22	58	169	50	348				50	348			
	Total		300	3000	387	2025				300	31	80	242	880	110	603				110	603			910
835	Weldon	Hal.	5302	25963	378	5500				300	83	110	302	880	110	302				110	302			7652
836	Wesley Mem.: Bethlehem Monk Memorial	Pit. Pit.	204 270	417 325	90 80	1700 850					26 12	31 17	110 47	93 156	25 13	82 42				25 13	82 42			

837	Wesley Memorial Total	Pit. 14	35	125	97	830	17	41	166	1088	2084	208				
	West Halifax; Bethesda	Hal. 2	777	599	267	3400	50	187	42	240						
	Eden	Hal. 7		54	30	1500	11	16	80	341						
	Hollister	Hal. 12		258	32	1140	21	30	22	80						
	Kingwood	Hal. 16		187			17	23	17	56						
	Union	Hal. 23		45	25	492	7	9	25	74						
	Total			544	87	3912	56	78	147	706	3073	1575				
838	Whitakers	Nas. 19	1769	1562	398	3100	10	20	25	810	2480	930				
839	Williamston	Mar. 10	1650	3447	568	5000	75	100	343	3210	4803	4803				
840	Wilson; First	Wil. 10	13900	25831	550	7500	112	150	1284	15260	18419	18381				
841	Winstead	Wil. 11	2466	871	432	2750	15	55	86	450	1223	1223				
842	Windsor; Cashie	Ber. 2		563	83	1000	14	20	74	522						
	White Oak	Ber. 6		2364	54	600	8	33	45	352						
	Windsor	Ber. 5		8615	455	2400	32	48	178	1254						
	Total			1364	592	4000	54	80	297	2128	3425	3425				
843	Woodland	Nor. 19	575	1098	276	1450	22	29	50	728	1141	1141				
	TOTAL		73967	366447	26294	184566	11600	2612	3602	9700	28035	2654	14105	120988	187368	179084

CHARGE AND CHURCH

Funds Reported  
Grand Totals: All

801	Aulander: Aulander	Ber. 1	35	20	5	70	5	8	17	14	5	481	5	100	100	171	100	9639
	Colevain	Ber. 3	20		6	70	8	5	17	14	8	1075	8	116	1530	280	116	4849
	Lewisston	Ber. 4	55	20	5	100	5	10	17	17	13	750	5	216	16018	526	216	1530
802	Battleboro: Battleboro	Edg. 1	12		7		23	5	14	14	8	2306	5	40		25	40	7050
	McTyeire	Nas. 8	12		7		7	2	2	2	2		5	140		2258	140	43370
803	Bethel: Bethel	Pit. 2	62		24	450	74	15	16	16	8	17540	55	50		236	50	
	Shiloh	Pit. 12	45		24		74	15	67	89	59		55	17540		236	55	
	Total		62	45	24	450	24	15	67	89	59	17540	55	50		236	55	43370
803.5	Calvary: Calvary	Hal. 3	25		10	90	15	5	25	24		144	74	74		74	4759	43370
	Corinth	Hal. 5	10		3		5	2	10	3		57	97	2374		97	2374	
	Vaughan	War. 11	16		3		8	3	12	11		24	24	3643		24	3643	
	Weaver's Chapel	Hal. 24	51		16	90	28	10	47	28	13	225	10	280		280	6004	10776
804	Conway: Bethany	Nor. 1	14		19	30	19	30	24	24	30	2395	7	526		526	9332	6004
	Conway	Nor. 3	21		4	170	27	4	25	25	20	638	20	638		638	2638	9332
	Severn	Nor. 17	4		9	50	27	9	16	16	15	1101	15	372		372	5294	2638
	Zion	Nor. 20	7		15	80	27	3	65	65	43	4641	35	1402		1402	23269	5294
	Total		46	22	19	330	27	15	28	28	3	2523	35	1402		1402	23269	5294
805	Elm City	Wil. 3	143	76	32	120	12	15	32	32	20	4501	40	21707		21707	14455	1402
806	Enfield: Central Cross	Hal. 4	110	34	20	120	28	10	15	15	20	4501	10	784		784	21707	14455
	Enfield	Hal. 8	15	2	7		7	3	5	5	3	318	10	784		784	21707	14455
	Whitakers Chapel	Hal. 26	125	36	20	120	20	10	15	15	20	4819	50	784		784	21707	14455
807	Evan'sdale-Black Creek	Wil. 1	1	7	25	15	7	1	7	6	13	2309	6	105		105	7560	22905
	Black Creek	Wil. 4	1	8	11	15	8	5	5	5	10	628	6	63		63	4999	7560
	Evan'sdale	Wil. 1	15	17	33	15	17	6	12	17	23	2937	6	168		168	12559	4999
	Total		60	11	30	30	16	10	15	28	10	538	15	172		172	6878	12559
808	Gaston	Nor. 5	60	18	19	70	17	3	20	25	8	638	25	69		69	5095	6878
809	Halifax: Ebenezer	Hal. 6	21	21	15	70	17	6	20	20	6	1485	15	108		108	5950	5095
	Halifax	Hal. 9	6	6	4	70	15	2	12	12	6	1485	6	49		49	2424	5950
	Pierces	Hal. 15	4	3	4	70	4	3	7	7	7	365	7	226		226	13469	2424
	Total		45	45	38	41	4	3	39	53	21	2468	46	226		226	13469	5950
809.5	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins	Hal. 10	25	5	5	25	5	14	39	5	5	103	6	103		103	4977	13469









CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nurses—Home	Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Fellowship Sunday	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
901 Ashpole: Ashpole Community	208	14	2	4	48	2	222	6	12	12	12	12	12	12	41	32	130	77	12	15	24	23	24	
Total	256	14	2	4	48	2	222	6	12	12	12	12	12	41	32	130	77	12	15	24	23	24		
902 Bethesda	468	20	1	4	9	4	474	2	19	32	32	17	17	45	30	130	177	10	16	10	10	10	10	
902.3 Bolivia: Bethel	173	1	4	2	1	2	179	2	2	2	2	6	9	113	53	45	147	336	77	12	15	23	24	
902.5 Bolton	104	2	1	1	1	1	107	2	2	4	4	6	6	13	12	22	22	53	85	8	8	8	8	
Shiloh	102	6	1	1	1	1	107	4	2	4	4	6	6	19	14	27	27	66	30	12	12	12	12	
Total	206	8	3	2	1	3	214	6	5	6	6	12	12	32	26	82	119	68	30	8	8	8	8	
903 Burgaw: Burgaw	236	3	6	4	2	3	240	3	5	5	18	12	12	56	26	12	82	187	98	8	8	8	8	
Watha	66	3	4	6	2	2	66	3	5	5	11	5	5	8	8	6	20	47	25	8	8	8	8	
Total	302	3	6	4	4	4	306	3	8	8	29	17	17	64	33	18	102	234	123	8	8	8	8	
904 Carolina Beach: St. Paul	264	3	12	4	1	4	270	3	3	3	64	15	12	62	36	23	48	196	100	30	30	30	30	
905 Carvers Creek: Bladen Spg	35	6	2	4	1	2	36	4	7	7	4	7	7	7	3	3	21	42	29	4	4	4	4	
Carvers Creek	146	2	2	4	1	2	148	8	2	2	17	19	12	37	39	3	55	165	75	18	18	18	18	
Trinity	46	4	2	4	1	1	46	3	6	6	12	6	6	8	4	1	10	23	14	15	15	15	15	
Weyman	81	9	1	5	2	2	88	3	3	3	12	6	6	24	29	8	33	92	42	15	15	15	15	
Total	308	17	2	6	1	2	318	11	8	8	33	37	12	71	75	8	119	322	160	33	33	33	33	
905.5 Cerro Gordo-Olivet: 'C' Gov'	100	26	1	3	3	3	123	3	1	1	9	9	8	22	21	7	53	103	46	10	10	10	10	
Olivet	83	7	3	1	1	1	91	2	3	3	11	8	8	18	17	7	19	63	47	7	7	7	7	
Total	183	33	4	3	2	3	214	5	4	4	15	17	3	40	25	9	72	166	93	17	17	17	17	
906 Chadbourn	248	4	7	5	20	2	232	3	3	3	9	9	2	33	25	1	53	124	68	60	60	60	60	
906.5 Clarkton: Bluefield	75	1	4	1	1	1	75	1	6	6	12	6	6	12	13	1	17	48	31	19	19	19	19	
Clarkton	112	7	4	1	1	1	122	6	6	6	10	3	3	23	26	4	41	103	62	6	6	6	6	
Wesley	134	8	1	1	1	1	140	6	8	8	14	6	6	53	29	8	39	139	137	10	10	10	10	
Total	321	16	4	1	1	3	337	5	15	15	23	23	9	88	68	97	290	220	30	30	30	30	30	
906.8 Concord	45	3	3	1	1	1	49	3	3	3	1	4	4	27	4	20	58	38	38	8	8	8	8	
907 Council	33	3	2	1	1	1	32	2	2	2	7	7	7	10	10	9	27	13	13	13	13	13	13	
908 Dublin: Pleasant Grove	63	20	1	1	1	1	82	3	7	7	3	4	4	20	18	14	56	52	30	30	30	30	30	
Purdie	42	3	1	1	1	1	46	3	2	2	3	5	5	12	13	4	10	41	26	15	15	15	15	
Singletary	170	3	2	1	1	1	167	2	4	4	7	4	4	47	50	2	67	182	86	15	15	15	15	
Total	275	24	2	3	4	5	295	5	10	10	7	21	4	79	81	3	91	279	164	45	45	45	45	
909 Elizabethtown	365	24	6	2	4	3	386	5	10	10	7	25	4	85	51	109	270	173	21	21	21	21	21	
909.5 Evergreen	153	2	2	2	2	1	152	1	1	1	16	12	12	19	10	44	86	50	8	8	8	8	8	

910 Fair Bluff	Col.	7	174	4	8	2	14	3	1	6	174	5	4	3	36	9	12	11	38	26	4	34	147	57	41	21	10	30
912 Fairmont			434	12	3																							
913 Fairview-Hickory Grove:																												
Fairview	S. C.	1	71	3							74	16			27	5			24	16	13	58	28					
Hickory Grove	S. C.	2	21	3							21	95																
Total			92	6							95	16			27	5			24	16	13	58	28					
915 Hallisboro	Col.	8	319	10	1	1	4	4	2	6	319	1	10	17	11	10	13	10	24	13	13	58	28	15	15	17	27	
915.5 Lake Waccamaw	Col.	9	212	12	1	1	4	4	2	6	231	1	10	17	11	10	13	10	24	13	13	58	28	15	15	17	27	
915.7 Lumberton: Asbury	Col.	9	179	27	4	1	4	4	2	6	209	9	27	26	9	31	40	35	40	35	40	60	179	140	85	25	15	
916 Chestnut Street	Rob.	9	920	11	15	2	31	3	3	7	907	13	4	120	58	11	223	124	30	248		694	375	35	25	15	20	
917 Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	Rob.	2	164	5	2	2	3	3	5	3	168	3	5	3	8	8	22	48	22	48	1	63	149	85	22	22	22	
Regan	Rob.	18	62	2	6	2	1	1	2	3	68	3	2	8	8	5	48	25	48	25	2	69	155	100	18	18	18	
Smiths	Rob.	22	112	1	6	2	1	1	2	3	110	3	2	8	8	5	48	25	48	25	2	69	155	100	18	18	18	
Total			338	8	8	2	2	2	5	5	344	3	8	3	3	6	6	6	24	18	1	22	76	50	28	28	20	
918 Old Dock: Old Dock	Col.	12	199	2	1	1	2	2	5	5	344	3	8	3	3	6	6	6	24	18	1	22	76	50	28	28	20	
Shiloh	Col.	16	258	2	1	1	2	2	5	5	301	5	7	21	17	94	91	2	154	380	235	154	380	235	154	380	60	
Total			457	3	2	2	4	4	10	10	645	8	15	38	28	112	25	43	76	161	108	161	380	235	154	380	68	
919 Pembroke: First	Rob.	13	132	17	1	1	5	5	1	2	146	7	10	29	35	33	33	68	39	33	56	150	84	20	19	19	19	
919.5 Pembroke Ct.: Buie	Rob.	4	57	5	3	3	3	3	6	6	62	2	6	4	4	7	12	16	16	16	40	76	53	14	14	14	14	
Calvary	Rob.	5	107	3	1	1	3	3	6	6	108	2	8	7	7	16	4	23	42	1	83	169	113	24	24	24	24	
Total			164	8	1	1	8	8	12	12	170	2	14	14	14	23	42	23	42	1	83	169	113	24	24	24	24	
919.7 Philadelphia	Rob.	23	141	30	8	3	3	3	1	2	338	14	30	44	38	14	30	42	30	42	4	107	175	100	12	12	12	
920 Pleasant Grove	Rob.	14	444	33	7	7	2	2	3	3	477	7	32	76	28	38	144	112	4	134	460	267	178	78	10	10	10	
921 Prospect	Rob.	15	444	33	7	7	2	2	3	3	477	7	32	76	28	38	144	112	4	134	460	267	178	78	10	10	10	
921.5 Riegelwood: Wesley	Col.	21	28	3	3	3	3	3	6	6	39	3	6	17	7	8	25	39	45	117	58	25	25	25	25	25	25	
922 Rocky Point: Herrings Ch.	Pen.	4	84	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	124	1	1	1	1	1	20	20	20	20	6	57	43	6	6	6	6	
Gordon's Chapel	Pen.	5	125	3	3	3	3	3	6	6	124	2	2	2	2	2	22	22	22	22	6	57	43	6	6	6	6	
Rocky Point	Pen.	5	321	24	4	4	5	5	8	8	333	3	19	25	25	25	22	22	22	22	6	57	43	6	6	6	6	
Total			64	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	66	4	2	5	5	5	67	89	6	93	280	184	184	184	184	184	184	26
923 Rowland: Centenary	Rob.	6	90	5	1	1	2	2	3	3	93	4	2	5	5	5	2	2	2	2	6	77	53	17	17	17	17	
burvis	Rob.	16	250	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	240	3	1	16	16	6	17	18	18	18	33	77	53	17	17	17	17	
Rowland	Rob.	19	404	8	4	4	2	2	2	2	409	7	3	46	22	20	86	56	15	166	365	226	226	226	226	226	226	
Total			95	13	4	4	5	5	8	8	108	4	16	85	9	6	32	32	32	32	89	187	75	15	15	15	15	15
924 Sandy Plains	Rob.	21	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	71	4	16	11	6	6	16	22	22	22	20	64	36	36	36	36	36	
925 Scotts Hill: Hampstead	Pen.	2	99	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	98	1	8	11	2	2	22	22	22	22	20	64	36	36	36	36	36	
Union	Pen.	6	114	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	121	1	8	6	7	7	14	14	14	14	27	54	23	23	23	23	23	
Wesleyan Chapel	Pen.	8	283	9	1	1	2	2	2	2	290	1	9	19	20	61	61	61	61	60	193	117	93	15	15	15	15	
Total			139	13	8	8	8	8	8	8	146	2	1	14	14	12	52	52	52	52	8	10	193	117	15	15	15	15
925 Shalotte: Camp	Bru.	6	139	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	146	2	1	14	14	12	52	52	52	52	8	10	193	117	15	15	15	15
927 Shalotte Ct.: Andrews Ch.	Bru.	1	91	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	98	2	2	2	2	2	14	14	14	14	6	102	40	40	40	40	40	
Dixon Chapel	Bru.	4	63	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	68	3	7	7	7	7	15	15	15	15	35	100	70	70	70	70	70	
Sharon	Bru.	7	149	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	147	3	7	7	7	7	30	30	30	30	34	91	71	71	71	71	71	
Village Point	Bru.	10	126	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	128	3	3	3	3	3	63	63	63	63	66	161	102	102	102	102	102	
Total			429	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	435	5	5	7	7	7	150	150	150	150	199	454	283	283	283	283	283	283
927.5 Sneads Ferry: Verona:	Ons.	9	141	5	4	4	2	2	1	2	157	3	11	17	15	99	35	35	35	35	66	215	130	130	130	130	130	
Carrolls Chapel	Ons.	12	83	5	4	4	2	2	1	2	82	3	11	17	15	99	35	35	35	35	66	215	130	130	130	130	130	
Verona	Ons.	12	224	5	4	4	2	2	1	2	239	3	11	17	15	99	35	35	35	35	66	215	130	130	130	130	130	
Total			311	2	2	2	4	4	2	2	312	1	22	31	31	137	43	43	43	43	80	281	171	171	171	171	171	
928 Southport	Bru.	9	311	2	2	2	4	4	1	1	312	1	22	31	31	137	43	43	43	43	80	281	171	171	171	171	171	
929 Tabor City: St. Paul	Col.	17	254	8	5	6	3	3	6	6	262	2	4	11	13	58	33	33	33	33	68	184	93	93	93	93	93	
930 Town Creek: Piney Grove	Bru.	5	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nurses—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship Sunday	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
Shiloh	59	1		1					61		1	9	8		43	32		35	118	65	20		20	
Zion	172	6	15				6	192		6	14	14	14		63	32		51	173	98	50		30	
Total	269	7	15	1	15	18		253		7	23	22	22	9	106	64		86	291	163	70		50	
931 Waccamaw: Bethel	227							219	3	8					42	30		87	167	103	20			
Bethesda	198	7					2	203	6	3		13			41	39		19	112	80				
Lebanon	194			1			2	197	2	9					32	28		51	120	90	10			
Pireaway	51	3	1		1			53	1	1		7			15	7		16	45	33				
Total	670	9	1	1	9		5	667	12	4		37	40	28	130	104		173	444	306	30			
932 Whiteville	637	26	19		28		6	648	8						170	63		200	523	276	26			
933 Whiteville Ct.: Mishop Spgs.	189	2		1			1	190		5	20	13	8	5	45	36		45	151	94				
Peace	64	6	4	1			1	109		1	20				22	15		25	70	50				
Wooten's Chapel	41				41																			
Total	294	8	42	1	42	3	1	299		6	40	21	5	67	51		70	221	144					
933.5 Wilmington: Devon Park	172	3	10	2	6		1	178	3	2	10	6	6	49	12		33	100	64	10				
934 Epworth: Epworth	178	15	4	1	16		5	172	2	9	19	12	7	65	17	5	63	169	85					
Oleander	112	9	5	5				130	1	4	4	10	10	50	25		38	124	67					
Total	290	24	9	6	16	1	5	302	3	13	23	22	7	115	42		101	293	152					
935 Fifth Avenue	831	10	11	5	15		6	828	4	8	46	4	5	141	101		22	555	465					
Grace	1126	30	28	8	50		7	1120	11	8	148	63	15	176	66		35	209	564	285				
936 Sunset Park	635	11	26	10	38		5	636	16	9	31	29	31	153	62		10	141	426	185				
937 Trinity	1223	24	24	11	61		8	1204	8	5	80	74	31	175	133		41	295	749	323				
938 Wesley Memorial	473	28	39	8	11		2	534	10	28	99	38	12	190	85		6	185	516	275				
939 Wrightsboro	37	3	10	5	2			53		3	17	11	11	35	2		24	72	50	15				
940 Wrightsboro Beach	201	13	17	5	9		2	222	7	3	35	12	7	73	25		44	154	85	16				
941 Yaupon Village	39	11	9	3			1	61	3	2	8	8	8	12	10		6	25	61	40				
TOTAL	16891	639	401	135	420	22	167	152	17305	245	427	1499	1080	449	3948	2585	422	4969	13463	7567	1038	338	814	401

### CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Yes Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	No	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Incl. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
901 Ashpole: Ashpole Community	1	80		14	X	4	1	21	60		1	1	1	15000				
Total	1	80		14	X	4	1	21	60		1	1	1	15000				
902 Bethesda	3	103		20	X	4	1	85	713		3	3	3	51000	18000		3500	
902.3 Bolivia: Bethel	3			2	X		1	21						10000	10000			
902.5 Bolton	3	35		2	X	83	1							10000				
902.5 Bolton: Shiloh	15			6	X		1							6800				
Total	2	32		8	X	83	1	17	94		2	2	2	16800	20000		7159	
903 Burgaw: Burgaw	1	14		5	X		1	67	80		1	1	1	50000			2000	
Watha	1	14		3	X		1	14	50		1	1	1	4000			250	
Total	2	46		8	X		2	81	130		1	1	1	54000	30000	300	2250	
904 Carolina Beach: St. Paul	1	83		4	X		1	75			1	20		10500	8500	15200	35000	
905 Carvers Creek: Bladen Spg	3	50		2	X		1	10	3		1	30		37500			2500	
Carvers Creek	5	1		2	X		1	19	16		1	1		7800				
Trinity	1	35		5	X		1	30	54		1	15		22000				
Weyman	1	85		7	X		3	79	73		2	45		77800	15500		2500	
Total	4	85		7	X		3	79	73		2	45		77800	15500			
905.5 Cerro Gordo-Olivet: C' Gor'	4	46		2	X		1	15	49		1	1		40000				
Olivet	1	1		2	X		1	19	24		1	1		30000				
Total	2	46		9	X		2	34	73		2	2		70000	6500	3375		
906 Chadbourne	5	32		3	X		1	32	391		1	14		7000	6500	400	7000	
906.5 Clarkton: Bluefield	4	19		7	X		1	12	105		1	12		2000		225	14000	
Clarkton	1	20		8	X		1	23	199		1	36		5000		625	21000	
Wesley	15	40		16	X		3	58	304		49	111		77000	20000			
Total	3	79		16	X		3	58	304		49	111		30000	20000	625	21000	
906.8 Concord	2	15		3	X		1							4000				
907 Council	7	12		8	X	100	1							8800		500	500	
908 Dublin: Pleasant Grove	11	10		1	X		1	30	430					4000		650	3500	
Purdie	12	1		1	X		1							47000		2250	47000	
Singletary	13	45		1	X		1							59800	1250	3400	3500	
Total	3	67		10	X		1	30	430		1	1		59800	1250	3400	3500	



924	925	926	927	927.5	928	929	930	931	932	933	933.5	934	935	936	937	938	939	939.5	940	941	TOTAL
Total	Sandy Plains	Shallotte: Camp	Shallotte Ct.: Andrews Ch.	Sneads Ferry-Verona:	Southport	Tabor City: St. Paul	Town Creek: Piney Grove	Waccamaw: Bethel	Whiteville	Whiteville Ct.: Mishop Spgs	Wilmington: Devon Park	Epworth: Epworth	Fifth Avenue	Grace	Sunset Park	Trinity	Wesley Memorial	Wrightsboro	Wrightsboro Beach	Yaupon Village	TOTAL
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
84	60	20	25	106	148	42	55	48	90	120	140	60	55	78	109	124	75	16	82	3342	
6	13	8	9	4	4	2	6	1	26	2	3	15	9	24	20	21	18	8	1	468	
X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	73	
3	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	
114									114		114	128	128	222	777	80				6099	
2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	67	
88	9	19	37	11	52	70	58	15	150	16	29	40	34	74	245	64	112	59	2905		
1193	274	50	50	327	1234	358	5495	40	1500	261	316	178	215	478	2974	285	2011	1357	34210		
3	1	1	1	60	85	40	18	34	1	1	15	18	12	27	52	404	3	24	667		
10000	10000	10000	16500	15000	20000	25000	28700	6000	12000	25000	10000	17000	21000	17000	27500	18000	22500	14200	64300	625350	
65000	29000	28000	15000	33250	15250	30000	107000	66000	225000	12000	68000	32400	64400	225000	516441	250000	197500	197500	197500	81	
5000	2000	2000	8000	6251	10152	9300	15333	40000	40000	40000	12500	15720	32072	4935	9000	107619	4548	86200	1698	82220	
				3901																627964	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

Charge and Church	Rob.	1	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48c	District Work (Remit to Dist. Suppl.)	50	(2) District Superintendents' Fund 3½% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund—1½% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3½% Total Monies	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments	Items 1-7: Total Payments
901 Ashpole: Ashpole Community	Rob.	1						525			15	11	29	84	8	22	116		
Total							570	525			15	11	29	84	8	22	116	270	3190
902 Bethesda	Rob.	3		2423	623	445	4000	4000		200	100	80	220	640	60	22	1930	3190	1050
902.3 Bolivia: Bethel	Bru.	2		700		300	2900	2900			32	27	73	211	21	68	650		
902.5 Bolton	Col.	3	459		204	88	1300	1300			33	26	71	208	19	55	494		
Shiloh	Col.	15	458		169	53	1300	1300			33	26	71	208	20	55	494		
Total			917		373	141	2600	2600			66	52	142	416	39	110	988	1747	1747
903 Burgaw: Burgaw	Pen.	1	3550	350	2136	100	400	3060		425	77	61	188	490	46	233	1578		
Watha	Pen.	7	100	50	390	100	100	540		75	13	11	30	86	8	41	278		
Total			3650	400	2526	500	3600	3600		500	90	72	198	576	54	274	1856	3030	3030
904 Carolina Beach: St. Paul	New.	1					362	3800		100	80	76	209	608	38	252	2000	3202	3183
905 Carvers Creek: Bladen Spg	Bla.	3		3	78	149	388	3800		100	100	14	31	90	9	38	527		
Carvers Creek	Bla.	5	1756	267	562	200	200	1800		100	46	36	99	288	27	121	1080		
Trinity	Bla.	14	123		34	13	440	440		100	46	36	99	288	27	121	1080		
Weyman	Col.	18			87	80	80	1900			25	20	55	160	15	81	100		
Total			1879	270	761	442	3800	3800		200	95	67	185	538	51	240	1731	3124	2812
905.5 Cerro Gordo-Olivet: C' Gor'	Cal.	4			182	981	1200	1200		300	22	21	58	168	17	79	798		
Olivet	Rob.	11			335	134	1200	1200		300	22	21	58	168	17	79	798		
Total					517	415	2400	2400		600	44	42	116	336	34	158	1596	2282	2282
906 Chadbourn	Col.	5			983	291	3800	3800		700	67	60	165	480	45	218	904	1872	1872
906.5 Clarkton: Bluefield	Bla.	4			290	80	800	441			14	8	22	63	6	11	161		
Clarkton	Bla.	6	1056		580	300	1744	1744			54	31	86	250	24	46	740		
Wesley	Bla.	15	6300	600	1268	365	1215	1215			38	24	62	180	18	37	763		
Total			7356	600	2138	745	3400	3400		75	106	63	170	493	48	94	1664	2532	2532
906.8 Concord	Bru.	2			153	55	370	430			9	7	20	60	4	35	700	2532	2532
907 Council	Bla.	11		457	485	55	300	300			8	6	17	48	5	15	125	963	226
Dublin: Pleasant Grove	Bla.	12			87	55	350	350			9	7	19	56	6	18	145		
Purdie	Bla.	12			87	55	350	350			9	7	19	56	6	18	145		
Singletary	Bla.	13	1087		600	170	2050	2050			51	41	113	328	30	105	788	1872	1872
Total			1087	377	600	170	2700	2700			68	54	149	432	41	138	1058	1872	1872
909 Elizabethtown	Bla.	9	6078		1172	265	5200	5200			130	104	286	832	78	258	2813	4171	4371
909.5 Evergreen	Col.	6	6078		4300	1300	1200	1200			30	24	66	192	18	73	600	973	973
910 Fair Bluff	Col.	7			878	121	1200	1200			30	24	66	192	18	73	600	973	973
Total			1700	1700	3001	3800	3800	3800		200	95	76	209	608	57	278	1950	3178	3178



	S.	C.		104	82	80	150	8	3	8	24	2	6	105
913 Fairview-Hickory Grove:														
Fairview														
Hickory Grove														
Total														
915 Hallsboro	8	Col.		104	82	80	215	30	40	108	24	24	46	105
915.5 Lake Waccamaw	9	Col.	1025	37	328	387	3600	42	53	138	403	42	107	818
915.7 Lumberton: Asbury			1396	210	270	250	3800	25	21	53	159	24	50	720
916 Chestnut Street			16678	1141	10398	5901	3040	106	142	390	1136	106	1154	7500
917 Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	2	Rob.			138	151	1192	30	21	66	191	17	63	471
Regan	18	Rob.		819	198	1083	1983	27	22	60	173	16	58	420
Smiths	22	Rob.		2416	169	106	766	19	15	42	123	10	44	327
Total			3235	659	362	3041	3041	16	53	106	310	28	65	694
918 Old Dock: Old Dock	12	Col.												
Shiloh	16	Col.												
Total														
919 Pembroke: First	13	Rob.	2360	363	681	447	3040	15	43	76	209	57	124	1022
919.5 Pembroke Ct.: Bule	4	Rob.	1325	1100	110	600	3800	45	12	33	96	9	35	275
Calvary	5	Rob.	1325	1400	830	2900	2800	55	44	121	352	33	140	1250
Total														
919.7 Philadelphia	23	Rob.												
920 Pleasant Grove	14	Rob.	250	250	25	260	3200	87	68	187	544	51	95	225
921 Prospect	15	Rob.	750	3600	442	3400	3400	180	8	17	48	5	16	500
921.5 Rilegewood: Wesley	21	Col.	320	34089	1506	225	300	300	18	16	44	12	41	272
922 Rocky Point: Herrings Ch.	3	Pen.			285	190	800	14	13	35	102	10	32	239
Gordon's Chapel	4	Pen.			55	80	640	38	35	97	282	26	89	549
Rocky Point	5	Pen.			80	80	1760	70	64	176	512	48	162	1110
Total					450	350	3200	21	20	55	160	15	70	605
923 Rowland: Centenary	6	Rob.	1597	100	100	45	1000	21	20	55	160	15	70	605
Purvis	16	Rob.	300	300	442	465	3000	63	60	165	480	45	207	1814
Rowland	19	Rob.	200	2000	2000	2200	5000	105	100	279	800	75	347	3024
Total			2097	12	138	79	900	20	17	49	140	12	40	310
924 Sandy Plains	21	Rob.	100	12	138	79	900	15	11	31	99	11	28	255
925 Scotts Hill: Hampstead	2	Pen.	150	1500	301	50	925	15	10	25	72	9	24	216
Union	6	Pen.			52	70	725	12	11	22	78	11	24	269
Wesleyan Chapel	8	Pen.			132	174	1000	15	11	21	78	31	76	740
Total			1500	1500	485	294	2650	42	42	83	249	51	262	1700
926 Shalotte: Camp	6	Bru.	4260	83	47	1043	3600	300						46
927 Shalotte Ct.: Andrews Ch.	1	Bru.	100	112	83	157	300	23	18	49	144	10	65	400
Dixon Chapel	7	Bru.		1105	118	135	735	23	18	49	144	10	65	625
Sharon	10	Bru.	100	281	124	157	1335	10	10	44	144	10	65	1101
Village Point			280	1706	415	388	3260	10	10	44	144	10	65	1101
Total			280	1706	415	388	3260	10	10	44	144	10	65	1101
927.5 Sneads Ferry: Verona:	9	Ons.	687	3626	498	218	2000	12	12	34	94	9	42	440
Carroll's Chapel	12	Ons.	360	167	167	70	1800	12	12	34	94	9	42	440
Verona			1047	3626	665	288	3800	24	24	68	188	18	84	880
Total			3105	5500	1200	5200	5200	300	90	74	204	56	303	2200
928 Southport	9	Bru.			1476	353	3700	90	74	204	562	56	303	2200
929 Tabor City: St. Paul	17	Col.	3105	5500	3052	1200	5200	156	104	286	832	78	328	2175
930 Town Creek: Piney Grove	5	Bru.						9	6	16	41	6	20	150
Shiloh	8	Bru.			50	70	450							

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—Continued

		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7)	Items 1-7: Total	
		Paid on Old Indebtedness	Paid For Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid For Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supl.)	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5½% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund—1½% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3¼% Total Monies	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments	Items 1-7: Total Payments
931	Zion	4800	405	967	455	3600	3150			51	42	111	325	28	105	1025	1896	1896
	Total	4800	519	1017	525	3600	3600			60	48	127	366	55	125	1175		
	Waccamaw: Bethel				599		1540			39	38	84	247	22	89	720		
	Bethesda				221		872			22	17	48	140	13	51	320		
	Lebanon				154		308			8	6	17	50	4	21	144		
	Pineau				398		1080			27	21	59	173	17	67	539		
	Total				1372	3800	3800			96	82	208	610	56	228	1723		
932	Whiteville	7368	2500	7500	3700	5300	3300	700		130	106	291	848	79	436	4010	2975	2907
933	Whiteville Ct.: Mishop Spgs		1720	223	122	5300	1500			25	30	82	240	23	49	546	5771	5770
	Peace	500	69	190	269		950			19	19	52	152	14	31	322		
	Wooten's Chapel		107															
	Total	500	1896	413	391	2450	2450	25		24	49	134	392	37	81	868	1562	1561
933.5	Wilmington: Devon Park	1115	50		325	1200	1200			30	24	66	192	18	42	400	742	742
934	Epworth: Epworth	2650	1206	824	247		1400			38	26	67	192	21	100	800		
	Oleander	2304		577	165		1200			30	18	50	134	18	70	600		
	Total	4944	1348	1401	412	2600	2600			68	44	117	326	39	170	1400	2096	2096
935	Fifth Avenue	1440	4739	13385	1469	6600	6600			165	132	363	1056	99	700	6943	2096	2096
936	Grace	29142	5642	9800	3300	7000	7000	500		175	140	386	1120	105	1329	9574	9293	9293
937	Sunset Park	11826	2205	3915	578	5200	5200	500		205	104	286	832	78	350	550	2200	2200
938	Trinity	8241	13880	21775	3913	7100	7100	900		177	142	390	1136	107	1172	11500	14447	14447
939	Wesley Memorial	1548	1300	11000	900	5000	5000	400		125	100	275	800	81	331	2326	3907	3913
939.5	Wrightsville	302	6980	327	203	250	250			6	5	14	41	4	25	200	288	288
940	Wrightsville Beach	3686	23766	2020	375	4200	4200			62	51	137	399	63	177	1300	2127	2127
941	Yaupon Village		1000	320	250	300	300			5	8	22	64	4	30	100	184	184
<b>TOTAL</b>		142185	138259	116031	37010	170845	171234	7180	3250	3058	8327	24214	23231	18665	95927	147001	145714	145714



WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH

Grand Totals: All Funds Reported

	(9) General (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	(10) National Missions	(11) Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(12) Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(13) Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(14) Church School Rally Day	(15) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(16) Methodist Television Ministry	(17) Race Relations Sunday (Traine College)	(18) Week of Dedication	(19) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(20) Meth. Student Day	(21) Meth. Youth Fund	(22) College Capital Fund (Campaign Remitted to P.O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	(23) Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	(24) W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	(25) Funds Reported
912 Fairmont						51	55	25	25	25			75	1994			33492
913 Fairview-Hickory Grove:																	
Fairview						5	5	5	5	5	5	5					607
Hickory Grove																	
Total						5	5	5	5	5	5	5					
915 Hallsboro	S. C.					5	5	5	5	5	5	5	20	2099			8272
915.5 Lake Waccamaw	S. C.					3	3	3	3	3	3	3	35	519			8128
915.7 Lumberton: Asbury	Col.		6	60	19	10	9	9	9	9	12	9	7	100			5665
916 Chestnut Street	Col.			50		8	8	6	7	10	17	7	8	1772			56778
917 Lumberton Ct.: Bankers Regan	Rob.		75	25	690	8	50	6	53	40	50	8					1394
Rob. 18	Rob.		4	25					15		15						262
Rob. 22	Rob.		4	25					11		11						350
Smiths	Rob.		4	25					11		11						350
Total	Rob.		4	75		10	5	5	5	10	26	5		536			1034
918 Old Dock: Old Dock	Col.		25	25													288
Shiloh	Col.		16	25													1508
Total	Col.		16	25													1466
919 Pembroke: First	Rob.		25	25	30	10	5	5	5	10	6	5	15	328			10450
919.5 Pembroke Ct.: Buie	Rob.		50	25		7	10	5	5	16	5	5	15	125			313
Calvary	Rob.		4	3	10	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	30	1335			778
Total	Rob.		56	28	10	14	14	14	14	14	19	14	30	1335			1092
919.7 Philadelphus	Rob.		67	28	10	19	14	14	14	14	19	14	30	1335			922
920 Pleasant Grove	Rob.		23														1073
921 Prospect	Rob.		14		10	15	4	4	4	4	6	4	4	50			37108
921.5 Riegelwood: Wesley	Rob.		15		80	8	4	4	4	4	6	4	4	358			2211
922 Rocky Point: Herrings Ch. Gordon's Chapel	Pen.		2	4		3	3	3	3	3	4	3	8	265			152
Rocky Point	Pen.		4	3		7	7	7	7	7	11	7	25	518			372
Total	Pen.		8	7		14	14	14	14	14	21	14	48	1141			746
923 Rowland: Centenary	Rob.		6	3		14	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	1814			552
Purvis	Rob.		20	20		20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	375			294
Rowland	Rob.		16	10		10	10	10	10	10	10	10	35	3041			1373
Total	Rob.		60	60	160	10	15	15	15	15	52	15	35	3041			1373
924 Sandy Plains	Rob.		100	80		5	10	15	15	10	57	20	40	5230			2237
925 Scotts Hill: Hampstead	Rob.		4	4		5	10	10	10	10	10	10	5	220			186
Union	Pen.		2	2		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	81			364
Total	Pen.		6	6		1	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	81			1308



CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
		Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Renowned by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Renowned by Quarterly Conference	Renowned to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional	Sessions—Children	Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional

Burlington	22430	597	364	170	320	209	429	1152	1182	534	4883	2975	273	8218	18465	10366	959	475	1093	438	475	1093	438	475	1093	438
Durham	21511	628	547	227	513	256	422	1501	1311	506	4613	2759	459	6753	16401	9001	600	442	1048	306	442	1048	306	442	1048	306
Elizabeth City	15553	441	191	93	290	170	315	1126	941	493	2901	2013	275	4577	11200	6892	869	552	722	445	552	722	445	552	722	445
Fayetteville	22857	663	577	183	513	302	479	1633	1493	465	4963	3184	781	7363	18249	10274	1474	827	1253	614	827	1253	614	827	1253	614
Goldsboro	19413	565	420	190	391	208	438	961	1252	353	4854	3382	423	6442	16806	10118	1148	726	1432	468	726	1432	468	726	1432	468
New Bern	20592	694	570	221	526	298	484	1682	1249	524	5225	3372	286	5982	16638	10100	1037	334	1298	287	334	1298	287	334	1298	287
Raleigh	26035	729	778	270	662	238	509	1256	1602	423	6060	3410	398	8852	20675	11718	1032	852	1259	297	852	1259	297	852	1259	297
Rocky Mount	21586	554	317	163	359	233	368	1308	922	439	2852	363	5890	15296	8897	838	448	1025	491	448	1025	491	448	1025	491	
Wilmington	16891	639	401	135	420	245	427	1499	1080	449	3958	2585	422	4969	13463	7567	1038	338	814	401	338	814	401	338	814	401
<b>Total</b>	<b>186368</b>	<b>5510</b>	<b>4165</b>	<b>1582</b>	<b>4054</b>	<b>1185</b>	<b>1295</b>	<b>1483</b>	<b>189608</b>	<b>2170</b>	<b>3926</b>	<b>11778</b>	<b>11818</b>	<b>4139</b>	<b>41848</b>	<b>26532</b>	<b>3610</b>	<b>59246</b>	<b>147193</b>	<b>84933</b>	<b>8995</b>	<b>4994</b>	<b>8924</b>	<b>8752</b>	<b>4994</b>	<b>8752</b>

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Yes Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	No	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
Burlington	87	3988	344	499	79	19	262	760	22600	24	760	262	90	5261400	688000	88064	431641	
Durham	82	4576	105	430	79	1	5139	3646	38457	17	625	385	84	5841336	689500	235463	537042	
Elizabeth City	83	3381	54	330	78	3	11426	2722	21728	14	558	396	86	2963650	493756	151021	163688	
Fayetteville	96	4082	259	440	88	4	5249	3999	23782	57	1692	328	93	4846700	829650	143160	511190	
Goldsboro	107	5009	77	457	93	8	3623	3551	22687	33	1152	515	107	4187377	64414	194844	224702	
New Bern	92	4633	136	585	88	4	5204	4172	34823	40	1278	405	92	5230000	719661	208331	178396	
Raleigh	93	5131	124	581	81	6	5452	3853	27909	34	1237	357	93	7731343	78450	104303	1471304	
Rocky Mount	97	4257	100	472	90	3	5864	2905	26808	23	860	335	101	5653879	631359	104272	520935	
Wilmington	82	3342	29	468	73	3	6099	2905	34210	23	667	837	81	4234491	625850	82220	627964	
<b>Total</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>38399</b>	<b>1228</b>	<b>4312</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>57093</b>	<b>33309</b>	<b>257954</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>8829</b>	<b>3820</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>45950176</b>	<b>6107690</b>	<b>1310678</b>	<b>5066852</b>	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

Burlington	108351	169538	159374	33784	164418	163482	1800	21309	4759	3271	8904	26056	2212	13116	110915	167186	164474
Durham	88786	192047	197803	33201	165760	162670	4600	18311	3202	3233	8895	25842	2310	14561	131197	192820	186038
Elizabeth City	65461	870559	86018	24497	133786	133940	..	10683	2648	2666	7256	20937	1849	10676	92258	137982	135642
Fayetteville	123807	204586	137643	37495	211730	211820	..	17754	2937	4120	11126	32737	3029	16473	420980	200110	188465
Goldboro	52644	161137	113495	33751	186915	186172	..	13826	5478	3657	9938	28979	2833	12523	99964	163259	157694
New Bern	197288	121960	165337	94907	197600	197567	..	7794	4866	3707	10191	23764	2887	14760	111852	181584	171961
Raleigh	252004	202537	209216	64549	203568	203576	3750	17247	3652	4036	11002	31923	2338	18529	153352	229698	221740
Rocky Mount	73967	366447	147354	26294	184566	184566	..	11600	2612	3602	9700	28035	2654	14105	120988	187368	179084
Wilmington	142185	138259	116031	37010	170845	171234	..	7180	3250	3058	8327	24214	2323	11865	95327	147001	145714
Duke Endowment	..	86750	..	..	55000	..	..	..	..	..	..	32500	..	..	..	..	32500
<b>Total</b>	<b>1104493</b>	<b>1730310</b>	<b>1332331</b>	<b>315488</b>	<b>1619188</b>	<b>1670027</b>	<b>10150</b>	<b>125704</b>	<b>33394</b>	<b>31350</b>	<b>85399</b>	<b>279987</b>	<b>22535</b>	<b>126608</b>	<b>1037433</b>	<b>1607108</b>	<b>1550812</b>

42	Paid on Old Indebtedness and Interest on Principal and Improvements	43	Paid For Buildings and Improvements	44	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	45	Paid For Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	46	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	47A	Paid Pastor	47B	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	48C	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	49	District Work (Revert to Dist. Supt.)	50	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	51	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5½% P.S.	52	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	53	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund—1½% P.S.	54	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3½% Total Monies	55	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	56	Items 1-7: Total	57	Items 1-7: Total Payments
----	---	----	-------------------------------------	----	--	----	---	----	--	-----	-------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	----------------------------------	----	---------------------------------------	----	----------------------------	----	---	----	--------------------------------------	----	---	----	--	----	---	----	------------------	----	---------------------------





### ERRATA

Chronological Roll: Errors in records of previous Journals for C. Alison Simonton corrected in this Journal.

Page 103 — Business of Annual Conference, Item 12 b) for the Episcopal Fund, should read \$32,383.00.

Statistical Tables: Table 2B, Col. 62, page 410 — Money sent to District and Conference Treasurers by St. James, Tarboro — should read \$712.01. — (Editor)

# INDEX

**Note:** See **Contents**, page 8, for the general classification of all materials in this Book.  
See **Contents**, pages 140-141, for Index to all Reports to Annual Conference.

Admitted in Full Connection .. 83, 105	Citation .. 87, 96, 220
From other Evangelical	Claimants, Conference .. 201-5
Churches .. 88, 104	Classes in Course of Study .. 61-2
On Trial, On Trial	College Capital Fund,
Continued .. 88, 92, 104, 105	Campaign .. 182, 279
Advance Specials .. 195-6	College Sustentation Fund .. 176, 260
Amendments .. 85, 90, 93, 97, 237	Committees for 1959 Annual
Annuity Rate .. 200-3	Conference .. 24-25
Appointments,	Conference Administration,
to Attend School .. 99, 106	Financial Exhibit .. 275-276
Special .. 92, 93	Coordinating Council .. 16
Pastoral Charges and	Council of Churches,
Other Appointments .. 110-121	North Carolina .. 28, 86, 154
Appreciation, Resolution of	Deaconess, Board .. 16, 85, 156
Thomas A. Collins, A. J.	Deceased Ministers, Wives,
Walton .. 197	App'd Supply Pastors .. 81, 94, 106
Approved Supply	Dedication of 1959 Journal .. 3
Pastors .. 55, 87, 95, 100, 104	Delegates to 1960 General and
School .. 151	Jurisdiction Conferences .. 15
Architecture, Bishop's	District Boards of Church
Committee on Church .. 16, 151	Location and Buildings .. 29
Audit, of Conference	District Conference Records,
Treasurer .. 287-306	Committee .. 24, 99, 156
Award .. 87	District Committees on
Benevolences,	Ministerial Qualification .. 30
Fund No. 7 .. 226-28, 254-55	Duke Alumni Officers 1959-60 .. 25
Bishops attending Annual	Duke Endowment .. 99, 157
Conference .. 83, 84, 86, 96, 101	Education, Board of .. 17, 95, 158, 258
Blue Cross .. 261	General Church School Work .. 158
Bonded Officers .. 91, 102	Children's Work .. 160, 178
Brotherhood, Conference .. 25, 88, 152	Intermediate Work .. 178
Cabinet, Conference—Officers .. 7	Youth Work .. 162, 178
Directory .. 7	Adult Work .. 164, 177
Photograph .. 6	Family Life .. 165, 178
Camps, Committee on .. 169	Educational Institutions .. 171-6
Camp Don Lee, Inc. .. 25, 170, 300-2	Elections, General and
Campus-Church Relations	Jurisdictional Conf. .. 84-95, 98, 99
Committees .. 215	Episcopal Fund .. 255
Certificate of Ordination,	Evangelism, Board of .. 17, 89, 182, 277
Deacons and Elders .. 108-9	Every Member Canvas,
Certified Directors	Conference-wide .. 187
Christian Education .. 167-8	Executive Officers, Conference
Chaplains (See Appointments) .. 110-21	Boards and Committees .. 9
Charter of Incorporation,	Flowers .. 97
Board of Education .. 178-81	Fraternal Greetings .. 84, 98
Christian Higher Education,	Funds, Conference—Contingency,
Commission on .. 17, 182, 280	Reserve, and Unallocated .. 278
Chronological Roll .. 45-52	General Information .. 107
Church Extension .. 194-5	Gift to Bishop Garber .. 90
Churches, Local — Organized,	Golden Cross .. 103, 185, 186, 261
merged, discontinued .. 99, 104, 219	

Headquarters Building, Conference .....	188, 230	Minimum Salary Commission .....	19, 84, 190, 270
High Point College Alumni Officers .....	26	Minimum Salary Scale .....	102, 190
Historical Marker, Grace Church, Wilmington .....	84	Ministers' Credit Union .....	99, 192
Historical Society, Conf. ..	26, 86, 185	Ministers' Retirement Fund ..	257, 262
Historical Statement .....	10	Ministerial Training and Qualifica- tion, Board	of .. 19, 53, 55, 61, 87, 92, 94, 191
Holy Communion .....	97	Minutes, Committee on .....	24, 82, 92, 99, 101
Hospital and Homes, Board of .....	18, 98, 185	Miscellaneous Boards and Com- mittees, Financial Exhibit ..	273-274
Hospital Insurance Program, (Blue Cross) .....	186	Missions, Board of .....	19, 85, 194, 263, 265
Host Church & Pastor .....	81	Motions .....	81, 92, 98
IN MEMORIAM — Mrs. Paul N. Garber .....	4	Moving Date .....	100
Bishop Walter W. Peele .....	5	Music, Ministers of .....	167, 168, 169
Interboard Ministry, Financial Exhibit .....	277	Ordination, Deacons .....	96, 105, 108
Investigation, Committee on ..	24, 104	Elders .....	96, 105, 109
Investments, Summary of .....	285	Ordination Sermon .....	96
Lay Activities, Board of .....	18, 90, 186	Ormond Fund, The J. M. ....	99, 199
Layman's Day, Rallies, and Retreat .....	186	Officers, Conference .....	9
Lay Delegates to Annual Conference 1959 .....	31	Orders, Elected Deacons .....	105
Lay Leaders, Conference .....	9, 83, 90, 92, 103	Elected Elders .....	105
District .....	18, 83	Pastors School .....	28, 87, 198, 278, 304
Local Church Emphasis .....	20, 187	Peace, Committee on World .....	24, 97, 199
Long Range Planning Committee .....	29, 87, 188	Pensions, Board of .....	20, 93
Love Feast .....	97	Annuity Rate .....	200, 201
Memoirs, Committee on .....	125	Prospective Distribution 1959-60 .....	201-205
Memorial Service .....	94, 126	Financial Statement .....	256
Memoirs .....	127-137	Pilot Study, Raleigh District .....	196
Memorials to General Conference .....	237-243	Privileged Motions .....	84, 86
Committee on Memorials ..	99, 142	Promotion and Cultivation, Commission on .....	20, 87, 206
Messages .....	97	Publications, Methodist Board of .....	27, 84, 206
Greetings .....	86, 87, 95, 98	Relations, Committee on Conference .....	23, 99, 206
Sympathy .....	86, 97	Reports to Annual Conference: See Index pages .....	140-141
Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina .....	26, 280	Reserve Fund, Conference .....	278
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	26, 231, 281-4-	Resolutions ..	89, 95, 96, 97, 100, 243
Department of Gifts and Wills .....	94, 232, 281, 284	Retired Members .....	106, 201
Methodist Home for Children .....	27, 98, 189-90	Retirement Homes, Inc. Methodist .....	27, 207
Methodist Men's Clubs .....	187	Rolls: Chronological .....	45
Methodist Publishing House .....	83, 84, 85	Preachers on Trial .....	53
Methodist Youth Fellowship Conference Officers .....	28	Approved Supply Pastors .....	55
		Retired Ministers .....	106, 201
		Widows of Deceased Ministers ..	203
		Children of Deceased Ministers ..	205
		Special Conference Claimants ..	205
		Rural Minister of 1959 .....	87

Sessions of the North Carolina	
Annual Conference	10
Next Session of the Conference, (1960)	91
Social and Economic Relations,	
Board of	23, 97, 209
Statistical Tables	307-425
Statistician, Condensed Report	211-212
Student Movement, Methodist	212-215
Appointments	216
Student Religious Work, Inter-	
Conference Commission	28, 212
Study Committee, Conference	
Chartered Corporations	245-246
Superintendents,	
District	7, 103, 111, 143, 255
Supernumerary Ministers	106
Supply Pastors Fellowship	
Officers	28
Sustentation Fund	228, 258
Television, Radio and	
Film Commission	23, 217
Tellers, Clerical and Lay	82, 83
Temperance, Board of	21, 92, 217
Ten-Dollar Club	195
Town and Country Work,	
Commission on	21, 86, 96, 218
Transfers, In	82, 86, 98, 105
Out	82, 106
Treasurer, Conference	9, 234, 251-285
Trustees: Camps	170
Colleges	177
Conference	
Board of	21, 95, 222, 278
Methodist Home for	
Children	190, 230
Methodist Retirement	
Homes, Inc.	27, 209
Visitors, College	
Board of	25, 87, 223
Vocations, Commission on	
Christian	23, 84, 224
Welcome, Words of	86
Wesley	
Foundation	193, 212, 215, 304-306
Wesleyan Service Guild	225
Withdrawal	99, 106
Woman's Society of Christian	
Service, Conference	29, 225
World Service and	
Finance	22, 93, 226
Worship, Committee on	22, 95, 235
Youth Assemblies,	
Methodist	162, 302-303
Youth Caravan	85, 86, 194



Duke University Libraries

D01720190K